

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb Admits to Being "In Bed" with Accused Child Molester Joey Dauben	yappyNovember 19, 2012 at 10:08 PM	I can and want to. Trying to figure out how. Do I need to create a new blogger or google account?test
2	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb Admits to Being "In Bed" with Accused Child Molester Joey Dauben	yappyNovember 19, 2012 at 10:10 PM	yay mehhttp://www.4-legged.com/blog/wp-content/uploads/2009/07/yo-quiero-taco-bell-chihuahua.jpg
3	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb Admits to Being "In Bed" with Accused Child Molester Joey Dauben	yappyNovember 19, 2012 at 10:21 PM	Ok caught up... Um NBTDT, it would take a tornado, hurricane and a typhoon all on the same day to scare me away. Webb is , well the things I called him last night :P ha I'm not one to be politically correct, i think society is so stupid that no matter if things are said in jest, their itty bitty feelings get hurt. Suck it up. The only thing is, I fet terrible that it was mostly large in part of my mouth that Webb was able to point out my words to get it closed down.
4	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb Admits to Being "In Bed" with Accused Child Molester Joey Dauben	yappy my ass November 19, 2012 at 10:31 PM	Slimmy! You found us. Group hug!!
5	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb Admits to Being "In Bed" with Accused Child Molester Joey Dauben	yappyNovember 19, 2012 at 10:54 PM	It's Gingers site, ask her. Blogger is a lot harder to get pulled than wordpress. I'll let Ginger answer this one. Mine was the earlier one ... the joeyISNTalittlekid.this one is Gingers and hope it will be homebase
6	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb Admits to Being "In Bed" with Accused Child Molester Joey Dauben	yappy is happyNovember 19, 2012 at 10:59 PM	I think there's a lot going on with Webb. What that is, I wonder. I'm thinking Slimmy, Joey has something over the old whiny dude. Don't bother sharing, if Ginger tags this blog under the "labels", it'll start popping up soon on the google search. Webb will find this eventually all on his own. But we could send a link to Brannons page. Curtis found us already. Oreader is talking to Ginger, I left an email message for 2 others. Not sure who LOL is. Friday Friday better be someone like Oreader or i'll go into meltdown by the end of this week. Glad you found us hon. BIG GRINMaybe someone will make fun of me on here like call me a crazy freak heterosexual! I DO have the right to defend my sexual preference you know!!!!
7	November 2012	11/19/12	David Webb Admits to Being "In Bed" with Accused Child Molester Joey Dauben	yappy schmappyNovember 19, 2012 at 11:08 PM	@NBTDT.... For the life of me, I was reeling when I posted so I cannot recall what the last thing I actually said to Webb.He was being such an ass. Trying to say how Joey stands behind his allegations. BS BS BS. It became a pissing contest he couldn't win, he was being twisted into a corner with his very own words so it digressed from there. Then he must have hit the REPORT FLAG button, gave his gay card credentials how offended he was by the blog because he wasn't going to win. I think it may have all been a set up but much of Gingers blogs are in cache still. I hope Oreader can copy n paste em all back. or most of it.I went back to read it myself and POOOOOF gonzo. I'm checking out early girls / guys / n all those in between. I wouldn't want to OFFEND anyone by just saying gnite to girls and guys ya know..... Ttyl

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
8	November 2012	11/20/12	The Ellis County Case, After Action Report	yappy can be a real nameNovember 20, 2012 at 9:32 PM	Start drinking early tonight Webb? The victim wouldn't have been any victim if Joey didn't do what he did. I'm with NBTDT, it takes all of 3 seconds to find this poor man's name. Its horrific what Joey did to him and many countless others, seemingly because he acts like a dog in heat. Everything surrounding Joey has a sexual component. Every story he wrote, be it Kristin, Connie or Presley was because Joey didn't know how to control his raging hormones. So are you going to address what I keep asking? You claim Joey stood by his allegations while we all hide behind our fake names. Maybe yappy isn't a legal name but my mama called me that since I was about 5 and for some odd reason, she lost her hearing by the time I was 12. Anyway, I digress as usual. Joey didn't stand by his allegations Webb. That would take being fully accountable and responsible EVEN IF the DA finds statutes to bring charges. Joey has no concept of accountability. Maybe the little freak thinks its an accounting term or something. Since he doesn't pay taxes, he doesn't need to know about accounting. Another meaningless tangent. Baffles the monkey crap out of me why you are hanging your hat on this monster. Very few would end their careers coddling a child rapist but hey, its a free country.
9	November 2012	11/20/12	The Ellis County Case, After Action Report	yappyNovember 20, 2012 at 9:37 PM	I'm trying to fundraise for a sex change to a chihuahua but PETA is preventing me. I may have to go to the ACLU. What do you think?
10	November 2012	11/20/12	The Ellis County Case, After Action Report	Yappy thinks the NWO and Billy Lawless is trying to silence OReaderNovember 21, 2012 at 12:17 PM	See, now there's a legit conspiracy!
11	November 2012	11/20/12	The Ellis County Case, After Action Report	yappyNovember 20, 2012 at 10:50 PM	Unpleasant experience Webb? What you going to run to blogger now and report Ginger? Or the ACLU because you keep coming back to a blog on your own, even calling us names back. I could take offense for being called nuts but I laugh instead. Water off my back. Your opinion based on a few paragraphs, meaningless. Now Ginger is correct in her evaluation. Joey is facing child rape charges. You are writing about him and showing very strong support for him. He's an alleged pedophile you feel somehow has been wronged. yet I don't see you giving a damn about Joey's victims. What part of Gingers words are untrue?"defending males acused of sexually molesting young boys...."In order to be 'defamed' and actual 'harm' caused to your life and career, it has to be false. NAMBLA is an organization that supports grown men having sex with young boys. Again, true. So Webb, instead of whining, why not point out what part of Joey's life you do not agree with. Instead you whine and make a threat "unpleasant experience". My God Webb, that statement just shows how you play the victim card in life. Cripes if someone called me a pedophile supporter as you called me an intolerant to gays the other night, I simply stand up and speak my mind and speak out to what I support and what I'm against. I don't go running and whining to shut down Gingers blog because you called me a name. Grow up.
12	November 2012	11/20/12	The Ellis County Case, After Action Report	yappy an alleged fake blogger nameNovember 20, 2012 at 10:54 PM	Oh ooops, actually Presley, Joey's chicky and her bestie Connie call me a pedo-lover all the time. Boo hoo hoo poor yappy. They shall suffer the consequences of an 'unpleasant experience'....or I can just keep yapping my opinion and laugh at the pedo-lover comment. I know inside what's true but it appears more and more Webb that the adage "thou doeth protest too much" may fit in your case.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
13	November 2012	11/20/12	The Ellis County Case, After Action Report	yappy IS NUTS therefore must hate squirrelsNovember 20, 2012 at 11:06 PM	How does this go Ginger? Webb tries to sue you for defamation.Rarereporter: " your honor, I kept going back to a little blog in no where land on the internet. They were mean to me Judge and I was over sensitive to their every word spinning it to make me look like a victim. Essentially, I was stealing Joey's thunder because I too need attention".Judge "and what were they saying that defamed you"?Rarereporter: "they said i supported a man named Joey Dauben and they had an OPINION that I support pedophiles"Judge: "what is this Joey Dauben charged with"Rarereporter: "um sexually abusing a child"Judge: "Where is the defaming part"Rarereporter: "because they keep saying I support Joey"Judge: "is this true, do you support this Joey"Rarereporter: "I write articles in favor of him and I believe he's wrongly incarcerated.Ok then.... geesh.
14	November 2012	11/20/12	The Ellis County Case, After Action Report	Yappy aka "the other shane crowe"ImaoNovember 20, 2012 at 11:08 PM	LMAO WEBBBBY is drinking the Dauben koolaid, probably SPIKED with moonshine.... For the RECORD WEBB, I'm not Shane Crowe. WOW lmao there it is again and again and again and again. YOU HAD the real Crowe on Gingers blog the other night but ignored him. BY the way, I have 3 daughters. Which one do you refer to?
15	November 2012	11/20/12	The Ellis County Case, After Action Report	yappy loves a dumbassNovember 20, 2012 at 11:10 PM	I'm sure you do, you're quite the investigative intelligent journalist
16	November 2012	11/20/12	The Ellis County Case, After Action Report	yappy never knows when to shut upNovember 20, 2012 at 11:23 PM	I also have 1 son and a dog. And a husband and a truck and a house and some very old Cognac I was going to throw out until the old man told me it was \$800 bottle. I still might, its worse than paint thinner. Shall I ship it to you Webb? I hear you like an occasional drink every few minutes or so.
17	November 2012	11/20/12	The Ellis County Case, After Action Report	yappy the non-tight ass versionNovember 21, 2012 at 12:53 PM	Tight ass? Aahahaha you're all about the ass hey David? Now you're all in a tizzy because someone labeled you old? Hmm how could Ginger keep defaming you like this is beyond me!Big smoochy for you Webby. Since David feels we all should take a break and not be so tight with our asses, lets watch this youtube clip.... <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&amp;v=DmgtNtay8IU&amp;noredirect=1">https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&amp;v=DmgtNtay8IU&amp;noredirect=1</a> Disclaimer: This may be offensive to some viewers including but not limited to: chefs, roommates, humans who prefer to love the same sex, animals, religion, black people, white, purple and green people, people who party, drink, or may consider drinking in the future. Should you choose by your own free will to copy and paste the above clip, you solely are responsible for the actions you choose. Please note, Ginger nor yappy nor any other commenter on here can be held liable or accountable for your ability to keep your ears and eyes open during the youtube clip. Just because yappy is the messenger doesn't mean you're being forced to read or view anything he/she/it says to do. Thank you and have a wonderful Thanksgiving.
18	November 2012	11/20/12	The Ellis County Case, After Action Report	Yappy...I yap therefore I must be realNovember 20, 2012 at 11:55 PM	I don't mean to imply killing a guy is funny. The blog McAfee is writing is while he's on the lam and the fact he's so freaking rich, it just might take authorities a few years to locate him. How dumb are some journalists? Read the headline on his blog and see how gullible one of these journalists can be.Stuffmonger and Bluelight"Then read the journalists article. <a href="http://blogs.westword.com/latestword/2012/07/john_mcafee_interview_anti_virus_yoga.php">http://blogs.westword.com/latestword/2012/07/john_mcafee_interview_anti_virus_yoga.php</a> This woman actually believed McAfee's observational yoga and weight loss studios were real.There are no words to how sad our journalistic world has become if we use this example. They blindly believe just because someone yaps something out of their mouth, therefore it must be true.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
19	November 2012	11/20/12	The Ellis County Case, After Action Report	yappyNovember 23, 2012 at 2:23 PM	WWJD? WWJD? No matter how you spin this, its pathetic. WWJD? Seriously? For real? Honoring Joey to the level of a messiah is about as sick as it can get. Poor Daubens. I suppose it probably is enough punishment for Presley and the Daubens to have to deal with and live with this monster. Whomever created WWJD FB is pathetic and sad. You don't have a clue, not an ounce to the reality of evil JOEY has done. Can't wait for that lightning in Navarro to put this monster away for a very very long time. I for one have no problem admitting it will be a very happy day and I will rejoice in seeing justice being served.
20	November 2012	11/24/12	Mommy Dauben Breaks Her Silence, Tries to Put to Bed Rumor that Never Was	yappyNovember 24, 2012 at 11:52 PM	David Webb appears to enable, support and defend child molesters or well, alleged ones. That's an opinion based on my limited insight to his 'real' writing ability. Of course some say pedophiles, other baby rapists... tomato / tomata. I don't have to use the exact words to express what I mean.
21	November 2012	11/24/12	Mommy Dauben Breaks Her Silence, Tries to Put to Bed Rumor that Never Was	yapsterNovember 24, 2012 at 11:59 PM	I cannot get past the fact you think this is a first amendment issue David. Did you really go to school? An internet bully that didn't have to work for aliving because his family enabled him... spent his days harassing, threatening, libeling and slandering anyone and everyone, mostly having to do with sex in some way or another. He's not a journalist, never was one. YOU CANNOT BE a journalist in our world without the University degree. An internet bully that got the attention of Webb is somehow put up on a pedestal. I still think you have a sexual attraction to Joey, I think that's why you hang onto this and even keep coming back to this blog. You appear to like to be spanked and you love being a bad boy. Being Joey's cheerleader probably will not end well for you. It never does for anyone who steps off the Dauben soapbox.
22	November 2012	11/24/12	Mommy Dauben Breaks Her Silence, Tries to Put to Bed Rumor that Never Was	yappyNovember 25, 2012 at 12:18 AM	Caution Ginger, I have a feeling he's enjoying his foreplay and of course, probably quite intoxicated. Please don't drink and drive Davie.
23	November 2012	11/24/12	Mommy Dauben Breaks Her Silence, Tries to Put to Bed Rumor that Never Was	yapper the flapperNovember 24, 2012 at 11:22 PM	Ok ok ok ok ok... I guess it may be possible Joey could live without gammy and feed, cloth, house himself. Of course his options would be limited to a homeless shelter or jail. I guess he made his independent living choice now. Cheri refuses to face the fact that her baby was never able to support himself, ever . For Webby to say he lived and WORKED tells me the lack of his ability to investigate the people he writes, I errr mean blogs about. That, I must say is a highly deceptive word.
24	November 2012	11/25/12	David Webb Continues to Beclown Himself, Threaten's to Shut Down the New Blog	Yappster is vewy sleepy. Can someone else stay up and take care of the big baby please? ThanksNovember 25, 2012 at 10:43	Pmaww someone insult the real writer? Did I hurted your itty bitty feewewngs? I'd say sorry but its too funny to see you come back and whine and stomp those feet like you do. I've never met anyone quite like you, in a permanent victimized hypersensitive state where EVERYONE in this world better be politically correct at all times and if they're not, then they're deemed 'hating' the particular group they make a joke about. If we dare say a thing, you've found a way to take MAJOR offense. Then as I continue to make fun of you and be ever so very sarcastic, you throw that temper tantrum even louder. Talk about tight ass David!!! you called me that remember honey buns ;) Sadly what you'll find with me is that no matter what someone says about me, be it nuts or need meds or it 'speaks volumes of me', I DONT actually take offense. Here's an example of my REAL BLOGGER response: TEE HEE HEEhttp://oi47.tinypic.com/1z19hnd.jpgGnite old foogy, its past your booze time, damnit, I meant your bed time. My backspace key isn't working, sorry.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
25	November 2012	11/25/12	David Webb Continues to Beclown HimseLf, Threaten's to Shut Down the New Blog	Yappster is vewy sleepy. Can someone else stay up and take care of the big baby please?November 25, 2012 at 10:51 PM	Are you getting the fact that I don't care to have an 'educated' conversation with someone who supports child molesters? I'd rather just use sarcasm and humor. Its too bad you can't see just how sarcastic I've been, all you see is someone offending you. booooo frigging hooooo., go call your mommy or better yet, Joey's mommy. She's exceptionally good at the coddling thing.Ok, gotta sleep. nighty night wimpy, I mean webby.(yes, i admit freely that i willingly reduce myself to name calling to Webby cuz she's just a big ole baby and because I tried doing the common sense thing with you, even tried to get you to ask me about my very dear kind friend, another deeply harmed Joey victim. But apparently you're articles are fair and balanced enough so name calling it is, hot stuff *big dink*... damn backspace key,... *big wink*.)
26	November 2012	11/25/12	David Webb Continues to Beclown HimseLf, Threaten's to Shut Down the New Blog	yappyNovember 25, 2012 at 10:53 PM	lol naw, not insane. Funny, sometimes, smartass all the time, sarcastic much of the time, laugh at most everything in life... um yup, all the time too. But no not insane. giggle giggle Now stop with the foreplay, I'm too tired.
27	November 2012	11/25/12	David Webb Continues to Beclown HimseLf, Threaten's to Shut Down the New Blog	yappy loves her mustard highNovember 25, 2012 at 11:01 PM	Wow!! How amazing. I'm enjoying a nice glass of grey poupon. Delish :DOh sorry to say, hubby says no on mailing you the \$800 bottle of paint thinning cognac. His deceased brother bought it for him, which baffles the life out of me. I've never seen a dead man buy anything. Go figure.
28	November 2012	11/25/12	David Webb Continues to Beclown HimseLf, Threaten's to Shut Down the New Blog	Yappster... really needs sleep. Someone please take over the little whiney baby, he won't go to bed. Give him a BOTTLE NOWNovember 25, 2012 at 11:08 PM	LMAO!!!! Its astounding how I've managed to raise 4 amazing well-rounded and VERY accountable kids and keep 1 husband for welllll over 2 decades. Since I'm so nuts, you'd think i would have had one of my kids turn out to be an internet bully and destroy many lives, never work and eventually end up in jail for raping kids only eventually to get written up by one of the finest writers to ever grace the USA!!! The Great David WebbHuh. Damn, I'm doing something very wrong. None of my kiddo's are fucked up in the least. Help me David Webb, please show me the light :). Amen, prayers have been answered. This is why Webb is in my life. Praise you baby Jesus. You've saved my wretched soul.
29	November 2012	11/25/12	David Webb Continues to Beclown HimseLf, Threaten's to Shut Down the New Blog	yappy fell asleep so I'm the YAPPY APP! Buy yours for xmas, only \$23,445.99November 25, 2012 at 11:16 PM	By the way Webb, if you'd light the hell up, you'd see I'm not being MEAN to you at all. I'm poking fun and joking around. What it tells me given my University degree, is that you truly are exceedingly hypersensitive to the world and what others 'appear' to be saying. You turn that into being mean and when others are 'mean' that makes YOU an instant victim. You are your own worst enemy. Incredibly sad. Well, have some more champagne. Is it the real stuff? Because authentic champagne is a brand name or did you know that? If not, get off this blog and go google. Learn something new :) CHEERS WEBBY, you're fun to play with but I'm losing my beauty sleep. stupid ass Texas starts kids schools by 7 or at least where we live. I wish we picked a different state, I'm not a morning person.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
30	November 2012	11/25/12	David Webb Continues to Beclown HimseLf, Threaten's to Shut Down the New Blog	yappyNovember 26, 2012 at 12:33 PM	See what I mean? Poor David, whine, "yappy is not credible because I don't know who you really are". Are you really going with that? What you clearly do is deflect, divert, project and name calling are your 'victim' tactics you use when you refuse to answer questions or deal with issues. I thought you already boasted you knew who we all were? lolMy perception of you doesn't change regardless whether you are aware of my actual name or not. What a bizarre comeback, but it's all you have. You must have been deeply abused as a child but the real problem with you David, is the pathetic fact you choose to remain a permanent victim instead of deciding to grow up and deal with life. I also think Joey has something on you and I think you'd be a very easy person to 'threaten' given you actually believed Gingers idiom was a threat. (another bizarre leap) You spook easy, you read into things that are not there so I think it would be very easy for Joey to intimidate you. If it isn't that, its lust. Because there is just nothing of substance to your articles, they most certainly are bias. WHY don't you care 1 shit about Joey's real victims? Either you have a boner for the guy or Joey has threatened you. If you wrote against Joey in any way, then you wouldn't get whatever you're getting out of this at the moment. Such an interesting insight to see you continually refuse to ASK about Joey's victims. Huh
31	November 2012	11/26/12	David Webb's Biased Coverage of Joey Dauben, a Systematic Review	yappyNovember 26, 2012 at 4:07 PM	Exactly! Webby's sources are Joey and those revolving around him. That is not journalism. You might as well almost call it plagiarism by proxy. Was Webby canned at Dallas Voice or did he resign aka retire?
32	November 2012	11/26/12	David Webb's Biased Coverage of Joey Dauben, a Systematic Review	yappyNovember 26, 2012 at 8:39 PM	David, Joey refused to get counsel because a scam artist named farris convinced his daddy SHE was not only going to bail him out but also pay for a 'CPS" attorney of all things from Sugarland Texas. There is a livestream clip with her speaking directly to David Dauben where she's dictating to him NOT to get a public defender and Dauben was agreeing with her because HE believed her sick lying scum ass. Joey HAD no professional standards to follow Webby because he's not a journalist. Note: Joey does NOT have the credentials you have. No education. No degree. Measuring how you approach this, any 9 yr old could be a journalist too. Ridiculous. Of all people, I'd think bloggers calling themselves journalists would be highly defensive to those (YOU) who had to work hard to obtain the degree and then start from the bottom up. There's another side to Joey's case(s), his VICTIMS. you completely ignore them. Why? I don't understand that one bit.
33	November 2012	11/26/12	David Webb's Biased Coverage of Joey Dauben, a Systematic Review	yappyNovember 26, 2012 at 8:41 PM	offensive, not defensive.
34	November 2012	11/26/12	David Webb's Biased Coverage of Joey Dauben, a Systematic Review	yappyNovember 26, 2012 at 9:30 PM	You wrote in his perspective and admitted you spoke to him. But you did NOT make any effort to speak to his victims or others he's harmed. Quit evading Webb, it's making you look like an arrogant ass. You truly don't give a shit about speaking to his victims but do care about getting HIS side. So just admit it and move on.
35	November 2012	11/26/12	David Webb's Biased Coverage of Joey Dauben, a Systematic Review	yappyNovember 26, 2012 at 9:35 PM	But Webb doesn't care to speak to the victim yet claims he's unbiased and wrote an objective article. You're not too old to come to a blog about Joey to whine and pout and make assumptions and jump on our every word. You are a writer by trade but couldn't see how much I bait you and how obvious it was? Cripes Webb. Then you further try to say "but I wrote a bunch of stuff, Joey was a little piece". Yet its doubtful you are on any other forums about your other pieces. I really believe its one of two things. 1) Joey either threatened you and has something over your head because that's the way he ALWAYS rolls... or 2) you "like" like the little creep. I cannot see why you'd bother in the slightest to be on a Joey board if he didn't fascinate you or you weren't scared of something. Hmmm

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
36	November 2012	11/26/12	David Webb's Biased Coverage of Joey Dauben, a Systematic Review	yappyNovember 27, 2012 at 12:24 PM	What's with the WWJD dude or dudette? They made a comment about a woman scorned. I wonder if that's Shelby, given the language.Uh and WWJD FB poster. The definition of a cyberbully IS JOEY DAUBEN. Look it up.
37	November 2012	11/26/12	David Webb's Biased Coverage of Joey Dauben, a Systematic Review	yappy. defined as someone who talks way to friggig muchNovember 27, 2012 at 4:29 PM	that's why your name is Novice. huh.
38	November 2012	11/26/12	David Webb's Biased Coverage of Joey Dauben, a Systematic Review	yappyNovember 27, 2012 at 3:11 PM	Paragraphs? You can't handle the paragraphs!
39	November 2012	11/27/12	Bill Windsor Reemerges from his Undisclosed Location The Daubenistas new messiah	yappy loves rhubarb pie (weird, I know)November 27, 2012 at 3:24 PM	Whew, thank goodness. I was getting worried someone would mistaken him for a turkey. Wait, errr....Poor Billy is a crying up a storm. Damn DAMN DAMN those unpaid crazy volunteers. They can't do NUTHIN!quoting Billy's lawless FB: Lawless America25 minutes agoONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT PROJECTS WE HAVE, BUT DOZENS OF VOLUNTEERS HAVE FAILED TO DO IT.One of THE MOST IMPORTANT projects that we have is to clean up and build our database of websites related to go vernment and judicial dishonesty and corruption. These are all sites/people with a following who we need to try to get involved in the movie and with the Revolutionary Party.But i have reassigned this work again and again and again and again and again, and the work has never been done.It's simple work. All it requires is a little time, a good Internet connection, and Excel software.If you will really do the job, please email me at Bill@Nobodies.us.I will send up to 10 people approximately 500 records in an Excel database. A Word file will be attached with the clean-up instructions. You add emails, phone numbers, and addresses when you click on the supplied website hyperlink and review the site quickly. Then you look for a list of links. This is usually on the home page or on a "Links" or "Resource" link from the toolbar or menu. You copy these into a Word file or text file for all of the sites you handle. Some of you have said you would do anything to help. Well, here's a great chance to REALLY help!Now don't go disappointing Mr Lawless again. He's got a job to do. He promised dem all upset people in da court system he was a gazillionaire and would get it done. But everyone keeps leaving him high and dry. Insanity, Einstein, Insanity.
40	November 2012	11/27/12	Bill Windsor Reemerges from his Undisclosed Location The Daubenistas new messiah	yappyNovember 27, 2012 at 9:49 PM	At the bottom, it says "load more" and you can see the new comments. Its a conspiracy Ginger. They're trying to silence us, I mean you since we're all the same.
41	November 2012	11/27/12	Bill Windsor Reemerges from his Undisclosed Location The Daubenistas new messiah	yappy, the loud voice in your headNovember 27, 2012 at 10:29 PM	Ginger can't hear O"Reader over yappy in her head. Sorry, Oreader said it first Ginger, she gets dibs on it. Lets all sing Kumbaya before bed.
42	November 2012	11/27/2012 2	Joey Dauben's Navarro Trail, a Look Ahead	yappyNovember 28, 2012 at 12:33 PM	Yes I have almost every time I post. Only when I close my browser and reopen, then its ok. I usually click at the top Timeslide" and then click which of Ginger's articles I want to read. Not sure why there's these glitches.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
43	November 2012	11/28/12	Presley Dauben Continues to Publicly Slander Her Half-Sister	yappyNovember 28, 2012 at 9:30 PM	I Roaming around Presley's facebook and links, I came across this woman named Brie Lybrant. I'm not saying she's lying but there's a scathing blog that gives doubt to her claims. Essentially stating this woman has some mental and emotional issues and she wants attention / has motive. Turning off the sound, I'm inclined to think the writer may be right. I see this when I've watched Presleys claims over the past 2 or so years. Her accounts change dramatically and the allegations and descriptions against her father were more and more elaborate and salacious probably in hopes to get people to believe her. BUT Presley did not tell Dr Phil any of the information she tries to spew in 2012. at all. Its not documented any where either. When a person has to fabricate and create more stories, its because they're lying. The "truth" DOES always stand Presley when its consistent. Like Brie, you have no proof. Like Brie, you have a lot of mental problems. Like Brie, I believe you are a very sad lonely girl needing attention and is getting that attention by your fabricated abuse. <a href="http://djfunkygirl.blogspot.com/2012/11/gossip-brie-lybrands-video-message-to.html">http://djfunkygirl.blogspot.com/2012/11/gossip-brie-lybrands-video-message-to.html</a>
44	November 2012	11/28/12	Presley Dauben Continues to Publicly Slander Her Half-Sister	yappy spelled backwards is yppayNovember 28, 2012 at 9:37 PM	The journalist... I mean blogger (that was for you Webby)... makes a good point which I've been trying to make on a lot of forums for a long time now. Just because it's on the internet and someone is good at telling a story (and it helps to be attractive as well, those women get MORE attention than the rest).. does not make their story real or factual. Blindly believing people just because you see it on the internet is one of the most ridiculous things I've seen. OR using the excuse "well I was raped too, so they MUST be telling the truth" IS also a dumbass way to reason out why you believe a person you've never met and truly do not know.From the blog link above:2. Why would she make these claims if they were not true?This is faulty reasoning on part of the viewer. You are assuming because of severity of the allegation, that it's true. It's called slander. Just because a severe claim is manifested publicly on Youtube doesn't equate that the allegation has truth.
45	November 2012	11/28/12	Presley Dauben Continues to Publicly Slander Her Half-Sister	yppay or something like thatNovember 28, 2012 at 10:07 PM	... and the remainder are women who have had issues in their own family / divorce court.There's some pretty credible women I've seen following Connie and her twin and they generally do not act in any way that Connie or Loryn does. Like dressing provocatively and using push up bra's before grabbing your accessory (I mean child) to snap a pic, does not make for a good 'victim' but they can't see that. They see the results and it's the "oh you're so pretty or hot" comments on their pics that feed these women.Many of the other women I've read about have genuine evidence but they don't seem to have some pathological desire to spew hatred against their ex, post pics of their ex or make sure the world 'knows' about their ex. Their ONE and only primary focus is to get help for their child. That's where these women differ... a great deal.
46	November 2012	11/28/12	Presley Dauben Continues to Publicly Slander Her Half-Sister	yappyNovember 28, 2012 at 10:08 PM	Sorry, forgot to GIGGLE GIGGLE at the Lingle 2% comment. Agreed.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
47	November 2012	11/28/12	Presley Dauben Continues to Publicly Slander Her Half-Sister	yappy needs to shut up, it's past my bedtimeNovember 29, 2012 at 12:09 AM	Very interesting Oreader. Thank you. Even your little 19th PDF ;) example shows how our body language gives us away.I cannot imagine the men who have been wrongly accused (Shane being one of them I'm certain and NO I'M NOT SHANE... <<< disclaimer for the idiots).. live through pure hell. Going to the courts to accuse your ex of child sexual abuse is an exclusive female weapon and as the other link shows, it happens. The link Presley and Connie were trying to rip apart that guy on. WOMEN DO falsely accuse. I don't care how little, it does happen. But in those wackonuts worlds, they believe EVERYONE that comes along because they sing the exact same song. Then they say "see, its EXACTLY like my story, so we're both telling the truth". HUH? WHAAAAA? Excuse me? More like, hey I learned your little scheme from you so I'm going to repeat it. In Connie's case, she continues to cheer on women who do like she did and she even says "oh the courts CANT do anything to you if you expose, so keep exposing". LMAO ok, so her case is one to follow. What was she going for? Absolute removal of all her parental rights to her now almost 7 yr old child? I guess if that's how she measure's success in her nutty head ok. I cannot believe the women who do follow and do like she does. Some have ended up in jail because of her advice. No shit sherlock. Give the middle finger to the judge in your case and refuse any and all court orders, YOU TOO can and will have your kid removed from you. They do not get it.SO do we believe then that these same women who falsely accuse simply VANISH into thin air never to be heard from again? Naw, I'm thinking it would be in their verynature to continue to de-ball their men online and any other way possible. There's only 1 thing in MY books worse than child sexual abuse - it's those who falsely accuse. It's beyond the bottom of the barrel.
48	November 2012	11/28/12	Presley Dauben Continues to Publicly Slander Her Half-Sister	yappyNovember 29, 2012 at 12:12 AM	ooopsie, tired. I was trying to joke but oh so failed. Even your little 19th century PDF (old version).One day Oreader, the rest of US in your head will move you to the 21st century, then we'll celebrate and Webb is buying the meal. I meanmeal(s). Expensive with legit champagne and all.
49	November 2012	11/29/12	The Truth vs. Presley's Reality, Two Bitter Foes by OReader	yappyNovember 29, 2012 at 7:51 PM	Excellent report Oreader. Thank you. I've seen Connie and her groupies spew out anything that is bias towards the fathers, no matter if its fact or not. Then they tossed around insane \$\$ numbers on how foster parents MAKE big bucks and the number went from \$300 to \$30,000.00 per month. If someone adds a zero, they didn't care to check if it were fact. It served their psychotic delusional purpose at the moment.According to the 2010 HHS child maltreatment research, biological mothers ARE the primary child abuser two-fifths of the time 37%+. While the bio father is the perpetrator one-fifth of the time 19%+. <a href="http://archive.acf.hhs.gov/programs/cb/pubs/cm10/cm10.pdf">http://archive.acf.hhs.gov/programs/cb/pubs/cm10/cm10.pdf</a> These women / extremist mothers organizations scoff at those stats as well. They don't want anything out there that makes them look bad. I see how often they place news clips where men killed a child but not once do I see them post when a mother kills their child. They gained control long ago within the courts and are raging because the fathers have finally in the past decade started to make some progress in getting that pendulum swung back to their parental rights favor.I agree with SC on the other page, Presley is the perfect example of parental alienation if there ever was one. The sad thing is, she's unable / incapable to realize how badly she was alienated from her father because her memory is forever tainted. Once that occurs, its exceedingly rare the false memory syndrome children overcome what they've experienced. It's sad to see how these radical women use whatever necessary including resorting to making up stats.AND when someone doesn't believe them, then they are labeled an abuser or a pedophile or they're part of the 'corrupt' system. How dare anyone call them out on their crap.
50	November 2012	11/29/12	The Truth vs. Presley's Reality, Two Bitter Foes by OReader	yappyNovember 30, 2012 at 1:08 PM	Don't blame me for the pdf. The only other option was an xls download and I'mmma Mac girl. Oops I mean guy. heheSo I couldn't download. It's the GOVERNMENT WHO won't get with the modernization of our system!Jerks. Lazy jerks. <<< sarcasm for those who need a little help

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
51	November 2012	11/29/12	The Truth vs. Presley's Reality, Two Bitter Foes by O Reader	yappyNovember 30, 2012 at 1:12 PM	Sorry, you can find my stat on page 42.
52	November 2012	11/29/12	The Truth vs. Presley's Reality, Two Bitter Foes by O Reader	yappy schmappyDecember 1, 2012 at 1:06 PM	You don't have to create a profile Curious, you simply click the select profile "Name/Uri" just above anonymous and you can put whatever you want in that spot.
53	November 2012	11/29/12	The Truth vs. Presley's Reality, Two Bitter Foes by O Reader	yappyDecember 2, 2012 at 12:35 AM	BILLY FEEDS HIS MINIONS. RofIOh PUULEAZZE. Undisclosed location my ass. He was pigging out at home in Georgia for Thanksgiving folks. Noting to see, move on. IF BILLY REALLLY didn't want to be located, he would INCLUDE NOT USING FACEBOOK to trace him. Utter bullshit and his minions believe him. lmao talk about gullible. What a dork. Isn't it funny how the gov't wants to kill him around the holidays but can't seem to find a way to FAKE a car accident in his 80,000 free hotel n pie eating trip across the USA? HOW Stupid are people??? Really, how dumb are these people?http://oi49.tinypic.com/2vba2a1.jpg
54	November 2012	11/29/12	The Truth vs. Presley's Reality, Two Bitter Foes by O Reader	yappy can't spellDecember 2, 2012 at 12:40 AM	ugg, no auto-correct. Nothing to see... and his 80,000 mile hotel trip. whatever I'm sure y'all get the point which truly is pointless.BTW IF BILLY ever reads here, tell our good ole boy I checked with the SUNDANCE FILM festival. They do not have any submissions by this joker and yet he claims IT WILL be shown there? Okeeedokieee AND CNN has NOT nominated the scammer as hero yet his minions want everyone to 'vote' for him. Which of course, started with Billy's request to get everyone to 'nominate' him.HOW very humble isn't it :P. He's good for a laugh,if nothing else.
55	November 2012	11/29/12	The Truth vs. Presley's Reality, Two Bitter Foes by O Reader	yappyDecember 3, 2012 at 2:00 PM	Presley! What part don't you get about the REALITY of the courts and how we all must live in a civilized society that follows the law? Connie gave Loryn Ryder all kinds of 'wonderful' advice on how to behave and act in the courtroom. Connie rants on how all you women are untouchable. Expose, expose, expose, the courts CANT do anything if you keep exposing (the lies out of your mouths about their ex's of course). Slander, libel, hurt your children, exploit your children, refuse to comply with court orders and that's what happens. Loryn Ryder is heading to jail. Yesterday Connie Bedwell telling Ryder exactly what to do in court. I assume Ryder 'obeyed' her leader. Yet another mother behind bars with advice from a woman who is actually uses bible codes as a way to make good decisions in life, is medically confirmed delusional schizophrenic and is unable to ever see her kid again. (well unless lightning kills everyone she knows of course). Can you SEE the insanity Presely? Can you? Obeying iBedwell will end in disaster. I have yet to see a happy ending with that woman's advice. But keep on doing what you're doing ladies, it seems to work very well. YOU get tossed in jail AND you get to add more proof the courts are conspiring to destroy mothers.The fact is most MOTHERS not fathers still have full or primary custody in this country. This is simply yet another example where the courts handed down a consequence to the mothers who refuse to obey LEGALLY BINDING court orders. If you crazies would decide to work with the system and follow through all the courts require for the sake of childrens well-being, then this wouldn't be happening. IT IS NOT rocket science. WowGeesshhttp://oi50.tinypic.com/21ew5r9.jpg

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
56	November 2012	11/29/12	The Truth vs. Presley's Reality, Two Bitter Foes by O'Reader	yappyDecember 3, 2012 at 3:30 PM	Andddd what does she do? Connie has called up their new Savior Lawless begging him to go "interview those corrupt jerks". Instead of seeing how her own advice to Loryn probably caused today's decision, she whines corruption. But nooo these women are not insane. Exactly. wow wow wowBTW I have no idea about the stripper thing, I've read that in a few places and I think Loryn said her career has no bearing on her ability to mother morally. She too posts scripture when it suits her purpose. The only evidence I've ever read about Ryder is her handful of odd brief 'voice' recordings of her daughter saying generic things. Things that could have come directly from a disney book and she clicks the record button to catch the 'phrase'. That and a couple of photos that prove nothing. The pictures she's taken are in playgrounds and malls or her truck. 1 shows a seatbelt mark on the kids neck but she screams the father did it? Or a series of fading handprints is another set of photos she displays. Tell me how fading handprints prove it was the father? The more she posted, the more I started to worry she was the one abusing her child for attention. Then she would never once follow up with doctors visits or anything. Her FB posts hours later were a calm, happy Loryn oblivious to know to continue her lies. Or of course she pulls a connie with an 'exchange' video where the child is crying, not wanting to go with daddy. Well at age 3 if my mommy took me to malls all day long and fun places I TOO would be very unhappy to stop doing it. SO exchange videos can be incredibly manipulated to make it appear something it really is not at all. She claimed some psychologist proved her child was being sexually abused. Well actually what the psychologists 1 sentence said is that Ryders child displayed several traits that are shown in abused children. That too is not conclusive proof. Furthermore, some believe Bella was abused but quite likely in the environment that Loryn resided / resides. I guess she couch hops a lot (sounds like lbedwell, no stable home environment). I also found 2 civil suits where different apartments were evicting her for non-payment. She wonders why she's not believed?! None of them get it, apparently never will.
57	November 2012	11/29/12	The Truth vs. Presley's Reality, Two Bitter Foes by O'Reader	yappyDecember 3, 2012 at 3:52 PM	That will scare any judge or scar him or both. Forever. Picture please!!!
58	November 2012	11/29/12	The Truth vs. Presley's Reality, Two Bitter Foes by O'Reader	yappyDecember 3, 2012 at 3:59 PM	Connie Bedwell-Tuma Hey Bill when do you go to Alaska? Will you go see my dad please? Yes Bill. Please come out of hiding. I know the big ole gov't is trying to take you down for eating their share of those pies n all but hey, it's worth the risk, right? Oh and while you're at it (rescuing mothers with mental issues) head to Alaska to visit one of the most prolific child rapists Alaska has ever had in their midst. (alleged of course). aka Connie's daddy. He's innocent, the bible codes say so. He's being falsely accused (err wait, can't use that excuse because then it proves OTHERS falsely accuse people of raping children). Well, please go see him anyway, these crazy storms in Sacramento haven't produced the lighting my Gods keep promising me in my dreams. Thanks Bill, you're the best.
59	December 2012	12/3/12	David and Dauben's new Cult Leader David Koresh Windsor Issues New Edict	yappy has died ...of laughterDecember 3, 2012 at 9:52 PM	Love the BOLD! OMG just burned about 10,000 calories laughing at this. How very mature of Billy. (i know pot calling kettle) But Leaders don't rant like this, whiney fat ole men do.
60	December 2012	12/3/12	David and Dauben's new Cult Leader David Koresh Windsor Issues New Edict	yappyDecember 3, 2012 at 10:16 PM	So not having a dime means you can live in a million dollar home. His house in Marietta GA tax records search values at \$1,004,230.00But Billy has no money. This guy is a sick lying scum. I used to see his posts where he boasted how RICH he was to assure people he had the money to pull off the project. Now he's broke? Baloney.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
61	December 2012	12/3/12	David and Presley Dauben's new Cult Leader David Koresh Windsor Issues New Edict	yappyDecember 4, 2012 at 4:00 PM	Yup, Lawless deleted his little rant on Loryn. I guess he's not as tough as he appears and probably thought it could come back to haunt him perhaps. That or his minions gave him the answer he was really seeking... help for his chronic cough, so he deleted it. Given he wrote a "poor ole billy" paragraph FIRST over Loryn tells me his cough was high priority over one of his special 'volunteers' behind bars. <a href="http://oi46.tinypic.com/2cie4ub.jpg">http://oi46.tinypic.com/2cie4ub.jpg</a>
62	December 2012	12/3/12	David and Presley Dauben's new Cult Leader David Koresh Windsor Issues New Edict	yappy is flabbergasted. That is a word right?December 4, 2012 at 4:12 PM	Roaming around the FB lawless page, it dawned on me. Billy has some serious self-esteem issues. He desperately needs his followers to tell him repeatedly what a super, great, awesome, hero, savior, incredible guy he is. He seeks this on a daily basis. Then they tell him how he'll prevail and win over the WTP, and everyone else against him.THE BUT in all of this is that Billy, like all his minions has failed miserably in the court system. Not unlike the mothers and whomever else flock to him, Billy has no success at all, pretty much in anything in life. I had posted his tax value of his Georgia property BUT there is a lien on it and unless he files a successful appeal, there will eventually be a forced sale from what I can gather.How does anyone follow and believe in this Windsor guy??!! Its like asking a homeless guy to find the best real estate on the market. Or a convicted broker to handle your retirement fund. Sure, get a guy who had his minions pay for his travels all across USA with a camera, who's never 'beat' the system... fill up youtube with their little rantings and complaints in hopes that will change the system.Billy, you're as dumb as a rock ain'tcha?
63	December 2012	12/3/12	David and Presley Dauben's new Cult Leader David Koresh Windsor Issues New Edict	yappy just lil ole meDecember 5, 2012 at 7:09 PM	Billy sure doesn't do his homework.Aside from the "look at meeeeeee" mama's without babies groupies, I started to see if any of these other video people were telling the whole truth and nothing but the truth. Can we spell propaganda?Example #1See here: <a href="http://oi45.tinypic.com/xdt303.jpg">http://oi45.tinypic.com/xdt303.jpg</a> Billy claims Michael Warnken was Schwarzeneggers bodyguard. Ummm nooooo. Not even close there Lawless! <a href="http://archive.truthout.org/article/schwarzenegger-defends-his-hummer">http://archive.truthout.org/article/schwarzenegger-defends-his-hummer</a> The guy was a supporter of Arnold. If you google more, you'll find all the accounts are the same. Basically, he's stalked Arnold for years. He's a groupie, a wannabe.
64	December 2012	12/3/12	David and Presley Dauben's new Cult Leader David Koresh Windsor Issues New Edict	yappyDecember 5, 2012 at 7:32 PM	Example #2Now I know unfortunately a bit of the background to this story because of my 'stalking' Connie's pages and her groupies. Jonathan Lancaster is a man from Placer County and is about the size of 18 elephants. Also safe to say he had the hots for Connie.He claims he lost his home and money to corruption. Really, it was about neighbors and shoveling snow. The feud between the neighbors became really heated at times. Lancaster went to great lengths to terrorize the family. When the husband died, Lancaster was obsessed with the wife and would stalk her. That's the real reason he was carted off to jail. Now that's a "great guy" according to Billy but I think Billy NEVER quite hears the truth from his 'victims'.Billy, you spew propaganda like you eat pie! <a href="http://oi46.tinypic.com/35le1c3.jpg">http://oi46.tinypic.com/35le1c3.jpg</a> <a href="http://www.auburnjournal.com/article/feud-neighbor-puts-tahoe-area-man-behind-bars">http://www.auburnjournal.com/article/feud-neighbor-puts-tahoe-area-man-behind-bars</a> <a href="http://www.placer.ca.gov/Departments/DA/News/2009/November/Newsitem,-d-l,Lancaster.aspx">http://www.placer.ca.gov/Departments/DA/News/2009/November/Newsitem,-d-l,Lancaster.aspx</a> <a href="http://www.leagle.com/xmlResult.aspx?page=1&amp;xmlDoc=In%20CACO%2020110216044.xml&amp;docbase=CSLWAR3-2007-CURR&amp;SizeDisp=7">http://www.leagle.com/xmlResult.aspx?page=1&amp;xmlDoc=In%20CACO%2020110216044.xml&amp;docbase=CSLWAR3-2007-CURR&amp;SizeDisp=7</a>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
65	December 2012	12/3/12	David and Presley Dauben's new Cult Leader David Koresh Windsor Issues New Edict	yappy took too much nyquil now I&#39;m buzzzzzzDecember 5, 2012 at 10:41 PM	Not sure if its an example or not. A woman by the name of Wendi Robinson also put up a short youtube. While I have to say someone probably somehow dropped the ball in her divorce case, she's fighting to free her 'wonderful' father. ok, well her wonderful father murdered her exhusband whom he believed to be molesting their son. Authorities don't buy it and believe Wendi has motive because she lost all custody. It's also strange that Wendi's only claims of molestation was during supervised visitation and not during their marriage. It IS under those circumstances that authorities generally see a 'hoax' in attempt to gain the upper hand in courts. But I'm going to give my but here. The but is now Wendi appears to have access to the dads past and no one including his family is denying it. There's a great deal to be concerned about from all I can gather. BUT Wendi still had no right to go to Billy to free her dad. Her dad plead guilty and willingly took a plea deal where he could not appeal. He admitted he killed the guy and took his punishment like a man. This family still had a lot of opportunity to work with the system to ensure this childs safety and I'm not convinced the guy is guilty. Only concerned. It seems Wendi probably was quite hysterical with her dad and that made him an emotional wreck so he took it upon himself to make the wrong decision and kill the guy. IF the guy was found guilty and still getting the kids, ok. he's a hero.
66	December 2012	12/3/12	David and Presley Dauben's new Cult Leader David Koresh Windsor Issues New Edict	yappy took too much nyquil now I&#39;m buzzzzzzDecember 5, 2012 at 10:41 PM - Part 2	But there was no evidence and it was investigated. She has no business now trying to free her dad. Actually under the law, she cannot and it won't happen. Even with public outcry. There was no corruption here and her divorce and custody was not written in stone. There was more to be done. When divorce and emotions get so out of hand, our rational thinking ceases to exist. I watched my sister fall to pieces during hers and some of the things that came out of her mouth were frightening. Emotionally and wishful thinking of course but if I DIDN'T know my sister was a very stable well-adjusted woman, I would have been a bit concerned. Then again, some nights I'd like to strangle my own spouse of 20+ years too haha but at least I give him forewarning and he chuckles and laughs, kisses me goodnight and then goes to sleep in another room with the door locked and barricaded. ;) I kid I kid. Although some Daubenistas (is that correct Ginger)... would believe I'm serious because "i'm mental" right? Meh/ whateva. I thought maybe Billy had a good thing going but this guy went about this project all the wrong way. AND if there should ever be an actual documentarian willing to spend big money producing a similar thing in the future, many of the credible people with good cases that have been screwed by the courts will have a bitter taste in their mouths. I don't doubt this will probably end with Billy making some crazy claim like he was shot at or someone beat him to an inch of his life so he had to leave the country and close his webpages down aka unable to be reached. Will people then see they've been had? Or will he manage to become a martyr. Hmmm Human behavior is a fascinating thing to observe.
67	December 2012	12/3/12	David and Presley Dauben's new Cult Leader David Koresh Windsor Issues New Edict	yappy says don&#39;t do nyquilDecember 5, 2012 at 10:44 PM	by dads past, I meant her husbands FULL medical history from childhood on. Not HER dad, her husband. Sorry. Confusing.
68	December 2012	12/3/12	David and Presley Dauben's new Cult Leader David Koresh Windsor Issues New Edict	yappyDecember 6, 2012 at 8:22 PM	Oceans needs some help catching up with this mess, there's a whole host of creatures around Joey. Billy has quite the work background, he's quite the nut himself. Soooo what happened to my Funday Friday I MISS YOU SOO MUCH! COME BACK where ever you are. btw, Oceans, read your comments re: connie end of the world. I swear it goes with her monthly cycle, she's like clockwork doesn't she? Can you believe her daddy's charges? Blows my mind.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
69	December 2012	12/3/12	David and Presley Dauben's new Cult Leader David Koresh Windsor Issues New Edict	yappyDecember 6, 2012 at 9:10 PM	Loryn must not give a sh*t about missing time with her newborn. She's been out of jail, wha??? um5 hours and she takes to 'educating' the masses on facebook. She's drinking the Connie koolaid yet she wants to be taken seriously and not be called a nutjob? alrighty then Priorities. wow <a href="http://oi50.tinypic.com/2a0htaa.jpg">http://oi50.tinypic.com/2a0htaa.jpg</a>
70	December 2012	12/07/12	Weekend Open Thread	yappy a lover of penis trees and so much moreDecember 7, 2012 at 1:07 PM	Good afternoon Double O's. Ginger forgot about Connie's new world order education on Santa clause I mean Satan Claws and his penis n all. The girl sure seems to be fixated with sex organs. Given her child molesting jailed daddy was her 1 and only 'spiritual' teacher, its safe to assume daddy was also a real CHEAP bastard aside from all the sicko stuff.Sadly Connie doesn't realize with her heading "why isn't Santa in the bible..." because Santa didn't exist until about the 4th century. I guess we're seeing another reason why this girl has some real deep-seeded anger issues.Connie Bedwell-Tuma If only that were the truth... Xmas is a celebration of nimrods penis and balls.. sick I know, but true.. the wreath represents the womans organs and its all based on pagan sexual rituals... bowing to the tree and putting the gifts under it is a ritual to Nimrod... its not new.. its been going on since biblical times and addresses many times in scripture as idolatry against the god Elohim of Israel of the bible. EditedOH Well, time to put up my penis tree, I mean Christmas tree. Yes, that's what Connie called it last year. smhnow where did I put all those balls
71	December 2012	12/07/12	Weekend Open Thread	yappy is off to buy more wreathsDecember 7, 2012 at 1:13 PM	Tim Bedwell... Lets all gather around the livingroom kids, daddy wants to explain why this circular shaped pine wreath is actually a representation of female organs. Translation, this 'evil' thing is why daddy won't be buying you any toys, ever.Now that's a man who's playing with a full deck. ;)
72	December 2012	12/07/12	Weekend Open Thread	yappy will never be the sameDecember 8, 2012 at 2:29 AM	*FAINTS* on the BATHROOM floor with a BOOM.and then gets up and hits the KITCHEN floorwith another BOOMWTH FUNDAY ??? This is going to be seen in theaters near you, and shown at Sundance AND NETFLIX and even that Blockbuster (no more stores near you place). Bible codes DO NOT like Netflix. Add an 's' and you get SNETflix. Poisons the minds, new world order stuff.WHY FUNDAY. WHY?????????http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XRGd0gD0QNE
73	December 2012	12/07/12	Weekend Open Thread	yappy is brainwashed by FUNDAYS video!December 8, 2012 at 2:32 AM	yappy has left the building and Gingers blog and the outdoors and the vehicle I was driving in.This is WAR Funday.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
74	December 2012	12/07/12	The Continual Misinformation of David Webb	yappyDecember 8, 2012 at 12:34 AM	Mothers who falsely accuse aren't smart enough to edit a video and add words on a screen to sway the viewer. False accusers aren't smart enough to open a facebook and say mantra's like "the abuser will call you crazy" "the courts side with abusers for money" "I'm smarter than all the educated experts who interviewed my child or the doctors who saw the child""I never coached the kid but daddy coached the kid to tell experts mommy made her say those things".Women who falsely accuse men of such horrendous things aren't smart or manipulative enough to get others to side with her online. People who have never met them, seen the child or read any court orders and decisions.Connie isn't smart enough to deceive people. Because that would take 4 years of daily practice to refine and change the story until it's smooth and good enough. Oh wait, Connie hates the fact the psychiatrist who determined she was schizophrenic YET LOVES to quote the very same psychiatrist how he found her in the top 1/3 of intelligence in USA population.I guess some of the manipulative mentally ill ARE smart. Huh. go figure.PS: Jimmy, the situation with Connie's child was one of the BIGGEST Placer County ever investigated because she was raging on everyone and anyone. The problem with it all, is that after the father stopped paying her bills and left her, she took to making bigger and bigger allegations to the police. When one story failed, something new came along. This went on for a year until she hit the 'child sexual abuse' claim. BUT that allegation was conveniently right after she realized she was about to lose all custody of her daughter....sooo cue camera please (a handful of days prior to the start of her supervised visitations).OH and 1 last thing Connie never tells anyone. Ever. The courts have 5 hours of recorded evidence proving Connie coached her kid. her former LIFE long best friend 'stole' it out of her home and handed it to the judge because she was sick to death of what Connie was doing to that baby!Connie had amazing timing... I have some real cheap LEGIT photoshopped pics to sell you Jimmy. Me and Elvis in the 1950's. Just ignore the fact I was born almost 20 years later.You were saying???
75	December 2012	12/07/12	The Continual Misinformation of David Webb	yappyDecember 8, 2012 at 1:48 AM	Nope. Must have missed it. Actually, I quickly scan his page every other day, easy to miss things when he puts up 100 videos and deletes stuff that doesn't fit with his mantra. Did she take one or did she say she's willing to? I believe she's a victim of false memory syndrome so she'd probably pass a lie detector (to an extent) BUT I believe she's also made up a great deal more in the past year or more to her story and that's cognitive / pre-meditated lies. which means she'd fail the key concise questions. That is based more on past screenshots and info I have of her from a couple years back. Her story has altered so much. (yah 2 yr old screenshots..., I'm very OCD about things like this).I feel bad for Presley much of the time, she's a victim of her upbringing. BUT as an adult, she has a choice to make the right decisions or carry on what she must know is a lie. If it wasn't a lie, she wouldn't be fabricating 'new' stuff. My 2cents. I better shut up and sleep. Nyquil keeps me awake. maybe I should sue and use this blog as evidence how jittery and nutty it makes me. :P
76	December 2012	12/07/12	The Continual Misinformation of David Webb	yappyDecember 8, 2012 at 1:49 AM	a simple "no" to your question O.R.... would have been better eh. lmao

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
77	December 2012	12/08/12	The Truth and What David Said	yappyDecember 18, 2012 at 1:15 AM	Hi cookie! Another great bold piece of work. Pun intended naturally.Ok, lets take a look-see at one piece that deals with the yapster."which had characterized me as an old lonely gay pervert who wanted to get it on with a younger guy who liked to engage in sex with minors lets be specific, that was the opinion of one particular commentator. One also accused me of being drunk, which revealed to me who she must be I dont know what the hell this means.This David was both me, err technically. I was tossing out a 'what if' like Joey. What if David, I TOO called you a lonely (actually whiney) old gay pervert who follows Joey because he allegedly had sex with a minor. WHAT IF. You forgot David, the 'what if'. I was playing a JOEY card to prove a point. But you negate to state that. I NEVER once said you were. In fact I went out of my way to insist that I did NOT believe you were an old (whiney) gay pervert.. only an analogy. Do you know what an analogy is David? Apparently not.Now number 2 issue. I was the same commentator that accused you repeatedly of being drunk. I have friends in the Dallas area and they have told me you actually DO drink excessively and are a very lonely depressed man. Now that's hearsay I know. I repeatedly asked you if you were drunk. ITs a question. Do you know what a question is? Apparently not.So cookie, I mean Ginger honey, he's saying he thinks the same woman who was a radio announcer is also me. YAPPY apparently must suffer from MPD now known as DID. David, you're not a great investigative journalist. THIS IS FACT, not hyperbole. I'm not a radio announcer, I don't look for dead kids and Joey has never EVER wrote about me. Ever. He wrote about my friend in great detail and I'm a profound defender of this dear friend. She's suffered deeply already in life, she didn't need Joey to add to her misery. AND no, she TOO is not a radio announcer. I'm pretty sure though Ginger does know who this is.Does any of this clear it up for you, you whiney little baby? I've never ever come across someone in my life, gay straight or otherwise who plays that victim card like you do David. Its not just me, Ginger, and the rest of us multiple personalities on here all see it. Now go on and sue me for having an opinion. I, yappy Yappster of SOUTHERN TEXAS zip code 77005, am Yappy. I have a friend in the Dallas area, I've known her for many years LONG PRIOR to the JOEY bullshit crap. I also had the unfortunate luck of coming across I-bedwell story a few years back ALSO PRE-JOEY era and wrote a great deal online about it. 2 completely disconnected circumstances and situations.
78	December 2012	12/08/12	The Truth and What David Said	yappyDecember 18, 2012 at 1:16 AM	Now how bad does a SOB internet bully have to be that JOEY was involved in my life twice but totally separate issues? What are the odds David? It goes to show how far-reaching and destructive this little monster is.Now I'll give you a little life lesson I give my babies. NEVER EVER use the word HATE. Ever. Its one of the most emotionally charged words in the English language. HATE does not exist in our house nor do I hate Joey. Do I believe he should go to jail and does belong there? YUPPER!! absolutely without a shadow of a doubt. His pathetic parents didn't teach that little brat anything in life about personal responsibility and accountability and boy does it show on this creature. But hate? Naw, not a chance. I would never give that much energy to hate anyone including Joey.To FINISH David - I ALSO believe and always will, that a court of law needs to deal with Joey G Dauben. I never once wished any harm on him. Only justice. Justice. Justice. And I cannot wait for justice to be served. I would love nothing more than my attention be focused elsewhere in life. For now, I feel like I'm being a protective mama bear when it comes to my friend in Dallas. She needs someone to fight the battles SHE cannot fight online. If you only knew the horror she's lived through and THEN imagine that she's told me JOEY was beyond her wildest nightmares. You'd understand. But that's the problem with you David, you truly do not give a shit about Joey's real victims. It is my personal opinion - OPINION David, that you actually DO have sexual feelings for Joey. But I am entitled to my opinion as you are to yours to my identity.Enough said
79	December 2012	12/08/12	The Truth and What David Said	yappyDecember 18, 2012 at 1:58 AM	oh and for the record, I've never met Joey and I'm completely heterosexual BUT my gaydar goes off big time every time I listen to his 'free internet' radio show. That and from those who have met him, state he's a small very effeminate man. Maybe you need to go to a local Jiffy-lube (pun intended) and get that gaydar checked. It appears broken or MAYBE it's a thing called 'denial'.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
80	December 2012	12/08/12	The Truth and What David Said	yappyDecember 9, 2012 at 4:34 PM	Mad? He thinks we're mad? He's completely delusional. He can't read, won't read, refuses to read. I'm not mad David, I think you're a lousy very-biased journalist who has the hots for Joey. Mad. LMAO someones head is very far up their a## isn't it. hee hee thee
81	December 2012	12/08/12	The Truth and What David Said	yappyDecember 9, 2012 at 9:16 PM	Hey everyone! Google the rear reporter and click images... err meant RARE the RARE reporter. Sorry "REAR" was my dyslexia and if you make fun of me I'll blog and whine about it for weeks!! Who's face is the first to come up? Webby? Happy and joyous cruises? Special champagnes? Capote? Awww its our in-house hottie Jokey! The above is courtesy of OUR SLIM SHADY. Thank you Slim, this was hilarious! Ohhhh and Slim Shady passes on a HEY to everyone !!!! Due to unforeseen circumstances or imaginary conspiracies, Our Slimmy is unable to post on blogspot and not sure why. Some technical device issue was reported but I think its the mighty morphin twins and their penis tree prayers.
82	December 2012	12/08/12	The Truth and What David Said	yappyDecember 9, 2012 at 10:55 PM	HAAAAHA wow did I miss that one? Must have been Joey's sexy smile. It's so alluring and inviting, I want to take him out to lunch. CHECK PLEASE! So Oceans, splain yourself sailor! How did you know what that was? Are you single like Webby? Does it lend a helping hand in times of need? Inquiring immature minds want to know. ;) I usually save the *big winks for Webby* ;) ;)
83	December 2012	12/08/12	The Truth and What David Said	yappyDecember 9, 2012 at 11:49 PM	immmm I'm thinking Webby's sex toys include "black-sheeps" but that's MOO. (Webby, MOO is NOT the sound of a cow, its an ACRONYM.) I miss Brannon so I decided to stalk his house and do a drive-by. Here's what I found:1) Penis-shaped beer kegs <a href="http://www.discoveraugerties.com/upload/HITV2009/BeerKegTree2.JPG2">http://www.discoveraugerties.com/upload/HITV2009/BeerKegTree2.JPG2</a> ) Luckily I found him fast asleep under his blanket. Take a peek: <a href="http://m.joey-ks.com/archives_may2007/LightBeerHouseF.jpg">http://m.joey-ks.com/archives_may2007/LightBeerHouseF.jpg</a>
84	December 2012	12/08/12	The Truth and What David Said	yappyDecember 9, 2012 at 10:29 PM	Slim Shady's text said "I only have iDevices". It may be an iphone / ipad issue / mac-based??? I don't surf with a cell phone, smartphone, crackberry, etc. But if someone has ideas, I'm sure Slimmy would love to hear how to get around it. Maybe others have the same problem.FYI Webby, the "rear reporter" is my sarcasm so don't get your panties all tied in a knot that more commentators are trashing your honorable name.
85	December 2012	12/09/12	David Webb's Missing Link	yappyDecember 9, 2012 at 11:12 PM	Ginger, I'm filing a complaint, your headline is exceptionally deceptive.I assumed I would be learning about apes or monkeys and evolution. Now I'm deeply dismayed and psychologically damaged. As the 1, 456,323,554,332 blogger on the internet, I thought you'd be more responsible than to write this. I think you need to get Webby to buy you a very expensive lunch so you can learn a thing or two about journalism.
86	December 2012	12/09/12	David Webb's Missing Link	yappyDecember 9, 2012 at 11:54 PM	But she has such 'promise'. All she needs is a gentle hand and more nutmeg.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
87	December 2012	12/09/12	David Webb's Missing Link	yappyDecember 10, 2012 at 1:37 PM	<p>Notice how David Webb placed himself SECOND in line in the list of 'victims' above? Webb you truly are a whiney pathetic depressed lonely old asshole. HOW dare you imply Joey is any victim. As for the parents, aww someone let a skeleton out of the closet? I'm sure posting the free and accessible divorce papers online effed up the Daubens kids minds. Now the kids will never be the same knowing this information. Prior to the release of this classified info, the Daubens (especially Joey) were highly respectable upstanding hardworking good honorable citizens. Give me a break, what crap Webby. Is that all you can whine about? Really? The only thing that is reprehensible in this mix is the glaring fact David Webb of "Therareporter.blogspot.com" is supporting Joey and calling him a victim. A man who's most likely going to be convicted of raping a child. Webb clearly seems to have a BIG thing for Joey. I'm starting to wonder just how warped Webbs mind really is.</p>
88	December 2012	12/09/12	David Webb's Missing Link	yappyDecember 10, 2012 at 8:32 PM	<p>LMAO OReader!</p>
89	December 2012	12/09/12	David Webb's Missing Link	yappyDecember 10, 2012 at 11:24 PM	<p>Poor David sounds like he's blaming the wrong people for who discloses to me how much the old whiney ass drinks. But that's just rumor at the moment. It must bother him greatly and he's getting mighty paranoid wondering who's yapping him 'out'. Actually much of the drinking I hear, is alone in his home. I heard he can't go without a lot of alcohol every night which makes him an official drunk. I guess its all those lonely nights and the demons that keep him awake at night. He sure pretends to be a certain way, the reality is far far far less glamourous. How sad he needs to LOWER us here in order to RAISE JOEY on that pedestal. Whatever floats that boat Webby. You're the one that has the hots over a soon to be convicted child molester. That is a far bigger problem you should focus on.</p>
90	December 2012	12/10/12	Is Presley Dauben On Drugs?	yappyDecember 10, 2012 at 1:52 PM	<p>Jimmy, you're talking to Presleys' dad. SC is her father. You have no right to toss religious reasons down this throat if he felt homeschooling was detrimental to his own child. Its doubtful SC needs any more information on this 'subject'. He's speaking as a PARENT of Presley, therefore he TRUMPS all of us when it comes to talking about what is good for his daughter. I've met some very whacked home schoolers in my time. Before putting my kids into the USA school system, I too home-schooled. While it can be a very reflective option, it can also deeply hinder a child's social development if the parent does not provide DAILY interaction with peers their own age. If you have an issue with God being taken out of the schools, take it to the Supreme Court. There's also Christian private schools, so God not being in schools is a moot point.</p>
91	December 2012	12/10/12	Is Presley Dauben On Drugs?	yappyDecember 10, 2012 at 2:01 PM	<p>SC also mentions how Presley's mother made Presley FEAR regular schooling. What an illogical way to 'control' or motivate a child to remain at home. I'm starting to see more and more why Presley see's a boogeyman everywhere she looked with exception of the real-life ones like her boyfriend or adopted daddy Tuma. Both men sitting behind bars awaiting their trial for raping children. I'm sure Presley's mom is very proud of her now grown child's ability to make coherent sound decisions for her future. I think we're just seeing the beginning of how warped Presley has turned out. Unfortunately, her dad may have been the only balanced person in her life and now no one will ever know what could have become of her. She's a lost cause and like Ginger stated, it shows on her face. I think she's only 18 or 19 but she does look at least 35.</p>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
92	December 2012	12/10/12	Is Presley Dauben On Drugs?	yappyDecember 10, 2012 at 10:38 AM	lol OReader! If you mute it, its funny. She looks like she's giving details about what she just did to her boyfriend in bed. I mean with that body language, trying to be seductive doesn't lend to any credibility. Connie just wants attention on that video, plain to see without listening to her words. There in LIES my point. They don't know how to behave or act because they're not actually victims. Both PResley and Connie have only themselves to blame for the life they're living.
93	December 2012	12/10/12	Is Presley Dauben On Drugs?	yappyDecember 10, 2012 at 10:29 AM	One of my kids had dirt in their diaper with a gummy bear. I assume she wanted to grow a field full of chewy candy. Maybe I should have accused my spouse of molesting her. That would be the most obvious conclusion, that is, if I was a 'protective' mother. I see a lot of editing in the video and even more acting. WHY does she keep doing that with her mouth very prominently? She can't list any evidence. Oh wait, Shane had a DUI about 90 years ago I assume when he was young and foolish like the rest of us. He also bounced a check if I recall (this is on Presleys website). Gotta hate when a person doesn't have enough money at the end of the month. Presley should know how easy it is to balance a budget, she's rolling in the dough living with in the Daubens castle. When Presley spews about her dad's EXTENSIVE criminal history, I think that sums it up. She's a liar and she has no way to hide it. I think the worst thing a liar can do is go on video because they cannot hide the non-verbal cues. Their bodies give them away every time. The only thing missing was the big smirk at the end (like Connie's video ended). Its a game. As Dr Phil would say "what are you gaining by remaining this way?" I'd say attention, attention attention. She's a liar. Shane, I'm going to guess Brita never bothered to give Presley quality time and attention. I never even see Presley reference how much she loves her mom anywhere online. EVER! All I see is how much she loves Billy, David Dauben, Joey, Connie. But her own mother? Never. Almost forgot: <a href="http://oi46.tinypic.com/x5agx.jpg">http://oi46.tinypic.com/x5agx.jpg</a>
94	December 2012	12/10/12	Is Presley Dauben On Drugs?	yappyDecember 10, 2012 at 11:55 AM	Can you drop the daddy's worm crap? It's obvious you have motive to keep saying it. The only thing that's messed up is the mother who coached her kid on the edited video.
95	December 2012	12/10/12	Is Presley Dauben On Drugs?	yappyDecember 10, 2012 at 1:45 PM	Exactly. She can't afford it so she uses people to keep a roof over her head and coddle her all the while she lies out of her hiney. From all I can recall, SHE'S the one that constantly went after Shane, taking him to court or going to the police. My how she must spin things in that blonde head of hers. Before WEbby gets offended by the blonde comment, Presley is the one that keeps writing what a dumb blonde she is herself, not me.
96	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	yappyDecember 12, 2012 at 10:45 AM	Is he? I'm not surprised. In June 2011, the courts deemed Connie Bedwell a Vexatious litigant. Its why she too needs to scream on FB and for lightning. She's permanently banned from bringing orders. She lost all rights to her kid on top of the vexatious ruling. Its funny when I see people tell her she needs a new lawyer or to sue the County. Yet of course Connie refuses to tell them she can't, she just lets her minions race around wasting their time all the while knowing nothing can be done. ever ever again. LMAO I find this quite hilarious that Billy is in the same boat. Yet not surprised in the least. They sure have zero ability to obey any and all authority. wow Too funny

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
97	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	yappyDecember 12, 2012 at 11:44 PM	IWell he's sure showed them. Got a bunch of SUCKERS to pay for his USA trip, hotels, n pies. He's traveled for free all the while filming the deep-seeded nature of the court corruption. Of course he ensures every last one of the videos are legit UNTIL he's challenged about the legitimacy and proceeds to threaten those who try to claim some video interviews are in fact - FAKE and lies.I gave two examples Billy deeply embellished fa week back.Billy you're not gonna show anyone anything but another one of your disappearing acts. WHEN you have time to regroup and develop something new, you'll be back on the market in 2 -3 years. Until then Billy, you realllly don't understand there buddy - that the crazies that follow you are hanging on so desperately. WHEN YOU DO NOT create any results in 2013, they will turn on you. ALL their hopes are in Billy the Pie Man's baskets and he's about to sneak away in the middle of the night, pie n all. Boom, Billy has left the house.
98	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	yappyDecember 12, 2012 at 12:17 PM	Awwwww now that's a smart Savior indeed. Joey will be out in no time at all. I especially like Windsors legal description of the lawyer for the Maids. "ugly face". LMAO He's going to be the new world leader, I can see it now! hehehehehe
99	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	yappyDecember 12, 2012 at 12:37 PM	Wilson is the prosecutor. I read that too, she was one of Joey's victims he wrote about but for the life of me I can't recall her name. I would think if Joey broke his bond, it would make sense she would complain directly to Wilson / the prosecutor who convicted him.I assume this must be the same lady Webby proclaimed was me.
100	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	yappyDecember 12, 2012 at 3:00 PM	Ok anonymous. SO what's the point of linking another of Joey's victims? It's so highly doubtful that anything and everything Joey wrote was even true so his crap would be libelous as far as I'm concerned. I don't care to rehash Joey's victims, none of them deserve joey's old articles being brought up.I'm pretty damned sure Joey made it all up. He's all about salacious crap that got him attention. I've never seen the guy do 1 piece of good for anyone.
101	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	yappyDecember 12, 2012 at 3:04 PM	You're welcome Anonymous... I'm just curious anonymous why you brought it up? Is it because of how he broke his bail conditions and why he ended up back behind bars? I'm only curious to why you asked. I'm certain though that Patrick Wilson is the DA in Ellis that handles all complaints about Joey's conditions. I can't imagine how Joey will remain off-line for 5 years if he's found not guilty in Navarro. That boy has a lot of life lessons to learn. More than I think he's capable of the way his brain has hard-wired.
102	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	yappyDecember 12, 2012 at 4:31 PM	I don't believe Joey was sent back to jail because of a radio DJ. I think it was because he broke the conditions of being on the internet, for example he was on Angelia Mitchels throat cancer special. Wilson played it for the judge the next morning. That's a no-no. An internet radio show is just that, on the internet only. Joey was being Joey, he CAN'T help himself, the internet is his addiction.
103	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	yappy is thankful OReader is yaps too!!!December 12, 2012 at 3:06 PM	No don't shut up. I appreciate this. You're doing all the hard work. Billy is quite the interesting human specimen isn't he??!
104	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	yappyDecember 12, 2012 at 3:35 PM	... "is thankful OReader IS yaps too" ...?? Yappy no speaka anglais y ingles, no bueno.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
105	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	yappyDecember 12, 2012 at 4:29 PM	I read pg 14 and on and on.....it doesn't pass the smell test.1st, his 'expertise' has nothing to do with the issue at hand in the courts.2nd, his incredible lack of details tells me something stinks to high heavens. He embellishes at best. Here's what I think thus far of our Billy... "1st credit cards given to students" really means - I was hired by Visa as a stand on the street corner sales person with a clipboard to sell credit cards to College kids.His 'world' travels with products and inventions without ANY company names or specific details in the least... translates to me "Billy was a sales person for tradeshow". Like the sham/wow's or Oxyclean demo's at our local state fairs. "New" inventions are often given their first shot at venues like this. I have a feeling when I start digging, we're going to find Billy has embellished the vast majority of his career.Time to go surfing.....see y'all later. Thank you Oreader. MUCH appreciated amigo / amiga.
106	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	yappyDecember 12, 2012 at 9:51 PM	I noticed that too NBDT. His so-called shirt-cans he claims were a 1970s era invention. I cannot find a trace anywhere regarding this product. All of the information supplied in the court documentation seems to be in billy's head. I can't find anything about magazines or books (booklets) that he's written anywhere. There would be a long list of this info if in fact anything he was saying is true. the 1 and ONLY thing I could verify is that he was the VP of coordination for the Expo division for a mere 2 years in the 1990's.It's more like he was a traveling "tonic" salesman roaming the earth trying to convince people he has the next best thing. All fluff, no real experience at anything but essentially fooling people into believing they 'need' his product or service. I read today somewhere in this mix, he brought 138... YES 138 lawsuits to the same judge. Billy is attracted to Connie and people like her because they speak the same language. Screw the system, USE the system, BLEED the system, dry up all their precious resources because THEY are not happy with how the judge decided and ruled against them so attack the system.Its never ever their own fault. Ever. Its always someone else's for they are perfect and all knowing. I have a feeling 2013 is going to be a very hard year for Billy. IF he thinks dealing with judicial system was tough, he has no clue what the mentally ill is about to do to him.
107	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	yappyDecember 12, 2012 at 11:47 PM	LMAO nooo really? HAHAHA Hotties. Billy. One must wonder why Mrs Billy is not around this guy? I think Billy has enjoyed a few side-steps off the marital vow train over his time.
108	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	yappyDecember 12, 2012 at 9:18 PM	Ok anon, I did some digging myself. It looks like this Radio lady actually lost her long-term job because of Joey's antics. If that isn't causing someone harm, I'm not sure what is. This woman wouldn't have a reason to lie, she didn't even seem to know about Joey, only wanting to help. So Joey comes up with yet another bullcrap salacious story and libels someone. Because that person is a public figure / media, her boss doesn't like the negative exposure and boom, she can't pay her mortgage or put food on her table. If that is how this went down, then there's reason for her to fear Joey.My friend fears Joey as well and its credible real fear. It may not be physical fear although Joey did threaten the family one time, but it is fear of more emotional and mental torture. The family has been through enough over the years and Joey keeps opening up the most painful wounds in their lives all because he's a freaking little prick. He doesn't care about the pain he causes one bit.I don't know about a lot of people Joey wrote about but what I do know, he caused more than a lifetime of pain. Group all his victims together, this guy has some serious bad Karma coming his way for the next 100 lifetimes. Its a relief he's locked up.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
109	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	yappyDecember 12, 2012 at 9:41 PM	My guess is Joey was following the murdered kids story angles and got ahold of this woman who appears to be a media person of some kind, not sure about the DJ part. How much you wanna bet Joey wanted her to air HIS take on Haley or Amber's murder and she declined so Joey being Joey went for the jugular with this woman and his libelous crap and harassment got her fired. I'd be very scared of Joey but I'm only going on a hunch, trying to think how Joey would use people. When he can't bend people to his reality, he goes for the kill shot. Anon, why the obsession on this particular Joey victim? You seem to have a LOT of motive here. There's hundreds Joey wrote about. I cannot see for the life of me how this Moore lady did anything wrong. If I feared Joey and felt he was breaking his bail conditions you bet I would be calling the DA's office. That's the responsible thing to do. There's reasons he had conditions attached and that was to protect the public. The guy IS a monster and he HAS truly hurt many people. Some will never get over what he's done to their lives. You don't seem to care at all about the damage Joey did. I'm beginning to feel like Webby is back in our presence. Anyone else?
110	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	yappyDecember 13, 2012 at 6:16 AM	What you're trying to do is force us to believe her story was fake and had anything to do with getting Joey back behind bars. Well she complained to Wilson, what? June. and Joey didn't get tossed back until September. I don't believe her story was fake and I cannot fathom why you keep hanging on to her. The reason I believe you are Webby is because Webby has a big issue with this lady. He obviously wants to make her the center of attention because she upset him. Furthermore I'm not getting off on any tangent, part of this entire fiasco is what Joey did to her and WHY she was in fear. Joey getting her fired over HIS false accusations is a pretty good reason to fear someone. You have real strong motive to blame Moore because I see you so acutely focused on Moore and what you believe she convinced Willson to do and no focus on Joey's actions. She had nothing to do with him breaking his bail conditions. Joey did that to himself. wow! issues, anon. You have issues. and yes, I believe you're Webb. You can't stand not having attention on you and one of the last things you wrote was about this woman. The moment GINGER turned the attention away from Webb in her articles, an "ANON" popped up to bring up Webbs lies and spins. I'm sure out of the hundreds Joey wrote about, we should chalk this up to 'coincidence'?! hmmm yup
111	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	yappyDecember 13, 2012 at 6:18 AM	Morning NBTDT! Careful, our timing and similar stance on this issue may have others believe we're the same person. Have a great day!
112	December 2012	12/12/12	Bill Windsor a Vexatious Litigant	yappyDecember 12, 2012 at 9:26 PM	How dare you not drink the Connie kool-aid. It taste grrrrreat and you will have visions of lighting and eternal damnation. I'm sure its a lot of fun Oceans, go with the flow sailor! ;) On a serious note, yup. Exactly!!! I WISH there was a permanent delete button. That's been my issue with Connie et al all these years. They are hurting the child's ENTIRE future and their relentless exploitation is extreme abuse. Agreed Oceans!!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
113	December 2012	12/13/12	Joey Dauben, Erica Morse, David Webb, and Patrick Wilson	yappyDecember 13, 2012 at 11:14 AM	That's my thought. I don't think she posts here at all and I don't think Morse either for that matter. I still think its Webb posting as anon. This anon person comes on here playing dumb not knowing the names of even Wilson to knowing every finite detail? Webb has a big problem with Morse and he seems very unhappy she didn't believe him. Umm so what, who cares Webby? If someone doesn't believe me, that's their issue not mine. But you take such incredulous offense. If Morse believes Webby is scared of Joey, so what? I cannot fathom why this is an issue at all. And for anon to jump onto the Wilson Vexatious and change the subject, I think he was upset the attention wasn't on him anymore so he created "anon" to stir things up.I do not get why Morse is an issue. She had every right as every other citizen to complain about Joey breaking his bail conditions. If it was proven Joey DID break his conditions, then that's Joey's problem. No one invented or lied about anything from all I can tell. She spoke to Wilson in June and Joey was placed back in September. Therefore she had nothing to do with his going back to jail. Someone is trying to connect dots that don't exist. I don't get the obsession.
114	December 2012	12/13/12	Joey Dauben, Erica Morse, David Webb, and Patrick Wilson	yappyDecember 13, 2012 at 12:08 PM	What are they going to unmask? I'm not any of the people the Daubens claim I am, it must be driving them insane. lol
115	December 2012	12/13/12	Joey Dauben, Erica Morse, David Webb, and Patrick Wilson	yappyDecember 13, 2012 at 12:34 PM	That was my assumption. I read she lost her job because of Joey. That's a credible legit fear. If someone is out on bond/ bail and has conditions, it would be a responsible thing to do to report Joey if he broke those conditions. I really don't see the issue here at all. Joey broke the conditions. BLAME JOEY. that's the problem with the Daubens and Webby, Joey doesn't have to be accountable for anything the little jerk does. Its always someone else's fault, so try to find a patsy to blame.Ridiculous
116	December 2012	12/13/12	Joey Dauben, Erica Morse, David Webb, and Patrick Wilson	yappy can't breatheDecember 13, 2012 at 3:21 PM	LMAO STOP STOP STOPPPPPPP OREADER YUR KILLIN ME!Watch out....Webbys' gonna hit you with his purse.
117	December 2012	12/13/12	Joey Dauben, Erica Morse, David Webb, and Patrick Wilson	yappyDecember 13, 2012 at 5:51 PM	But Connie and Presley let Crowe's daughter listen to Justin Bieber all the time. I guess they must be grooming her for the new world order.So Canadian born spoiled little brats are now leading the Satanic NWO?Good thing for us, he's on ignore in our house so we're protected from the Canadian Beaver kool-aid!
118	December 2012	12/13/12	Joey Dauben, Erica Morse, David Webb, and Patrick Wilson	yappyDecember 13, 2012 at 5:52 PM	Oh dear I FORGOT!!!!ANON demanded we STAY ON TARGET and not go off on ANY other tangents but his motive-ridden AGENDA.Snap snap people before he gets back and yells at us!
119	December 2012	12/13/12	Joey Dauben, Erica Morse, David Webb, and Patrick Wilson	yappy is in the Christmas spirit!December 13, 2012 at 7:15 PM	I need my Friday Funday fix!!! Soon! Please!Ooooh I'm headed to Austin for the weekend. Now for the conspiracy groupies, that would be south-west of me right? And for the normal people, I'll be traveling on 290. Anyone else going to the Zombie Run? I love dead creatures that eat peoples brains. I'll ask around to see if someone has Joey's in a jar.There's a delightful little restaurant in a little town called Chappell Hill. The restaurant is called "Bever's" of all things. No joke, google it. If anyone wants to snap a pic of Yappy in person, I'll be stopping by there for sum pie! I'm picking up extra to ship to thy Great Messiah Billy. Would hate to see him to lose any weight, he's looking a bit frail, I can see a neck bone in one pic. But since he's hiding at undisclosed locations from the big bad scary Gov't, I'll have to freeze it until further notice.What kind should I buy him?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
120	December 2012	12/13/12	Joey Dauben, Erica Morse, David Webb, and Patrick Wilson	yappy comes pre-packaged! 18 characters in 1 boxDecember 13, 2012 at 7:21 PM	Crap, I'm Shane, not the DJ lady. So I should take the I-10 from California all the way through and then north at SanAntonio. Damnit, this is gonna be a longgg drive.
121	December 2012	12/13/12	Joey Dauben, Erica Morse, David Webb, and Patrick Wilson	yappyDecember 13, 2012 at 7:42 PM	In Austin yup. But no idea anywhere else.You are meaning the Zombie run, right?
122	December 2012	12/13/12	Joey Dauben, Erica Morse, David Webb, and Patrick Wilson	yappyDecember 13, 2012 at 7:44 PM	Its so way coooool! Every parent should take their kiddo's. Its what protective loving parents do right before CPS breaks in and removes children from homes.http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5uWD4i8u-KU
123	December 2012	12/13/12	Joey Dauben, Erica Morse, David Webb, and Patrick Wilson	yappyDecember 13, 2012 at 8:44 PM	Nope. Haven't heard of a Colour run... Sounds fun too (or you being racist Oceans?) SOME PEOPLE around here are highly sensitive and extra specially thin-skinned. I did a Dirty Girl run not too long ago.So I got ALL excited when I heard Webby now lives in Cedar Creek which is on the way to Austin. Sadly, someone texted me it was Cedar Creek Lake. David, how do you feel about mud-covered men? Do they float your boat? Come party this weekend, lighten up a bit buddy!
124	December 2012	12/13/12	Joey Dauben, Erica Morse, David Webb, and Patrick Wilson	yappyDecember 16, 2012 at 10:51 PM	I JUST read this NBDT. I would have met you for a coffee indeed. We were there all weekend. You could have met my entire gang, kids n all. Sorry I missed this. Bevers is far from Austin, unless you were coming that way / 290 W.We had brunch at that beautiful Driskill hotel and took family pics. OMG what a gorgeous place, never been. Next time.
125	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	yappy.... is at an undisclosed location in AustinDecember 14, 2012 at 9:21 PM	If anyone is going to blow, it will be Billy himself. I don't think he's working with a full deck of cards. I've read some of his 3am rants he ends up deleting, and he seems to be losing his grip the more someone challenges him and his claims.As for Connie, the courts have tried to handle her but she's learned a LOT of tricks to slip through the cracks.
126	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	yappy, is at an undisclosed location in New MexicoDecember 14, 2012 at 9:30 PM	oops, forgot to add.... I decided to buy out their pie selection today for Billy. <a href="http://oi50.tinypic.com/24yphkm.jpg">http://oi50.tinypic.com/24yphkm.jpg</a>
127	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	yappy is at an undisclosed location in West VirginiaDecember 14, 2012 at 9:55 PM	hehehe.... I hijacked Davids wheelie! Damn this baby can fly....What time are your cousins running in the brain eating contest? O'R..Thanks for the info on the Scare For the Cure, I want to volunteer next year. Love that kind of stuff.
128	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	yappy loves Fundays brain. nom nomDecember 14, 2012 at 10:02 PM	OMG A PENIS TREEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEI knew Santa was real but wasn't certain until now about penis trees. Billy better watch out, I think I see Webby lurking behind it.FUNDAY never lets me down!



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
129	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	yappyDecember 14, 2012 at 10:24 PM	There will be a lot of people there tomorrow. Hope the music is great! I'll be the one wandering around all day going "Cameron, Cameron, Cameron, Cameron" so he can find me. lol AND Cameron can come on Gingers and say "nope, yappy ain't a DJ or a man or a pedophile or a pedophile lover or a gay bashing hating creature. Just your normal run of the mill human being. (better take my non-pedophile lover state ID card as proof)I think you can buy spectator tickets tomorrow at the door for \$40. Not sure how far you are but if you change your mind, let me know. I'll see if I can get a sharpie and write on the back of my T-shirt >> "Wherefore art thou O"Reader"We stayed in New Braunfels at a little campy resort this summer with the nightly movies, smores, etc. If you have kids, it was a nice little spot for young and old and even older like meee. "T-bar M Resort".(pre-emptive strike note to Webby/anon >>> don't get your panties all tied in a knot coming on here claiming I'm being 'highly insensitive' to todays' horrific sad events in CT. I wanted to acknowledge the tragedy and say a little prayer to all.Oh, right, Webby/Anon doesn't judge others so it's all good.
130	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	yappy has never tried to eat dumbass nuts. Are they grown in Texas?December 14, 2012 at 11:40 PM	It's ok you creepy dumbass nutty fruitloop. I don't believe you. The 'anon' was overly agenda-ridden towards your latest target, the Radio DJ lady that didn't believe you. AND you now seem to think thats me. I'm not her, guaranteed. Swear on my kids lives Webby. Now lets kiss and make up or if you prefer I'll wake up my hubby and he can do it for me. SMOOCHHows the drinking tonight? You DO realize your deep depression probably is directly related to your drinking excessively? Both can be fixed with a balanced diet and lots of exercise, no pharma drugs req'd.You're welcome. Gnite Webby, don't let the bed bugs bite.
131	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	yappyDecember 15, 2012 at 7:04 AM	What a sweet message to wake up to. Feeling the love Webby. Call me all the names you want dear honey buns, its all water off my back. The only sick ones are the ones that support and enable the disgusting little thing sitting in jail awaiting his child raping charges.Your message sounds full of immense rage and anger beyond comprehension. I guess when you're severely lonely, drunk out of your mind and have no one to love you, this is what happens. I've been happily married for over 2 decades and faithful so your odd comment made my hubby laugh this morning.Others can have opinions, i'm not sure where I ever bashed someone's head in for that. But I think the real problem with Webby is HE wants to force his opinions as if they're fact and if we don't follow like little lambs then we're all trash. Where did I say for you not to have an opinion OR is it that you're raging because I disagree with almost everything you say with regards to Joey. Because as far as I'm concerned, that's what it's all about Webby, you having the hots for Joey and wanting to protect your sweet little 'do no harm' child raping boyfriend?You can't even see how I joke around with you constantly and your RAGING reaction in reply shows how emotionally broken you truly are. I pity you Webby, waking up and seeing your words, which mean absolutely nothing to me because none of them define who I am, only makes me feel deep sadness for you.Oh and you came to Gingers board, no one forced you to come here. Where did I get close to you? On a forum disagreeing, teasing and joking around? Wow do you take everything as an attack, living in 'victim' mode all your life, you will be an eternal victim.So sad Webb. Get some help buddy.
132	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	yappy is off and running! Hope to meet Oreader there today.December 15, 2012 at 7:31 AM	I better clarify my thought. The only ones I believe are sick are the ones that enable Joey, put him on a pedestal as if he's some savior martyr to save. The ones that think he did such good in the world and wish him to remain exactly how he is.That's why we're all here Webby. Because of Joey. If you don't want to 'get bit', why keep coming back to the snake pit? Or is that negative attention on you is better than none.If you look back and read with a non-victim mindset, you'd see we were JOKING around as usual.How sad is that guy? wow

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
133	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	yappy has a present for Webby. You&#39;re welcome December 15, 2012 at 8:33 PM	That sounds cool, I'm going to ask our monkeys what they think. thx I even found the hotel, info, etc. Its too bad I can't bring my agent, Bill Windsor is AN AMAZING MOVIE (youtube) MAKER. He would have negotiated major dinero for us. :/Sooooooo Can we call a truce Webby? I took this pic today 'specially for you. A sexy hula Zombie! <a href="http://oi49.tinypic.com/1111nbo.jpg">http://oi49.tinypic.com/1111nbo.jpg</a>
134	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	yappy December 15, 2012 at 8:37 PM	LMAO it looks like someone is even praying to the Hula Zombie. Didn't see that until now, I should have got his number, sorry.
135	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	yappy December 15, 2012 at 8:18 PM	In the corner for Anon. Billy has told people repeatedly he had a TON of new 'helpers'. My guess is the guy is an insane control freak and that's why his entire volunteer team / cameraman and all bailed on him in October. Its doubtful there's any random people uploading the videos either. The comments above the videos are all in CAPS and all along the same line. Billy is truly doing this alone. He doesn't seem to have the ability to placate or pacify his criminal groupies. I'm not sure he's a good candidate for the new Messiah. I've seen Dottie post A LOT. I guess Billy really probably doesn't remember most of his minions unless he's wanting to hook up with them in a bar (aka he wanted to hire bodyguards for Connie and Loryn). I wonder how many extra-special late night treats Billy has had. (pies not included)
136	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	yappy December 15, 2012 at 11:06 PM	Are you sure NBDT, you don't want all of us to write angry hostile letters on your behalf to prove how sane and law-abiding you are? Let me know, I think it works for most people. ;) lol On a serious note, will be interesting to read more detail when its settled. Best of luck NBDT
137	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	yappy is alive. Crawling but alive. December 15, 2012 at 8:22 PM	For the LOVE OF GOD, will someone please explain this to me? WHERE the hell is the CRAZY sequence of events / coincidence in this mix? Where has this woman put her marbles and will someone help her please? My brain hurts. Connie Bedwell-Tuma Do you believe in coincidence? I can't help but ponder this CRAZY sequence of true events: My daughter gets trafficked to a pedophile. I have been publicly praying for Lightning to hit him on his forehead for years. (almost 7 years) They throw my father in jail all based on lies and accuse him of being the End time prophet Elijah the one who actually calls Fire from heaven. They falsely absurdly accuse him of being "mass murder dangerous"... Yet if you think about it, in Scripture, Elijah does slaughter the most people known to History in Scripture for Righteousness' sake. XXXXXXXX Shane Crowe drug me to court to accuse me of having super powers to summons lightning from heaven lol... So.. given this obnoxious sequence of events, I am going to keep praying for my Lightning and fire from heaven, to wipe out all these evil people hurting my daughter and my father. Please keep them both in your prayers! #Boom
138	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	yappy December 15, 2012 at 8:24 PM	Everyone that Presley disagree's with is a Nazi ala Connie talk. She might as well have been born a puppet, there's no independent critical thinking going on upstairs.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
139	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	yappyDecember 15, 2012 at 11:13 PM	Actually, OCEANS, that's a ConnieISM spin. NONE of the 36 charges of rape are of her siblings. They're all children in Alaska. Connie spins that crap to make it SOUND like the charges are against her and Cara, etc because then it makes him look innocent. You see now how she's playing word games with her followers. Now they too believe most of the charges are because of her family. God, how she lies is beyond me. What a frigging quack.
140	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	yappy the babbling babblersDecember 15, 2012 at 11:53 PM	She keeps praying about 'going public'. What a flake. Exactly who in her group would keep following her. The big problem Connie doesn't is because she cannot CONTROL what's show to the public. Unlike her sealed family court case, her dads case and evidence WILL be available to the public. As usual, she doesn't have a clue what the hell to do. Its all kids from Alaska that Tim had access in one way or another. One victim came forward and through her they found more victims. MAYBE the 'truth' in Connie's words is that there is 7... 7 that we don't know about yet. I wouldn't be surprised if Alaska state troopers dug up more. BTW, CONNIE and her DADDY are the only ones calling him Elijah. HE confessed to her on the phone in prison that his TRUE secret in life that he kept from his entire family is that he's ELIJAH. I spoke with the State trooper that investigated this and that's what this shit is about. Timmy is behind bars screaming he's one of God's grandest prophets being held against his will. I PROMISE ON MY BABIES LIVES i am not making this up. How out of touch can someone be to believe they're some biblical person reincarnated? Gee where have I heard that before? Koresh, Sun Myung Moon; Marshall applewhite (heavens gate nike soccer alienship); Jim Jones and on and on. E will soon be adding Bill Windsor to this mix. Dealing with so many emotionally ill people and not having the skills to know how to handle them, is breeding hatred. We're going to start seeing 'splinter" lawless group. Whats scary NBTDT IS the fact she admits it because she believes it will actually happen. What I'M SO scared of is when her daddy is jailed for life, and no Hollywood producer to her rescue, no media, no Billy Savior MOVIE, nothing. What will this woman actually do? I think Connie MAY be capable of hurting someone when she realizes nothing has come as planned at all. This is how THEY SNAP! They have delusions they bet everyting on in life (ie: the nike alien spaceships). When the ships didn't come to take them to eternal life, they killed themselves. THANK GOD it was only themselves and not hoards of innocent people or kids. One day we will see Connie snap. She tried not long ago to get an acquaintance to spy on her daughters regular schedule. He was caught. SO what the frick is she up to? cripe. bedtime.
141	December 2012	12/14/12	Will Lawless America Evolve into a Domestic Terrorist Group?	yappyDecember 16, 2012 at 10:12 AM	Billy is begging his minions for help. Of course he's asking the very same people that haven't a clue how to deal with their own life issues in the courts and NEED HIS help. Billy doesn't have a clue what the hell he's actually doing. How disorganized can one be? WOW this amazes me. Lawless America WORKING ON OUR PROPOSED LEGISLATION: What is the solution to the games that are played with document and evidence production? I need some text for the proposed legislation. Lawless America Folks, could we limit this discussion to the question asked? What should our proposed legislation say to make document production instantaneous and at no cost? One of the irrelevant responses. Another 'great' find by Billy Lawless. And no cost? So do away with court-reporters too? Billy wants everything without paying for it DG Barben If you make a baby with someone, you have to live with the consequences. Just because the father beats the hell out of the mother, it does not make him a bad father. Equal rights for all.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
142	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	yappyDecember 16, 2012 at 12:29 PM	His 'testimony' says nothing. I'm SO overly suspicious when people do not add finite details that state clearly, this is exactly what happened to me. A, B & C. Instead they just want to babble to get attention. I have yet to listen to mommy & Daddy Barron's sob story video about their son. I have no doubt they probably sound an awful lot like the Daubens but I guess I should go watch before "judging". Donna Barron: <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&amp;v=xX-zYisq50sAlan">https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&amp;v=xX-zYisq50sAlan</a> Barron: <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&amp;v=SegUOzL3aIoGinger">https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&amp;v=SegUOzL3aIoGinger</a> could you give a bit more background on Jeff & Joey? I'm pretty lost.
143	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	yappyDecember 16, 2012 at 12:54 PM	thank you
144	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	yappyDecember 16, 2012 at 12:50 PM	mMM yah pretty much assumed it would sound like a Dauben ... "my baby didn't do nuthin wrong. He's perfect. Ain't gonna share what the courts have against him or what he DID do civilly. Instead, I'm going to make it sound like he can't work at all and can't hire a lawyer. Reality is more like, he has countless judgements against him including his ongoing bankruptcy therefore IF /WHEN he works, his wages will be garnisheed so he chooses to stay at home for free with mommy & daddy Barron. Reality, you can hire a lawyer Jeff but as a vexatious litigant, that lawyer cannot in any way file on your behalf to the courts. They risk losing their law license if they attempt. Clearly Jeff had to do something that was endless and very serious to be deemed a vexatious litigant. But no, there's no accountability coming out of Donna or Alan's mouth at all. Its all the big bad boogeyman, corruption, connection stealing MILLIONS from their non-well connected little baby.
145	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	yappyDecember 17, 2012 at 11:41 AM	This is VERY funny. Does Billy know? Someone should tell the poor dummy. Lawless America shared a link. LEGAL NOTICE: LAWLESS AMERICA IS A TRADEMARK. THE NAME AND LOGO MAY NOT BE USED WITHOUT WRITTEN AUTHORIZATION FROM B. WINDSOR. LAWLESS AMERICA VIDEOS ARE SUBJECT TO COPYRIGHT, AND THE VIDEOS MAY NOT BE USED WITHOUT WRITTEN AUTHORIZATION. ALL CONTENTS POSTED HERE AND ON WWW.LAWLESSAMERICA.COM AND WWW.YOUTUBE.COM/LAWLESSAMERICA ARE SUBJECT TO COPYRIGHT PROTECTION. Trademark search shows Billy is telling the Truth! <a href="http://tess2.uspto.gov/bin/showfield?f=doc&amp;state=4001:nykty6.2.1OHHHH">http://tess2.uspto.gov/bin/showfield?f=doc&amp;state=4001:nykty6.2.1OHHHH</a> But wait! Its his arch nemesis (We the people), his sworn enemies that registered Lawless America. HA Talk about funny. Billy billy billy doesn't even own his own 'trademark'. What a bunch of quacks.
146	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	yappyDecember 17, 2012 at 4:04 PM	OMG you both listened to it? I posted that link last night (blogger didn't like Yappy so I used anon) but I couldn't stomach but 20 minutes before I gave up. LOL "gives legal information but says he's not a lawyer and can't give legal advice"... haahaha BUT HE DOES IT ANYWAY? CheezeWhiz And when I've emailed him about the rude and lying people he's filmed, I too receive no response back. He wants volume, he doesn't give a flying leap about authenticity. KUDOOS To you both for listening 3 3/4 hours. Billy likes to hear himself. WOW

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
147	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	yappy's rant December 17, 2012 at 6:18 PM	Thanks O'reader, that was interesting. What a crook. So he felt he had the 'power' to negotiate a higher price. I don't understand Jimmy's limited opinion on the law. People cannot just do what they want, where why and HOW when it comes to ANOTHER person working hard, investing, creating and building a business. Barron wanted to ride on coat tails of others successes not unlike Billy. I could never sleep at night if I earned a living like that. that the Respondent has no rights or legitimate interests in respect of the domain name; and- that the domain name has been registered and is being used in bad faith. Exactly. NO LEGITIMATE interests. I don't buy for a second Joey was dumb when signing on with Jeff. I think he saw a huge payday and that's all the little creature Dauben wanted. Money. Something he's never ever had nor his own family. I don't think Joey was this moral decent guy who turned ugly after Jeff was finished with using him. I think to Joey, even the \$1500 per month was MAJOR moolah! If Joey owes in excess of 1 million, that's his cross to bear. I think he surrounded himself with others on the take for fast money like our Billy Windsor and his son. There's no pride in what they do and just because the laws were not there in 2003/05, didn't give Jeff or Joey the right to do what they were doing. In Joey's Chpt 14 book, he even admits calculating the \$\$\$\$\$\$ coming in and was floored. Did he get out right there and then for moralistic reasons? Nope, he kept plugging along until the law and the companies who were entitled to their .Com's caught and stopped him. Ginger stated And really you think about it, this matches up to the time we started seeing Joey the monster rise..But what gave Joey the right to hurt others just because he was taken? All that does is breed evil as we've seen happen. I cannot begin to think just how many lives Joey has destroyed or permanently affected to the negative. That was Joey's choices, not Jeff's. I don't care if Joey owed \$200 million. He was greedy and all I see reading through pieces of his 'book' is how he's not responsible for anything that's ever happened in life. Its always someone else's fault.
148	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	yappy comes in 14 varieties but NBTDT is not one of them. December 17, 2012 at 7:21 PM	Shhhh I drugged Ginger, she'll be sleeping for a few more hours. lolI know you (NBTDT) and Ginger know a lot more about Joey and his history than I ever could. I do see how gullible David Dauben is, he believes anyone and hangs his hat on them 'saving the day' be it Farris or Windsor. Joey is/ was probably a lot like that. My only issue with it all is that if this experience really soured Joey so Joey decided to go after innocent souls to avenge his own gullible unwise decisions, its still Joey's cross to bear. I can see how Joey would need attention from powerful men as well and how that would make him feel important. There's some amazing elderly people that I've met who have the most positive outlook in life yet have atrocious sad circumstances in their lives. Then there's the old bitter grumpy people. Each made a choice to let it ruin them and be miserable or to overcome it and still find a reason to live life. Who's John whatshisface? I need to go read more. You DID warn me how convoluted this was going to be and I never listen.
149	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	yappy December 17, 2012 at 9:57 PM	What's with him flying out to LA being paid off enough money to start the ECO? I find that interesting. Sorry, I can't stomach reading Joey's garbage can book so I ask others who are in the know.
150	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	yappy December 18, 2012 at 8:18 PM	I'm sure many will be delighted to hear Yappy is having some problems posting. Then I found out about Oreaders blog and tried there, it works for me. Oreader, I hope you figured it all out. I got a text from our buddy Slimmy today (aka Slim Shady) and Slimmy has tried everything to post but can't. Not just ipods/pads but computers too. I have no suggestions. I know blogspot has some behind the scene settings but I don't understand much about that either. Hope you can come back Slimmy, please keep trying....

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
151	December 2012	12/16/12	Joey Dauben's Business Partner in Crime Jeff Barron Shows Himself For Lawless	yappyDecember 18, 2012 at 9:33 PM	LOL Loryn Ryder does the 'look at meeeee" drama queen bit as good as Connie. These mommies that need attention do these FB drive-by's without explaining what, who, why or if they're 'ok'. Then they get a bunch of other mommies scared for their safety and post. Thought FB was about getting help for her daughter, not her. They always show their true colours. She doesn't even give a crap to come back and tell everyone she's ok because she's enjoys what this gives her.Loryn RyderI was safer in jail.
152	December 2012	12/19/12	Blogger Post	yappyDecember 20, 2012 at 3:10 PM	Text me your addy Slimmy, I'm gonna be hunting for a green zebra thingamajiggy specially for you <3 Thanks for the laughs, I'm busting my gut. Just got your text "Holy prickly penis trees". <<< OMG LMAO you're Slimmy-ISMS are gonna kill me some day. Best damn Texan I've ever met. Instead of FedEx, I'd like to visit the land of the DeepEast Penis Tree Forest. Its top on my bucket list! :)I too have tried to tell people, siblings and friends. Exactly Oceans, they get this glazed look in their eyes either waiting for a punchline or ask me to pee in a cup (drug test). Joey-Tuma-Presley-Billy Pie eating-Bedwell-HomelessVanishingFarris-lghtning-HotWheelines-worldending-bohemiangrovesforworld leaders-illuminati-scientology-DeadPopes and all. Most days I can't believe it's real.
153	December 2012	12/19/12	Blogger Post	yappyDecember 20, 2012 at 8:59 PM	You know she won't get help. She believes her life and her ways are perfectly fine. She's lost her kid because of her abusing her child, blames the ex, doesn't get her way and goes on a rampage. then daddy ends up in jail for raping kids, she has 2 abortions, lost her other boyfriend because of her insane antics, is 30 yrs old with a dead-end waitressing job. I think the only way she doesn't implode is to get others to tell her how amazing and wonderful she is. It gives her purpose in life. But counseling? I find that doubtful. To have counseling work and make effective permanent change, she would have to admit the truth.She's going to be like that woman we read about (right to be obnoxious article), 58 yrs old standing on a filthy street in NY holding up a sign of her kids, same very old unsubstantiated and disproven allegations. Her children are well over 30 now, admit their mother was lying all along and want nothing to do with her. She's lonely sad and has no purpose in life. Except, Connie will be screaming at the sky everyday "where's my lighting, daddy said I could have lighting".Connie is a very pitiful person.Opps, I should add anonymous link about the truthaboutconnie.blogspot.com website. Thanks anon, every little bit helps.
154	December 2012	12/20/12	Did Jeff Barron Pay People to Run with his Story?	yappy testing from desktop pcDecember 20, 2012 at 11:45 AM	lol Oreader you're scaring me. So Baron really had child porn domains? And how is that not illegal, what are wrong with the laws?
155	December 2012	12/20/12	Did Jeff Barron Pay People to Run with his Story?	yappy be vewy vewy quietDecember 20, 2012 at 11:49 AM	i did it i did it, old archaic desktop worked. If you could see me I'm covered in dust hugging a computer screen. lolshhhh no one tell bloggerNBTDT, you left a link in the "other" thread about Baron but I don't know where to find it. Can you go in there and get it for me? I'm allergic to Bedwells ;)
156	December 2012	12/20/12	Did Jeff Barron Pay People to Run with his Story?	yappyDecember 20, 2012 at 11:51 AM	nevermind, I ran like the wind and got it.
157	December 2012	12/20/12	Did Jeff Barron Pay People to Run with his Story?	yappyDecember 20, 2012 at 12:13 PM	My cousin is here and he told me to sign out of my blogger account (which is a different name than yappy, oh no don't sue me please) and sign out of youtube, which apparently is owned by google too, and try my laptop. I think I've confused google or it thinks I'm trying to post under a few names? Only time will tell. Slimmy I hope you figure it out.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
158	December 2012	12/20/12	Did Jeff Barron Pay People to Run with his Story?	yappyDecember 20, 2012 at 1:07 PM	Someone please help pull Slim Shady in from the blogger black hole? :(Oreader, I missed that. Your cat walks on a leash? LOL Wow good for you, that is a marketable talent! When I attempted that, my face was almost rearranged.Thanks for the assetprotection link Oreader, I wiped out my history and cookies to see if it would make blogger happy.
159	December 2012	12/20/12	Did Jeff Barron Pay People to Run with his Story?	yappyDecember 20, 2012 at 3:30 PM	He's sharing a connecting room with that yappypattycakepie person. He shall return next Friday, Oreader. I hope Funday can create a photoshop in is honor. Maybe Webby can join us, I hear he likes cruises.We're sailing on the Scientology Freewinds, it shall be an interesting adventure indeed. I hear Obama will be the lead singer again. He loves singing funkytown and will be doing a duet with Lady Gaga's "Christmas tree". <a href="http://www.freewinds.org/">http://www.freewinds.org/</a> And you always wondered WHY Tom has the last name "Cruise"? See how it all pieces together? Now you know.
160	December 2012	12/20/12	Did Jeff Barron Pay People to Run with his Story?	yappyDecember 20, 2012 at 5:16 PM	What you got against Pope Benedict? He makes this awesome egg dish with Canadian bacon. A fancy word for "ham".Lots of room! Slimmy is very slimmy, will fit in my wallet.I have two of these, we'll make my old guy carry one. Orrrr if Webby joins us AND he's nice, I'll let him hold it. <a href="http://p.twimg.com/A45ffmdCYAEAH5z.jpg">http://p.twimg.com/A45ffmdCYAEAH5z.jpg</a>
161	December 2012	12/20/12	Did Jeff Barron Pay People to Run with his Story?	yappyDecember 20, 2012 at 5:21 PM	Ginger found Farris? A Christmas Miracle!
162	December 2012	12/20/12	Did Jeff Barron Pay People to Run with his Story?	yappy is happy the illumanti gave me bullet-proof skinDecember 20, 2012 at 3:44 PM	She's speaking of us or me? Isn't she a lovely little thing, what a darling. I wonder why at age 30, no one has snatched her hand in marriage. It's baffling. Even Presley found her dream man before 20.
163	December 2012	12/20/12	Did Jeff Barron Pay People to Run with his Story?	yappyDecember 20, 2012 at 5:22 PM	Imao George is such a joker. I wanna buy that poster!
164	December 2012	12/20/12	Did Jeff Barron Pay People to Run with his Story?	yappyDecember 20, 2012 at 11:04 PM	Did he win?JEFF BARON WINS -- JEFF BARON WINS:No. 10-11202JEFFREY BARON,Defendant - AppellantQUANTEC L.L.C.; NOVO POINT, L.L.C.,Movants - Appellantsv.PETER S. VOGEL,AppelleeAppeals from the United States District Court for the Northern District of TexasBefore DeMOSS, SOUTHWICK, and HIGGINSON, Circuit Judges.LESLIE H. SOUTHWICK, Circuit Judge:These consolidated interlocutory appeals arise from the district court's appointment of a receiver over Jeffrey Baron's personal property and entities heowned or controlled. The district court sought to stop Baron's practice ofregularly firing one lawyer and hiring a new one. This practice vexed thelitigation involving Baron's alleged breaches of a settlement agreement and arelated bankruptcy. It also created new claims in bankruptcy by unpaidattorneys. Baron appealed the receivership order and almost every orderentered by the district court thereafter. We hold that the appointment of thereceiver was an abuse of discretion and REVERSE and REMAND — with Bill Windsor and 2 others in Dallas, TX.
165	December 2012	12/20/12	Connie IBedwell Lectures Everyone on the Dangers of Pork Worms	yappyDecember 20, 2012 at 9:16 PM	Will someone please pass me the bacon? Thank you

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
166	December 2012	12/20/12	Connie IBedwell Lectures Everyone on the Dangers of Pork Worms	yappyDecember 20, 2012 at 9:37 PM	I hate to rattle on. Well, no actually the opposite is true ;). Let me toss this in the mix. Wayne Bedwell (tim's step- dad) runs a Church of God / off shoot house of yahweh cultish thing. He did what timmy did to his kids. Nightly biblical rants. Timmy never allowed Connie to go to a church or synagogue. He taught her 'man made' religion is evil, not to learn from 'man', preachers, pastors, rabi's or priests. Connie has even admitted that her dad has been her only spiritual 'leader'. Since Tim believes he's Elijah, he's probably not considered a man, therefore has perfect knowledge of the truth. If you can imagine 4 little children night after night, listening to daddy rant for 2 - 3 hours spewing hell fire and evil in every teaching, then you may have some further insight on how bad this woman's mental illness really is. If you watch her when others challenge 'her version' of scriptures, she has this snippy little way of saying "I hear what you're saying and we all have to start somewhere. Some of us know the truth and some are still a long way off the path. Here's the correct scripture...." Basically, I'm right, you're wrong. Even a rabi tried to speak with her one night and she laughed at him. The greatest of Theologians teach us its impossible to study and comprehend everything in the bible. None of us know most of its teachings or meanings, yet when you watch her, there's never been 1 time where she's EVER asked someone a question. She has all the answers. Isn't it amazing how she has all the answers yet her life is an utter complete failure? Connie Bedwell-Tuma He (the messiah) didn't die for all including the unrepentant psychos... A lie taught in churches!! Yahshua died for those who care to repent, He says He is coming back to slay the wicked, not save them. Connie Bedwell-Tuma My father taught me a lot (ya know, the one they're calling Elijah the end time prophet lol) December 14 at 7:11pm via mobile ·
167	December 2012	12/20/12	Connie IBedwell Lectures Everyone on the Dangers of Pork Worms	yappyDecember 20, 2012 at 10:14 PM	Oceans, I saw you post earlier noting Loryn still hasn't updated people.. Loryn Ryder is back online but as she typically does in all her drama /chaos posts, she doesn't explain 1 bit about the "safer in jail" comment. FUNDAY put up a new pic in case people missed it. I wonder who's being smuggled on the S.S. Minnow? Where can I get an I-xray phone? <a href="http://i47.tinypic.com/2j4pqc8.jpg">http://i47.tinypic.com/2j4pqc8.jpg</a>
168	December 2012	12/20/12	Connie IBedwell Lectures Everyone on the Dangers of Pork Worms	yappyDecember 20, 2012 at 10:56 PM	She wrote her a poem. 5 comments on Connie's poem about her daughter and 45 about "pattycake". Priorities. Yes, keep praying for lightning. lol Connie Bedwell-Tuma Tuesday via mobile To My Daughter xxxxxx: I believe your voice and always will, Appointed tough missions we were called to fulfill. We simply spoke Truth only to suffer, Just as our Messiah did to only grow tougher. The refiners fire is a narrow gate, We are sent out as sheep for the world to hate. The shame is not yours nor mine to carry, The unrepentant workers of evil Yahweh is sure to bury. He showed me in a dream you'd be taken from me, And told me what to speak aloud to the nations privately. He's brought about an audience to witness His Ways, A few are called and chosen for the End of Days. He said Truth and Righteousness will be breathing Fire, To end all of Corruption's evil Empire. Now they accuse us of being the End time prophet Elijah's Family, Persecuted, beaten and drug before courts constantly. Judgment is coming He told me to scream, Until you are forever in my arms at the end of the dream.... Yes my princess after the Lightning! ? Like · · Share Connie Bedwell-Tuma and 53 others like this. Katie Jansson This made me cry!!! You are xxxxxx strongest advocate & biggest cheerleader, and you are literally part of her!! I know she keeps you in the most special part of her heart, and holds onto your love everyday - just hoping she can be with you again! I pray for her & you everyday!! xoxoxo Tuesday at 8:34am · Like · 5 Diana Spencer DeMeo Love u xoxo Tuesday at 2:40pm · Like · 1 Kelly Kenyon LOVE LOVE LOVE THIS!!!! Praying for you guys daily.... Tuesday at 9:22pm · Like · 1 Vicki Montgomery B E A U T I F U L Yesterday at 5:30pm · Like



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
169	December 2012	12/20/12	Connie IBedwell Lectures Everyone on the Dangers of Pork Worms	yappyDecember 21, 2012 at 10:51 AM	So my husband awoke me with breakfast in bed. It was a plateful of bacon. Smarta\$\$. Of course being a guy, he ate it all, didn't even share with the dog. But it was nice to wake laughing even if Connie thinks we're going to hell. Grandpa is bizarre, so is Tim's mother. There is a great deal out there by Wayne Bedwell. Interesting hey NBTDT? Viewing Connie's life on a generational level, it's easier to see how she became who she is. But the other part to this, is the fact that her dad Tim has serious schizophrenic (undiagnosed) tendencies. For years he was up in Alaska, living off another woman, while he would spy on Haarp. For real, not joking. He believed Haarp was controlling his brain and was attempting to obtain proof. e also kidnapped his kids in 1999 and fled to the Mountains of Jordan because he believed Y2K was the end of the world. He had no custodial rights to his children and the FBI had to haul his hiney back to the USA. He served almost a year in jail for kidnapping AND double that because of contempt (disobeying jail officials / prison rules). When you group a very bizarre cultish religion with mental illness, you create a Connie Bedwell. After Tim is convicted I can get into more detail about him.
170	December 2012	12/20/12	Connie IBedwell Lectures Everyone on the Dangers of Pork Worms	yappyDecember 21, 2012 at 10:54 AM	*he was attempting to obtain proof.....that Haarp controls peoples minds and the weather systems. He is a severely paranoid individual. WHO sits for hours on end, for 3 years straight watching this (below) without being mentally ill? <a href="http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/thumb/9/9f/High_Frequency_Active_Auroral_Research_Program_site.jpg/300px-High_Frequency_Active_Auroral_Research_Program_site.jpg">http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/thumb/9/9f/High_Frequency_Active_Auroral_Research_Program_site.jpg/300px-High_Frequency_Active_Auroral_Research_Program_site.jpg</a>
171	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	yappyDecember 21, 2012 at 10:41 AM	If you're taking a screenshot of fb, clip out all identifying information first. I couldn't find what Ginger is talking about. Neither presley nor david is on my friends list. I can only see things when my bestie connie 'likes' their stuff or they tag her. opps, gave it away.
172	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	yappyDecember 21, 2012 at 10:58 AM	No, tiny pic doesn't give out identifying information. I meant if you screenshot with your fb, your FB name would show in the screenshot, Cut your face, name, etc out before you make a tiny pic. Sorry, I hope that explains better?
173	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	yappyDecember 21, 2012 at 12:00 PM	I think Webby thought he could 'mold' Joey into a personal plaything, I mean grand journalist. <<< not a factual statement, merely yappy's personal opinion. It simply means I believe Webby is "verklemp" when it comes to little Joey.
174	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	yappyDecember 21, 2012 at 1:19 PM	NB: Billy forgot to add, "for only \$199.99" Billy Windsors FOOL proof Lawless membership, you too can enjoy the perks of seeing your judges and corrupt lawyers behind bars. This deal will include an autographed photo of your favorite corrupt DA, signed by Billy of course....."I'm sure he'll remember to tell them later when he whines how he's only 1 guy and can't do anything without money.
175	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	yappyDecember 21, 2012 at 1:20 PM	Damnit Oreader, I TOLD You to wait in line in Gingers brain, you drew the short straw last, remember? These posts that are 2 minutes apart will give us away and then they'll know.....
176	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	yappyDecember 21, 2012 at 9:02 PM	How's it working for you to post meaningless sentences? I understand you're attempt to antagonize or get others heated enough in order to get the blog shut down, but next time try to be a tad less obvious. How's Webby doing? He was kind enough to call me a slut among other things late last Friday night after his usual binge drinking. I'm sure he's a wonderful friend to look up to, not like us heathens ;)

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
177	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	yappyDecember 21, 2012 at 9:27 PM	lol naw I have thick skin. I've learned that from all the insane and crazy threats Connie and her pedophile child raping daddy sent to me over the years. :) I'm not on vaca yet honey. Tomorrow morning. If I have time to appease your little mind, I'll post a bon voyage pic. I'm sure there's a starbucks around somewhere. I was simply pointing out that Webby your sweet buddy was very good at name calling so while you point that one finger, a whole 3 others are pointing right back .Someone sounds very jealous btw ;)
178	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	yappyDecember 21, 2012 at 9:51 PM	Sounds like a very nice evening Oreader. Merry Christmas or Happy Holidays or BOTH :DEnjoy your friends and family & real world. Its sad how so many others don't have a full rich real life with loved ones. I actually feel a lot of pity forwhomever Anon is. Seem so lost and needy. I guess any attention is better than none. Cheers to all.
179	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	yappyDecember 21, 2012 at 10:23 PM	Haven't tried either but I'll sure remember this now. Southern Pepper sounds really gross.. Have you ever tried a Caesar (drink)? Yummy. Funny story, I didn't know until moving to Texas that it was a Canadian invention. I told my dad this one night and he said "of course it is, I knew the guy who invented it, even went to his funeral. lol It is very good. The only place I can find Clamato juice is Walmart. Not sure in the Dallas area. <a href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Caesar_(cocktail)">http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Caesar_(cocktail)</a> 1 1/2 oz vodkafill with clamato juice3 dashes Tabasco® sauce3 dashes Worcestershire sauceLine the rim of a glass with salt and pepper. Over ice, add vodka, fill with clamato juice, then add the remaining ingredients. Garnish with a celery stick. Add more tabasco sauce if desired
180	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	yappyDecember 21, 2012 at 9:35 PM	This little anon thinks he's powerful trying to poke and provoke. While I sit here and laugh my ass off at every one of it's failed attempts. What a funny little person, I guess anon is a lonely ole soul who has no friends so he/ she is stuck with the likes of us. We must be fascinating, no?
181	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	yappyDecember 21, 2012 at 9:33 PM	You keep saying how creeped out you are Jimmy. Blame Connie. She rehearsed over and over again making that poor little girl repeat that awful untrue thing about her daddy. Its even in the court records how she terrorized her daughter. Besides what you see was heavily edited. What Connie doesn't show is the other 12 minutes of the child eating a kosher hot dog in the hallway with her aunty.Maybe that will make you feel better now understanding what you saw was NOT what it really was. Funny how technology can convince people of things. Oh and the Hobbit isn't real either. Ohh but Santa is real. Merry Christmas
182	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	yappyDecember 21, 2012 at 10:44 PM	What are you wanting Oceans? I do have quite a bit in old files. Let me know and I'll get around to digging them up. But send them to my email please. thx
183	December 2012	12/21/12	Daddy and Presley Dauben Turn on Joey	yappyDecember 21, 2012 at 11:16 PM	I've been packed for 2 days, excited like a little kid hehe. I don't mention this for others to be jealous. I hope you will have a wonderful Holiday Oceans, Merry Christmas my old friend ;). Lets chat when I return. I'm not sure if evering is in the ECO2. Sometimes you can go on the wayback machine, <a href="http://archive.org/web/web.php">http://archive.org/web/web.php</a> A lot of the old ECO is filed in archives there.Hugs Oceans

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
184	December 2012	12/27/12	Connie I Bedwell thinks Her Father's Rape Charges are Funny	yappyDecember 27, 2012 at 6:46 PM	It sickens me to no end how she goes after innocent children whom I believe were raped by her father. Its all a game to her, one great big sick joke. How can someone live in her mythical world of fiery demons and everyone against her because she's Jewish? It actually makes me sick to my stomach the lengths she goes to, trying to make her life 'align' with the plight of millions of real tortured, starved and murdered Jews. She doesn't have a clue about suffering but sure lives her life as if she's the ONLY one suffering the most. I really wonder whats' going to happen when he's found guilty. He's been downright belligerent in jail, I'm surprised he now has phone privileges back. He complains his feet are black and they're poisoning him in jail. OMG, the idiot has type 2 diabetes due to his massively excessive body fat. I believe in Karma and for her to be hammering on about little children who her daddy (allegedly) raped, Karma better kick her hiney but real good!
185	December 2012	12/27/12	Connie I Bedwell thinks Her Father's Rape Charges are Funny	yappyDecember 27, 2012 at 6:09 PM	I'mmm baaaack. lol. Ok, can't add, thought we were returning Friday, not Thursday. ./bummmmer for me. A perrrrrrfect example of Connie lying by omission or inclusion!! Aaliyah Connie Bedwell-Tuma They are accusing him of raping 7 children, 4 of them being myself and my siblings!! I can't give details because of the defense, but its all lies. We all have to testify against this crap! Tuesday at 5:47pm · Like · 4 "THEY" Alaska Fairbanks District Attorney's are not accusing Tim the Pedophile Tuma-head of raping Connie or her sisters. The case involves several children in Alaska. Period. AND if anyone cares or needs the name of the Alaskan State Trooper, y'all can email me or get Ginger to email me if you want to confirm Connie's twisted version of the truth. CONNIE WILL NOT BE TESTIFYING. SHE HAS NO BEARING IN THIS CASE. PERIOD. NONE OF HER SIBLINGS DO AND THEY ARE NOT ON THE WITNESS LIST. That information told to me was directly from the horses mouth. She, nor Cara, nor Christen nor Curtis have been compelled or ordered to testify for the defense or prosecution. Its' not happening. Why she spews this shit is beyond me. She lies so freaking much, I actually believe she doesn't even realize it. THE ONLY thing regarding Connie and her sisters is the fact that other witnesses have come forward stating they believe Timmy raped his own daughters when they were really young and according to witnesses, the details to some degree are similar to the young children from Alaska. Based on what other people knew years ago, AND they not knowing these children, its an impossibility the information provided would match. Its not something as simple as 'oral'.
186	December 2012	12/27/12	Connie I Bedwell thinks Her Father's Rape Charges are Funny	yappyDecember 27, 2012 at 6:09 PM - Part 2	Its quite specific and not something people unknown to one another could make up. When he's convicted, I will describe some of these things, although I'd rather not. Pedophiles all have their little perverted traits, lets just say for now Timmy's is exceptionally gross in a manner in which to get children to 'trust' him. Connie lives in la la land of demons and creatures and presidents raping all the worlds children. Her father has been her only 'real' source to the outside world and what reality is. I REALLYLY hate to explain this because I think some of Gingers readers won't believe me but here I go Connie's quote: Not only are the accusing my father in the police report of being Elijah the endtime prophet that can forsee the future from the Torah, they have further elaborated that he can call Fire from heaven! Hold on, It gets even better, they are also accusing my brother of being Moses!!! THE ABOVE (gag) is Connie and her father BIBLE CODING the police report (GAG). The police do not actually have this information in their report, its Connie's 'version' of attempting to explain without really stating what she means. She's bible-coded the report and according to her, Curtis, her brother is now Moses and her daddy also 'confirms' he's Elijah. He already told the family this a while back. No one but Timmy is claiming he's Elijah. What I think is going on, is an attempt of insanity however it will fail based on all I know thus far for the simple fact Tim tried in many ways for a long time to cover up his crimes. Connie's funny with her usual "bring media"... um I spoke to media up there at length in Fairbanks, while they're interested in the astounding number of charges against this fatty little child raping creep, Connie seems to be a non-issue. I'm still trying to get the Fox video of him in court, the guy is all of 5'8 or 5'9 but looks to be closing in on 300lbs.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
187	December 2012	12/27/12	Connie IBedwell thinks Her Father's Rape Charges are Funny	yappyDecember 27, 2012 at 6:31 PM	If you see how she states in her own 'poem' or vision from a dream:it is documented in our court paperwork through dustin's psych eval that Israel and Iran are on the brink of nuclear war as we speak. <a href="http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-FWLxIQzJDJ4/TxAxVLUyBYI/AAAAAAAAAD4/rqP6nwgIcSw/s1600/little+bird+part+ii.png">http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-FWLxIQzJDJ4/TxAxVLUyBYI/AAAAAAAAAD4/rqP6nwgIcSw/s1600/little+bird+part+ii.png</a> WHEN Connie mentions "IT IS DOCUMENTED" she is meaning bible coded. No where under anyone's 'psych eval' does it state Israel and Iran are at the brink of war. Connie and her dad bible code everything.Connie really should explain to her faithful followers what her twisted wording means... (the encoded, documented, etc = bible coding)
188	December 2012	12/27/12	Connie IBedwell thinks Her Father's Rape Charges are Funny	yappyDecember 27, 2012 at 8:01 PM	Using this as one of countless examples of Connie's bible coding 'skills'. Dig up old news reports. Connie uses information already posted in media and lays claims to her 'bible coding ability'. I think in this case, she was a week late, maybe 2.I'm not sure if everything is really a joke or a game to her or if she's just that far off the deep end of the ocean. Either way, its clear on her facebook she has no intention of telling anyone her 'game' is long over and she lost all rights to her kid, permanently. Its all about the attention I suppose.From: Connie BedwellTo: xxxxxxxxSent: Sat, September 26, 2009 9:36:55 PMSubject: Re: Haleigh codesWell xxxxx the codes do say sold across her name. I will run more codes and use those guys names also.Sent from my oh so very Jewish iPhone!!! Visit Saveaaliyah.com_____From: Connie Bedwell View ContactTo: XXXHey XXXX,I ran a bunch of codes and I am still running codes but what comes up is these terms continuously.Haleigh, Hank JR, sold, sex, ring, John, Raped, Haleigh, dead, sank, drowned, alive, pond, drugs, Misty knows, Hank Jr Knows, and sold crosses all over Haleigh's name, Misty's name and Hank Jr's name which leads me to believe that those two had part in selling Haleigh for drugs to John into the sex ring and he raped her. Hank Jr's name and this John guys name comes up all over the code so I think those two have the biggest part in all of it.I will keep running more to see what I can find. The codes are extremely accurate and I have used them for a number of liars and criminals now. You might want to be firm with the police to have them check that guy John out and get him talking or busted too because he has something to do with all of it for sure.I'll keep you posted with what I find.Connie
189	December 2012	12/27/12	Connie IBedwell thinks Her Father's Rape Charges are Funny	yappy the numerology bible coding masterDecember 27, 2012 at 10:18 PM	OReader,I had no idea that you were an Executive falcon from mars headed to purgatory in the rain under a cloak with a cat, boy, fish and feline (um oreader cat/ feline = same thing). I see you love to read harlequin and history, maybe even the internet, you may be a lady or just like the ladies, you're libido is in limbo (sorry about that, could be the domination demon thing you have going for ya....) but wave your wand, open the gate, abandon isolation, find some leeches, drink some wine, sin a little, cast a magic spell and crank some Metal!
190	December 2012	12/27/12	Connie IBedwell thinks Her Father's Rape Charges are Funny	yappyDecember 28, 2012 at 6:50 PM	Holy geez, I can't bear to read her crap most days. Of course, our wonderful laws make it so "until" she hurts someone or herself, she's perfectly fine to roam the earth. I heard a 'whisper' that the Alaskan courts or some witness is getting a restraining order against Ms Nutty so she won't be able to even attend daddy's 'trial'. She can watch his lightning escape on TV, all that media she's about to bring. How could she say such a thing? Of course she writes (no offense) but she means to offend with her every word. This is what happens when a cult 'daddy' leader raises kids. Sickening.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
191	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 28, 2012 at 11:32 AM	oooh they even have real names like "coordinator" "editors" "tech support". Soo basically, Billy is a 1 man team refusing to give up control of his dream. Even though he loves to tell others how its 'their' movie, not his. He's so disorganized, it just shows more and more all he wanted was to vacation on other people's dime and get some big time attention along the way, riding into each city with people cheering YOU'RE OUR HERO BILLY!! uggg this is going to get ugly.Jimmy why are you so fascinated by the 'rape' aspects? You're giving me the creeps. Why not do your own reading, it looks like you've added it up. Joey, 1 Connie's ex - NONE, he was investigated extensively and cleared therefore you should not continue to accuse a person who's been cleared. Connie's dad - 36
192	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 28, 2012 at 6:40 PM	Efron? I always thought he was a cutie but my girls don't think much of him, not sure why. Gosling is there filming something else?? Oooh, he's a yummy dish ;). Wonder if you can just go watch them shoot this? If you're hanging around there, we should make a coffee date. Slimmy you around? My phone decided to take a plunge in the hot tub... will be replacing tomorrow. Will text you soon, I have something for you.
193	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 28, 2012 at 7:02 PM	I have a feeling 2013 is going to be an unlucky year for the Pie guy. He doesn't have a clue what he's herded or how irate they will become. Billy likes to fictionalize death threats against himself but I'm not sure he'll have to much longer. Some of these people really have nothing to lose. What's with the Cini guy who keeps posting pics of his deceased child? I can't find the full background story other than he was restricted from ALL of his children several months prior to her accidental death in a car accident. I thought I read one court doc. that stated the mother should lose all custody because she was driving. YET it really was an accident. What I want to know is why was he restricted from seeing his children for months? He won't tell anyone that piece of the puzzle. Those who have nothing to hide, show everything.That other father on there today who's trying to state the Las Vegas police were covering up his son's shooting has a pretty sad story. But there again, I go digging and reading, and it appears his son Eric was a severe hydrocodone user and bounced to many doctors and even his girlfriend seemed to illegally obtain prescription meds for him. So if Eric was so badly strung out and high on drugs when he pulled out his gun at the police, why doesn't his father just say so? There's concrete evidence to that fact. Instead, these grieving parents make it appear their amazing child was perfect without fault and someone else is to blame. I'd say, while very very unfortunate and so sad his son was killed, but in my opinion, he really needs to lay the majority of the blame on his son and only a small fraction on the police. I dunno. Of course there is corruption in EVERY facet of profession and life, but yes Oceans I completely agree, its not rampant. Most have a good heart and good intentions.
194	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 28, 2012 at 6:25 PM	O my. Billy, come now, don't discriminate, Glen may sue you.
195	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 28, 2012 at 7:06 PM	Don't ya love Billy's common sense? He wants to arrest all lawyers, DA, police and judges. Ok then Billy, who's going to arrest & convict them? What a mess.
196	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 28, 2012 at 7:19 PM	More common sense to add to the mix. Its a conspiracy if there's NO court reporters for their cases AND its a conspiracy to have to PAY for the court reporters for copy of their work? Yes, people get up in the morning to go to the courthouse, transcribe your case all for freeeeeeee Loryn. geezLoryn RyderGoodness! It cost me almost \$5 PER PAGE to order and file the transcript of Dr. Diserio's testimony for my next hearing. FIVE DOLLARS for a piece of paper with some printer ink on it!!! I bet the court janitor even makes money off of trafficking our children. DANG!Like · ·

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
197	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 28, 2012 at 11:09 PM	Billy's post on FB titled "WE got a new crazy". If you scroll down in the comments, he's posting the lady's email replies to him but of course omits what he's saying to her...., then he says he's sent a cease and desist as if some internet email note is legal tender and binding. lol but the really funny thing is HE'S basically the one harassing her with his audience and is laughing about it. Yes, Mr Windsor is going to lead them all to amazing success. I can see it now, such a mature reasonable balanced focused guy. Joey will be out of jail any day now, Windsor, the hero, the savior, the movie.
198	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 29, 2012 at 12:25 AM	Its ok. we're all a part of Gingers MPD. That is the oddest of all, most think thats the real picture of the woman emailing him. Signs of a great leader, those who remain on their FB making fun of the 54,000 emails he receives. Of course there's NO other pressing work to be done and NO one is kicking his ass to do it. They will, all in good time. I see an ugly ugly future for Billy. Chocolate pie anyone? (Love Minnie)
199	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 29, 2012 at 1:37 AM	hahaha awww He doesn't even realize Lorraine Tipton and Claudine Dumbrowski are the AMPP's? Connie and her ILK belong to them. Poor Billy needs a helper. I'm beginning to think this Mary may actually help Billy's movement. WTG Pacific. Now Billy's going to block n delete because he wants others to think the picture is real. What an odd odd odd fat little man.
200	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 29, 2012 at 10:54 AM	Her dad is actually sitting in jail for being Elijah? Wow can he spin a tale to his daughter or what. Isn't it sweet how a waitress from a little bitty town is "edumacating" the government? I'm sure they're very appreciative of her postings. I wonder how she's going to fix this fiscal cliff situation?
201	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 29, 2012 at 8:03 PM	Holy BillyBananaCreamPie! Yes Billy, put on your big boy pants, you look like a fat ole charlie sheen character. All he has to do is turn on one of the Moron mothers of America's radio blogtalks to hear the hate-filled cackle fest to realize these women have it out for all men. They give me a headache, I can't bear to listen beyond 30 seconds. Billy hasn't a clue what type of crazy train he loaded up. Umm and Connie is full of crappola. Dustin is not testifying at her dad's trial. ROFL. OMG that girl and her birdy dreams. How is she possibly going to handle a guilty verdict and life sentence against her zealot prophet?
202	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 29, 2012 at 10:31 PM	I have not heard that Connie belongs to any group, in her world, her knowledge is 'perfect' and no one can challenge her beliefs. She's extreme black and white thinking. Sadly that's what also caused her downfall in her entire life.. Her father sheltered her from all 'teachers' pastors, rabi's, including his own step-dad. Wayne Bedwell is a pastor with the Church of God. Linda, Tim's mom, was kicked out of the Church of God years back, long after she divorced Wayne. Tim was in Texas sometime in the 1980's and came across the House of Yahweh. She's never lived on her own, always with one of her kids. Very odd paranoid lady. He never got into bible coding until early 2000's when he found an online internet program and became obsessed with bible codes. He never allowed his kids to even go to a synagogue and by all accounts from family, he loathes his step-dad, claiming the guy was exceptionally abusive to Tim for the smallest things as a child. Tim has 2 younger 1/2 brothers . Dave & Michael. I think Michael is the one not part of the messianic faith and Dave is the one with 3 wives (current) plural. I understand Tim hates Michael, yet Tim's son Curtis is very close to his uncle. I think Curtis stays clear from the majority of this drama although I'm sure he loves his sisters. Wanda Bedwell (Luis) is her mother. Tim taught his kids to hate her, basically brainwashing them. She seems like a very simple quiet person who tried her best to do right for her kids. I feel horrible for her, Connie uses her and is very abusive to her mother.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
203	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 29, 2012 at 10:37 PM	The House of Yahweh is a very dangerous cult. According to Dr Phil tv program, its one of the top 10 most dangerous in the USA. I think there are gentle calm messianic people who don't come across so cultish, but this house of yahweh is more like the FLDS mormon church and rampant with pedophilia. How Connie was raised was extremist zealot with a very paranoid man.I did mention Tim thought the world was ending Y2K 199 and kidnapped his kids (he had no custody of them) and fled to the Mountains of Jordan. FBI and Interpol had to drag his ass back to the USA. he was convicted.Even though Connie was about 15, can you imagine some maniac flipping out with his kids, in fear, hiding in the mountains in Israel awaiting the end? Nothing is normal about their world.
204	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 30, 2012 at 1:34 AM	Billy likes catfights? Geesh. Oh no, how dare someone, anyone USE BILLY for their own selfish reasons. ALL people who flock to the savior should have been upfront and righteous. Billy loves to tell everyone how its THEIR MOVIE, not HIS, he's just a messenger.....with a delete button and a narcissistic personality.
205	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 30, 2012 at 2:02 AM	Your logic is so logical Ollie. Makes complete sense.
206	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 30, 2012 at 2:10 AM	I'm thinking that L Wilson et al is simply BILLY pretending to have volunteers?. I find it doubtful these rude emails would cause longtime volunteers to up and quit UNLESS none of them are adults that can discuss emotionally charged issues they have with one another. Err, sorry, scratch that thought.How odd Billy just up and BLOCKS/DELETES WITHOUT sitting down like a grown up asking or information and rationally discussing their cases, issues, etc. OH NOES, someone said sumthin bad about BILLY so billy blocks n deletes. Its about him him him him him (pies and more pies) and him. Yes, signs of a successful leader David Dauben. Aren't you glad you painted that wheelie instead of ensuring Joey could have money in his canteen for deoderant or ichiban noodles?For those who were blocked from nobody, you may not be able to see the link that I shared. Here is what it says, along with the woman's picture. "I have now confirmed that Diane Gochin, working with L. Wilson and WTP FPR, has misappropriated the CONFIDENTIAL database of everyone who has contacted me to be filmed for the movie. OUR highly confidential database has been used to email these friends of OURS to try to divert them to the WTP event that has been scheduled for the same date and time as our Meet Me in DC event.Diane was allegedly a volunteer helping coordinate other volunteers for Lawless America, yet she apparently never got people who expressed interest to do any volunteer work. Then she posted rude messages or sent rude emails that caused long-time volunteers to quit. My most sincere apologies to everyone who has asked to be filmed for the movie. Your name, address, phone, email, and other information is now in the hands of these people. Diane1120@comcast.net"
207	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 30, 2012 at 2:11 AM	oopsie fergot my HTML coding..... the copy and paste from FB starts at "For those who were blocked...ending with Diane1120 email".
208	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyexposedDecember 30, 2012 at 2:20 AM	I really thought it would take until March or so 2013 for Billy to go down in flames. Happy New Years, surprise.The donation was me, I gave him 8 gazillion Somalia Shillings. But anonymous already knew that, due to his amazing forensic spying on FB assuming others who post online use 'real names' or the fact that yippy patriciacookie could in fact be pattycake or yappy. Hey anon, if you had crap, you wouldn't use a pre-emptive strike scare tactic. You'd simply post your amazing skills like a BIG BOOOM, just sayin'.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
209	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 30, 2012 at 3:03 AM	Oh dear, Webby is drinking again. Is BO code for Brandy O.? Do tell us Anon how your forensic specialist is stalking out our identities. What exactly will you do with your new found information? Does your keyboard make you feel tough and superior kinda like when Joey was in Grandma's unfinished 400 sqft basement drinking 3 gallons of burbon while he'solved' Amber's murder because his Yahweh gave him visions on his birthday?Am I getting close? "Tramp" is an OLD term only OLD people would use but hell what would I know, I'm not a linguistic forensic specialist wink wink. U so funneeee. Come on anon, give us a lil ole crumb to chew on. Lets play
210	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 30, 2012 at 3:19 AM	hiccup?
211	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 30, 2012 at 3:17 AM	Reader, which community centre? We need to provide as much info and help as possible.How cute is anon with their big ole keyboard? Wait, was it the post I made on Lawless pages? OR the email addy grouped with the hidemyip programs? I suppose they assume Google just hands over information freely without massive judicial expenses? They didn't read how that NY model spent \$250,000 K against blogspot to discover the identity of the woman writing bad words about the model. I hear the judge gave her the name of the yahoo email account but refused any financial rewards. Anon must be ubber super wealthy. ROFLI hear Tina Turner in the background <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=alrCFrFpHvw">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=alrCFrFpHvw</a>
212	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 30, 2012 at 3:19 AM	oh no I gots vewy bad news.Connie Bedwell ampp is down for the count. How dare she stand up to Billy. He sure showed her! <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cyVavslApdM">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cyVavslApdM</a>
213	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappy is very tiredDecember 30, 2012 at 3:33 AM	It gets worse. Loryn Ryder. BOOM <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R-TP9aoJmc8and">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R-TP9aoJmc8and</a> worse.....presley crowe <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&amp;v=mx4w-iMdk5H8Billy">http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&amp;v=mx4w-iMdk5H8Billy</a> loves those who love Billy. Thou shalt not question Billy. Thou shalt not speak up with their Freedom of speech for Billy is the 1st amendment rights holder to all amendments AMEN.How crazy is this? They all scream corruption and their right to freedom of speech, assuming that was the Pie Guy's reason for making "the MOVIE" in the first place? But sum1 diss against Windor and he dishes out the lightning.
214	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 30, 2012 at 10:42 AM	Exactly my thought SC. Exactly! I'm sure some where on the internet, they're already making Billy something fierce.I guess Connie didn't like her inbox updates about that errr 'blog' someone writes about her or the youtube Lawless updates. At least she still has FB where she can reassure herself how she's the only intelligent being on the planet. So I guess her status means Bill is evil and dumb and brainwashed and immoral?Talk about lightning striking. Connie Bedwell-TumaPeople that speak the Truth are always at a physical disadvantage (never a spiritual disadvantage). You'll always be attacked at all angles. You will have a ton of liars who go out of their way to brainwash people with lies, then you have the brainwashed people who are incapable of discerning truth who believe the liars lies, then you have those that see the truth, yet are too afraid to speak or take a stand because of the evil liars schemes, and sadly the world is left with only a few small intelligent moral group who will discern, stand, and speak the truth at all costs against the evergrowing army of evil I just described above that all purposely or not, work together against the Truth.
215	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 30, 2012 at 3:28 PM	What's a professional victim? What does this even mean? lolI'm pretty certain Joey is the criminal pervert.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
216	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 30, 2012 at 5:12 PM	She has two facebook pages and each say they're in a relationship with Crystal. (meaning she's dating herself)?! She owns the conniebedwell.com domain. I think she's also been sued for slander for webpages that are now removed and has a large judgement against her. As far as I can tell, she's very creepy. Her incredible investigative evidence is simply repeating Connie's own website. She's gay (NOT that there's anything at all wrong with that at all webby). I only make that comment because I think she has the hots for Connie not unlike Joey did too but he had to settle for the runner up. I see Presley and Connie 'giggling' on their FB. They're reading this blog. Can someone explain Connie's LOGIC to me?" Connie Bedwell-Tuma Funny Pres, oh, oh, oh oh! The fact that the most demon possessed people I know on the net are obsessed with joey as much as my dad, you, Loryn and I, to me, only screams his innocence lol "Sooooooo those who speak OUT against people like Joey or Timmy or Connie only PROVES they're innocent? Hmmm ok, someone's not happy at all about being exposed for the liar she is. So why do they obsess about Dustin or Shane? Can't have it both ways ladies. Back to your giggle fest. Its all a BIG game isn't it? Why are those two the only ones talking on that link? Poor women, 15,000 FB supporters between them and no one else is joining in? Perhaps they all see what we see ;)SC, I guess I'm your minion. I've never been a minion, this might be fun. Can you please send me my minion membership card asap? thanks
217	December 2012	12/28/12	Lawless America Makes Big Progress	yappyDecember 30, 2012 at 6:36 PM	Check to see if you're in HTML mode or Compose mode? I made that mistake a few times and when I was in HTML code creating a new post/blog, I couldn't do paragraph breaks but didn't realize I was not in Compose mode... make sense????
218	December 2012	12/30/12	The Pie Man Strikeith!!!	yappyDecember 30, 2012 at 12:08 PM	OMG what a mess. It's not like anyone could have guessed this would happen to such a fine mix of people. lol @Ginger's tangled web. Your blog is definitely going to be shut down for that one! So David? What now? This time last year it was Barbara Farris, now Windsors gone. Maybe it's time to simply be a parent to Joey and stop the insanity.
219	December 2012	12/30/12	The Pie Man Strikeith!!!	yappyDecember 30, 2012 at 1:10 PM	? Ok then ? At least David doesn't have to parent Joey now that Windsor is back in the picture. I'll give Billy a month before he bans Joey after being convicted of molesting a child. No matter how you slice it, no one is going to support or back "The Movie" if the movie maker supports men who rape kids. Presley has sure learned the Daubenista language, that's quite the story. Kind of off topic but this girl is what? 19 or 20 right? She sounds young but looks 35. wow
220	December 2012	12/30/12	The Pie Man Strikeith!!!	yappyDecember 30, 2012 at 1:35 PM	Gotta ask... anyone else read these 'walmart' bail conditions? second question - why would Joey be dismayed he couldn't walk past the toy or little kids clothing section? If this was something he was complaining to his fiancée, shouldn't warning bells be going off big time?
221	December 2012	12/30/12	The Pie Man Strikeith!!!	yappyDecember 30, 2012 at 1:41 PM	oops, my "ok then" comment was not about your blazer comment NBTDT (sorry)... I was referring to Billy putting up Joey's video but taking down Presleys. Lotsa common sense going on with Mr Georgia's leading litigant

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
222	December 2012	12/30/12	The Pie Man Strikeith!!!	yappyDecember 30, 2012 at 6:57 PM	NEWSFLASH From Slimmy! ROFL - my hubby choked on his mashed taters when Slimmys text came in. Take a look, someone is calling da police on the meanie men-hating women. Lawless America These are extremely sick people. These people hate men, are anti-grandparent, and are apparently against just about anything. I will not allow anyone associated with their group in any manner to appear in the movie or participate in our efforts in any manner. They are like a cancer. I am filing a complaint with the police over the cyberstalking. Stephanie Lynn Okay I believe you. I'm not going to go investigate by going through their FB. But really all I saw was them talking about us. We can dislike them and not associate with them but let's not bash anymore. They're talking about us like we are bullies. I know it's not true but we aren't looking good by publicly trashing them and posting their info and messages. Lawless America Stephanie, sorry, but I will continue to expose these people. They are liars. They have libeled and slandered me repeatedly, and I will not allow people like that to do so without exposing them in every way possible. I plan to write a feature article about them on January 1. Claudine Dombrowski and Lorraine Tipton seem to be two of the ringleaders. Poor Billy is now using the very same system to go after the women HE agreed to video?
223	December 2012	12/30/12	The Pie Man Strikeith!!!	yappyDecember 30, 2012 at 7:01 PM	oopsie - using the very SAME system he loathes now to go after the ones he thought were victims. Slimmy - I can't keep up with you. Damn you're the funniest Texan I've ever met, I'm going to have to share some of Slimmy-ISMS with the group in a bit.
224	December 2012	12/30/12	Presley Dauben, Ummmm, Tries to, Ummmmm, Get Joey's Story Out, ummmm, On Bill's Blog	yappyDecember 30, 2012 at 8:20 PM	Its funny when anonymous come in playing the dumb card. I'm sure you know nothing about this at all anon. Far too obvious :P
225	December 2012	12/30/12	Presley Dauben, Ummmm, Tries to, Ummmmm, Get Joey's Story Out, ummmm, On Bill's Blog	yappyDecember 30, 2012 at 8:23 PM	Presley refers to a 'dallas' reporter who is my in-house favorite whiney ole drunk. Damn auto-correct, I meant journalist.
226	December 2012	12/30/12	Presley Dauben, Ummmm, Tries to, Ummmmm, Get Joey's Story Out, ummmm, On Bill's Blog	yappyDecember 30, 2012 at 10:28 PM	Whats on your bar menu tonight dear? Why didn't you join me on my heterosexual cruise. I gave ample notice. I even went out of my way to find you a hawaiian hula zombie in Austin the week prior. Not so appreciative, are you?. Hey Webby, my hubby WOULD LOVE to have a sit down with you in our home and share that disgusting old Cognac (paint thinner). Of course that was Webby calling us tramps last night, NO ONE uses those old words anymore. But its doubtful Webby will admit to a drunken drive-by on Gingers blog. Its just not his style is it dear? Kiss kiss lover boy and a sensational Happy and Gay New Year to you and yours :DGay = an adjective to describe HAPPINESS of course SMOOOOCH
227	December 2012	12/30/12	Presley Dauben, Ummmm, Tries to, Ummmmm, Get Joey's Story Out, ummmm, On Bill's Blog	yappyDecember 30, 2012 at 10:29 PM	Ahhh anon is STILL playing the 'dumb' card pretending not to know the background of Daubenista's mental institution? ROFL well if the shoe fits

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
228	December 2012	12/30/12	Presley Dauben, Ummmm, Tries to, Ummmmm, Get Joey's Story Out, ummmm, On Bill's Blog	YappyDecember 30, 2012 at 10:31 PM	of course webby asks for NBDT's credentials to ensure he won't write about educated professional moral citizens. He likes slumming with the Joey's of the world. What a way to end a 'career' my oh my oh my.
229	December 2012	12/30/12	Presley Dauben, Ummmm, Tries to, Ummmmm, Get Joey's Story Out, ummmm, On Bill's Blog	YappyDecember 30, 2012 at 10:48 PM	Of course not. She made a post calling everyone but herself an immoral evil lying pedophile lover. I guess EyesForLies made her point how Connie wants everyone to believe she's the 'sane' one and everyone else is corrupt or evil. Hit the nail on the head. The funniest or most interesting thing about EyesforLies is the FACT that she went to Connie's own website to see her evidence along with the now deleted lawless video and her vimeo videos of another old interview. No one had to convince Eyes or brainwash her of anything - Connie did a great job all by herself. I guess the interviewer came across as wanting to help this helpless mother and Eyes was calling the interviewer naive and well basically VERY dumb for believing such a pathetic child abuser like that 'woman' Connie. I think the blogger left a few screenshots out in the event Connie decided to send her non-evil highly moral thugs to chase her down. I know a lot worse was said about our lovely Conjob. If only Connie would tone down the 'religion card'... toooo many scammers use that to get others to believe in their cause. Smoke n mirrors
230	December 2012	12/30/12	Presley Dauben, Ummmm, Tries to, Ummmmm, Get Joey's Story Out, ummmm, On Bill's Blog	YappyDecember 30, 2012 at 11:09 PM	I'm confused Oceans. Connie claimed to have hacked me and has all the details of my life including a ton of pics of her child. But every other chance she got to post pics of her child she did and does - but those she got straight from her own mother (the one she hates so much)..... funny how liars show their true colours. You'd think she'd block me too. I'm assuming she's probably very threatened by you. Truth-tellers have nothing to hide. I can still see her page or wait, maybe I'm dreaming. I'll go ask my chickens. (Its as close to little birdy's as I can get)
231	December 2012	12/30/12	Presley Dauben, Ummmm, Tries to, Ummmmm, Get Joey's Story Out, ummmm, On Bill's Blog	YappyDecember 30, 2012 at 11:33 PM	I emailed you Oceans. ;) Connie only used her mother to obtain info about her daughter. How sad is that? I'm sure she promised her mama she wouldn't post any pics. She is sooo abusive to her mother and the things she says about her. I don't think Wanda had any bad intentions giving pics to Connie, I think she really wanted to re-establish a relationship with her daughter and probably felt like she was doing the right thing. Connie tried to claim on her FB before Christmas how she has Dustin's neighbors spying on him and giving her info and updates. If I could elaborate I would but her statement about that soooo proves she doesn't have a clue where he lives :). lol
232	December 2012	12/30/12	Presley Dauben, Ummmm, Tries to, Ummmmm, Get Joey's Story Out, ummmm, On Bill's Blog	YappyDecember 30, 2012 at 10:41 PM	Awwww Presley makes quite the butt kissing speech to get back into the good graces of thou Pie guy. She even pulls the religion card but neglects to use her foul-mouthed seriously trashy nasty personality she normally leaves for the greatest of all liars, her BFF Connie. I guess Billy can open his inbox to about 30 screenshots. WILL the real Presley Crowe please stand up?" I support Bill, my informally adopted Dad, 100% and will continue to do so in any way I can. "Have nothing to do with the fruitless deeds of darkness, but rather expose them." Ephesians 5:11" Nooo Webby, the butt kissing is NOT referenced to you at all, please do not take offense at that sentence or any part thereof.
233	December 2012	12/30/12	Presley Dauben, Ummmm, Tries to, Ummmmm, Get Joey's Story Out, ummmm, On Bill's Blog	Yappy is not an exampleDecember 31, 2012 at 12:54 AM	what the heck? Gremlins invade Gingers blog. My name heading said: Yappy with a "y". I'm deeply offended by the "ie" at the end from anonymous. "ie" in my world means example.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
234	December 2012	12/30/12	Presley Dauben, Ummmm, Tries to, Ummmmm, Get Joey's Story Out, ummmm, On Bill's Blog	yappyDecember 31, 2012 at 12:45 AM	Seriously OReader would you SHUSH your mouf up. That was our secret. duh
235	December 2012	12/30/12	Presley Dauben, Ummmm, Tries to, Ummmmm, Get Joey's Story Out, ummmm, On Bill's Blog	yappyDecember 31, 2012 at 12:59 AM	No silly, not mennonites. Amish.. the amish. Youtube for the coded secret illuminati message is 'weird AI"
236	December 2012	12/30/12	Presley Dauben, Ummmm, Tries to, Ummmmm, Get Joey's Story Out, ummmm, On Bill's Blog	yappyDecember 31, 2012 at 1:15 AM	Boushie... Is he the guy that sued Crystal? (and won big time)?The Commander in Chief keeps having to post the same statement over and over. These women really had their hearts set on the MOVIE being a reality and changing their lives?? Really? How about taking ownership of your own life? Billy doesn't have a 'movie'. he has a bunch of youtube posts. awless America I removed all videos for women that AMPP said were their supporters who were filmed. Only two or three women responded to my personal email to them about the issue, and when they assured me they are not involved with AMPP, their video was reactivated. The others remain turned off. It's really quite simple: I choose to not work with anyone who is involved in any manner with the American Mothers Political Party.
237	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	yappyDecember 31, 2012 at 11:42 AM	State of the Union?So this makes Billy Judge, Jury, Jesus and now President.When does his NWO title kick in?! see Billy also made a comment to Loryn about requesting 'nicely' to reply to his 'email' and not on FB. "nicely". Billy can't handle the slightest negative comments. For such a fatty, that skin is sure thin. I'll bet everything Connie won't play nice, beg or plead to restore her worldwide youtube movie, it's her way or no way - kinda like - Billy.
238	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	yappyDecember 31, 2012 at 1:40 PM	Well that's not 'very nice' of her. Billy said 'nice' Loryn, 'nice'. I guess this is the start of Connie and her joining in to prove he's a pedophile & abuser.Re: Dorothy Hill - what's odd about her post - I see a completely normal sane individual.
239	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	yappyDecember 31, 2012 at 1:43 PM	Mr. President responds:Lawless America Well, Loryn, I have not received any emails. I did not take your video down for any reason but this; I don't have a clue what your paranoid mind is thinking. ye, Loryn.Billy - that's not very nice eitherwhy can't they all get along? I'm baffled :P
240	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	yappyDecember 31, 2012 at 1:48 PM	This will help calm things down:Debbie L Byard Browningposted toLawless AmericaSTOP ALL OF THIS ARGUING!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! THIS IS NOT HELPING WITH ANY CAUSE!!!! WHY IS THIS CONTINUING TO BE ALLOWED? BLOCK THESE PEOPLE, OR ALLOW ME TO...Shucks, hate to leave while the Billy bashing party is just starting, I have 25 teens over in 4 hours, better get back to cooking.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
241	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	yappyDecember 31, 2012 at 1:51 PM	One more from Connie's twin puppet:Loryn Ryder So get this! Bill then posts that he has not received my emails then blocks me so I can't respond to his LIES. This man needs help!Loryn Ryder He's a fraud. We were all lied to! He preyed on so many people who were desperate for help. HE is the one who needs exposed! What a damn shame because it takes focus away from the real issue of saving these children which is exactly what he wanted
242	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	yappyDecember 31, 2012 at 4:00 PM	Oh dear, how could this have gone so wrong? It had so much promise, I even the Sundance Film Festival and 'netflix' agreed in advance to 'showcase' a movie not in existence.Put a bunch of nuts together that are criminals &/or vexatious psychopaths using and abusing our court system and this is how it will end.I never thought it would happen this quick. I really gave this until April or so."Anyone think Bill is allowing this in fighting because he is trying to bail on the movie deadline?"Yup. Billy never intended for his movie to become anything. It was always about him - still is. He's removing them because he doesn't like what they 'say' about him. His agenda has never been about exposing corruption. If that was truly the plan all along, he would have put these people through a massive pre-screening. He simply wanted numbers. His business scams have always been about numbers.Either way, the crazy moms didn't check him out either before they labeled him the new savior of the day. Why are the mothers who I BELIEVE really have a case and are speaking the truth about their babies - all quiet and the ones that have no evidence or are so clearly vengeful the loudest?could it really be that the ones who falsely accuse - actually are the loudest online? I'm going to go with a resounding YES
243	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	yappyDecember 31, 2012 at 4:32 PM	Billy finds a way to resolve his 'crazy' issues:Lawless AmericaHAPPY NEW YEAR!Please don't be surprised if you see me carrying a weapon in the near future. I am applying for a carry permit. Too many crazies.... — at Atlanta, GA.
244	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	yappyDecember 31, 2012 at 4:59 PM	Actually SC you must have missed that one. He did that with his wife in 2007 or 08. Called "Round America" same logo and all eating pies in little restaurants - claiming he was writing a book and taking donations from those who were to be in his book. Ummm sound familiar eh?He just recycles the scams that work.http://farm4.staticflickr.com/3192/3037319224_8a681a8290_z.jpg?zz=1Happy New Year to you and your sweet little girl. Hope 2013 is a great year for you both and this crap dies down someday. She deserves to live in peace.Signed, your minion
245	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	yappyDecember 31, 2012 at 5:08 PM	The Alien Catholic Demon 'fake serial killing husband' has left a reply in defense of Billy. Everyone against him will get the wrath of Justice. I guess she didn't get the memo how our Billy is Vexatious. Dorothy Price Hill ANYONE who threatens Bill and/or members of his team will be dealt with by the WRATH of Justice.
246	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	yappyDecember 31, 2012 at 6:28 PM	I like this 'anonymous'. He/she is so much funnier than Webby. LMAO wilbuurrrrr ;).
247	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	yappyDecember 31, 2012 at 7:21 PM	Ya think Oceans? We're dissing a few mama's they've grown to love. Maybe they'll figure out why we call him the pie man.Webby - take note sweet cheeks:"Maybe we should align with those that at least have a brain...."

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
248	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	yappyDecember 31, 2012 at 8:56 PM	Connie would nevvvvvver fake an email. Ever. Ever. Never. Right Connie? Lmao @ these women.Didn't Bill say he was always willing to film the other side or those being accused? Now it was all the 'evil' plan from the start? The entire 'Lawless' Movie was always about taking down Connie. ROFLMAOOmg the paranoia gets worse by the second. <a href="http://oi47.tinypic.com/125kl4y.jpg">http://oi47.tinypic.com/125kl4y.jpg</a>
249	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	yappyDecember 31, 2012 at 9:00 PM	LMAO um my hubby said he's so confused. Conster should have known this from the start, its all in the bible codes. God love him. Now the entire house is raging in laughter.Connie's running around telling everyone Billy planned this against her. Next she'll be saying he's the one that put her pedophile sicko daddy in jail too.
250	December 2012	12/31/12	Poor Presley, Her Adopted "Daddy" is Ignoring Her and She is all Alone Once again	yappyDecember 31, 2012 at 11:28 PM	Down Shady!! Don't give Webby a woody!
251	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 1, 2013 at 12:04 PM	He whines almost as much as you Webby.Happy New Year old guy!
252	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 1, 2013 at 1:51 PM	Connie and Presley will like the soup Nazi in the video. Or do they hate Nazi's? Can't remember
253	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 1, 2013 at 12:25 PM	I think their pages (Connie and Billy's) are suspended - they cannot post on them. Connie said she was banned from posting for a week. Basically zuckerberg giving them a 'timeout' in the corner! Lmao
254	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 12:44 AM	Hi the stalking victim of Cox. You are very welcome here. I think Crystal is certifiable. Didn't you win against her or was that someone else? I feel bad for you, that's one freakshow you have on your butt.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
255	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 1, 2013 at 3:17 PM	<p>The SHEEPLE have spoken. LMAO they sure are hatin' on Billy - now that he's been discovered to be a fraud. Loryn says she's disgusted with anyone who would be a part of that movie, I guess she hates looking in the mirror? Of course, if they're out of the movie, then there should be no movie. seriously you idiots - you all are reading on here. DID YOU REALLLY THINK this MOVIE would save the day? How about working with the court system and quit being so vengeful. Your actions and time spent attacking Billy speaks volumes. If my kid was actually being raped, do you really think I'd waste my time yapping about Billy or any other man? Nooo I'd be helping my child. Its all about them, not their babies. WacknutsOf course Billy was using y'all, we knew that months ago. DUH. You're all so intent on attacking the men in your lives instead of focusing 10000% on your children and how you can be the best parent possible. You are too blind to realize the rest of us on the outside SEE how much hate you have towards your ex's and any other man that disagree's with you. Real victims do not behave like you few women do. Anyone who comes along claiming they'll restore your 'world' back to how you think it should be, you blindly follow. Sheeple?! YUP Loryn, you, Connie, Presley - ALL SHEEPLE PEOPLE. lol croll to 45 seconds in the video.....y'all are screaming at your own NAZI (billy lawless).NEXT!<a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OOIGCyAR-0w">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OOIGCyAR-0w</a>Presley Renae Dauben-Tuma My videos been taken down &amp; I have been blocked &amp; deleted. I'm only gonna make one video on this &amp; be done. People need to be aware of the lies he has spread &amp; the coward he is. Hiswillingness to so blatantly lies shows exactly what kind of man he is &amp; I am glad we learned all this now rather than in DC.Rochelle Rigsby I am so sorry this has happened to so many of you, who put your faith and trust into an organization who would be so malicious, dangerous, and unethical. I guess he really is Lawless. And views the victims as "nobodies". Well you are all SOMEBODIES and the truth will be told, and your children will be protected. Trust only one...God!!Loryn Ryder I didn't think he'd do that to you and xxxx. He needs help! I'm beyond disgusted and ANYONE who wants to be in that movie or support him are just sheeple that are BLIND.Yes I think this is very entertaining and quite hilarious because we knew that crazy train coming!Billy - NO MORE MOVIE FOR YOU - NEXT.</p>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
256	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 1, 2013 at 3:36 PM	SEE it's all about them!!! Bill Windsor video'd all kinds of people in the court system. The mothers were not his main focus. Now Loryn (via Connie no doubt) is claiming it was Bills plan all along to expose them as false accusers.FACT - women DO falsely accuse and THOSE false accusers will highly likely use the internet to continue their false accusation and vengeful campaigns. The false accusing lying women who lie to judges WILL most definitely not disappear quietly! FACTYou wonder why you're not believed? When countless of law enforcement, psychologists, doctors and sexual abuse experts investigate your claims of abuse endlessly for 2 or 3 years and continue to find your claims unwarranted or without cause - no proof whatsoever - chances are - you are lying in order to gain the upper hand in your custodial case. FACT! geesh y'all need to shut up and 'go away'. Screaming at men while saying you don't hate men - makes it all too obvious how you really live your life.Highly doubtful it was Billy's plan but I can see why these few women will spin it like this. I'm sure he enjoyed filming a 1000 other cases nothing to do with mothers and custodial fights JUST to catch the few liars that DO exist. Pffft what a joke.*giggle giggle*Loryn RyderTo all my protective parents, this was Bills plan all along. American Mothers Political Party was right. He filmed us for the purpose of trying to paint us as parents who make false allegations. Read his comment. This is exactly how the abusers in the court system think, that when allegations of abuse come up it is the protective parent that should be investigated. Bill is not exposing corruption, he is contributing to the problem. Bill is acting exactly like the corrupt officials he is "claiming" to expose. This film is dangerous to our reputations and those who want the truth to get out. People who are still behind Bill Windsor and Lawless America are BLIND! WAKE UP! We were all scammed! Just because he say he is for honestly and the truth and trying to expose corruption doesn't meanANYTHINGBill Windsor Thanks, folks. Now, we all know (or should) that the MAJOR problem with children and families' issues is the lies and false allegations. It is the fundamental problem. Now, when I read or hear people making absolutely false statements about me, they cease to have any credibility. In fact, they instantly become someone who should be investigated for making false claims in court and against their ex. I will do so because those may be some of the most important stories to be told. This isn't a threat; it's reality: lie about me and slander me, and you will be investigated by me. I am out to expose the dishonesty and corruption wherever it exists in the process.
257	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 1, 2013 at 3:39 PM	" Just because he say he is for honestly and the truth and trying to expose corruption doesn't mean ANYTHING! Just because Connie says she is for honesty and the TRUTH and trying to EXPOSE (her) corruption doesn't mean ANYTHING EITHER ;) See how that works?
258	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 1, 2013 at 4:01 PM	Love it! You have such a way with words Oceans.All too obvious. It's like how much she hates Dr Roeder's (portion) of her psychological report where she's delusional and suffering from severe mental illness YET she LOVES to quote him regarding her "intelligence" how she is in the TOP 1/3 of the population for IQ.I keep pointing out to her, that equals 100 million people but she just doesn't 'get it'.She loves to have it both ways INDEED. Thanks for pointing that out Oceans :)
259	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 1, 2013 at 3:47 PM	Connie said she couldn't post for a week. LOL Zuckerberg's computer system = equivalent to a toddler getting a timeoutThey're all reporting each others FB's. And I completely agree Oceans! These women should have vetted their own NEW SAVIOR prior to getting involved so deeply.WE CAN SEE HOW these women live life! THERE IS NEVER any accountability for their own actions. IT's never their fault, even if they did it to themselves. WOW THEY need to look in the mirror and realize their own stupidity for investing their time and effort on a scam artist like Pie Guy. LMAOThey all deserve each other.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
260	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 1, 2013 at 3:53 PM	The biggest 2 issues I've always had with women like ConJob Connie.1 - they are exploiting and abusing their children by the stupid online actions2- they DO ruin it for other mothers who really are being 'raped' by the system. I've seen Judges be so disgusted with a 'false accusation' case he/she takes it out on the next one that walks in the door.Thank God there are OCD people like me - someone needs to stand up to the nutjob liars. They HURT countless people because they are abusive women. Abusive women behave exactly like how Connie and Loryn are behaving (and some of the AMPP) calling Billy "mothereffers" etc.Ok, my rant is over. lol (for now)
261	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 1, 2013 at 6:24 PM	Oh pulueeze Anonymous. Because we don't believe a handful of women AND we also don't believe Billys' crap? Feel free, report away. I'm going out on a limb and wonder if Mr Lawless is in the house? ;)A threat? lol
262	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 1, 2013 at 6:38 PM	I can't get out Oceans, I don't have a red X in the corner. Guess you're stuck with me
263	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 1, 2013 at 8:01 PM	Some would beg to differ, especially my 2 besties Bedwell and Webby.What's that triangular shaped thing with ONE eye at the top right? ;)
264	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 1, 2013 at 6:36 PM	ohoh I just saw this. tee hee hee, it's ok, they won't figure it out NBDTDT ;)
265	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 1, 2013 at 6:46 PM	BAD BAD BAD BEN! No one is allowed to EVER tell these mothers that women can and do falsely accuse NOR allowed to post credible statistical reports NOR admit the fact that MORE mothers than fathers murder their own children. Go to your room Ben, you've been a bad boy.Ben Vonderheide Bill Windsor's eyes are wide open - The false accusation is the most powerful weapon . Not since the Salem Which trials have we had such an inquisition campaign devoid of justice.about an hour Loryn Ryder Ben Vonderheide, and where do you get your statistics from? Or are you just making up your own facts because you were "falsely accused?"Ben Vonderheide Hi Loryn, Do you doubt the obvious? Not all are false just the majority. Which makes it so much more difficult for the true victims to get believed and attended too.The guy is right - it makes everything that much harder for both men and women to be believed.
266	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 1, 2013 at 8:58 PM	She'll say the same about me but I'm not the one that not only abuses her child BUT spends her life destroying so manypeople. On my end, its always been about showing what a sick little manipulative scam artist she is.How many of her followers don't know that her OWN FATHER Tim Bedwell (Tuma) is one of the most prolific sick child rapists there ever was. She spends her days on FB putting her own father on a pedestal while calling innocent men rapists. Men that have been cleared time and again by a slew of law enforcement & child sexual abuse experts, etc.She seems to be drawn to 'those' cases far MORE than real cases of child sexual abuse where the guy is charged / convicted. Odd isn't it? Or is she just comfortable with those who sing the same tune as her?
267	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 1, 2013 at 10:08 PM	LMAO UHHHH NBDTDT - I'm sorry but this "Dissociative identity disorder" we suffer from in Gingers head REALLY needs to team up for meetings prior to posting.I just posted Billy's response to the Boycotting.Great minds (or mind) think alike ;) Hilarious.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
268	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	Yappy January 1, 2013 at 10:02 PM	Billy is a busy beee. Wrote another blog update today. He's encouraging all with LESS sense than a turnip to join AMPP's BOYCOTT the Movie. LMAO Someone is always slandering or libeling Billy. Its funny Ginger hasn't received a 'cease n desist' via binding 'email' method of delivery. HE can't even see how he's proving to the world ITS ALL ABOUT HIM. He never gave 1 crap about real corruption. ROFL, this is sooo much better than TV. He's probably the most interesting narcissist I've ever read about."Anyone who hates fathers and grandparents or who wants to do anything they can to foster dishonesty and corruption is invited to join the American Mothers Political Party. Anyone who lies, commits libel and slander regularly, is good at harassment and stalking, and who doesn't have the sense God gave a turnip should also join up today.American Mothers Political PartyP.O. Box 4974Topeka KS 66604"http://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=1259:american-mothers-political-party-launches-boycott-of-lawless-americanthe-movie&catid=133:lawless-america-the-movie&Itemid=105
269	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappy LOVES 2013 January 1, 2013 at 10:05 PM	"legally binding"Its hilarious to see them all threaten to sue each other, call the police, get gun permits and email "cease and desist" notes.And the men-hating mothers (mostly the ones without any credible evidence to their own court issues) can't see how they too are showing their true colors.
270	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappy says y&#39;all have a lovely dayJanuary 2, 2013 at 9:44 AM	LMAO Woke up this morning to more fun.Billy - is busy - filing criminal charges today against AMPP. Billy? When did he become law enforcement, I didn't know he had that ability. Anyhoooo I digress.Can someone tell me what the criminal convictions bring? I never realized there was a "i gotted my feelings hurt by meanie people online" crime. That law might be used a lot for the thin-skinned people. Lawless America57 minutes agoBUSY TODAY FILING CRIMINAL CHARGES AGAINST VARIOUS MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN MOTHERS POLITICAL PARTY.If you are listed as a friend of this hate group, signified by a "Like" on their Facebook page, please un-friend Lawless America and advise me at Nobodies@att.net because no one associated in any manner with these people will be in the movie, videos, or material presented to Congress. This is waaay past outrageous. This is now considered potentially a matter of life or death.Anyone with evidence of threats, cyberstalking, harassment, libel, slander, etc. should email evidence or observations toNobodies@att.net -- I personally receive those emails.omgosh, I wish I was filming all of this, I could make millions on the Crazy Pie Guy and his former minions Show.
271	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappy January 2, 2013 at 9:45 AM	blogger conspiracy trying to make it look like yappy is swearing? I said Y ' all have a lovely dayyappy The Billy Show is better than Folgers coffee any day!January 2, 2013 at 9:49 AMIs this what Billy means by filing criminal charges? He doesn't know how to do anything right. Can someone please help the guy ;)Lawless America28 minutes agoA Friend has advised: The America Mothers Political Party page can be reported to Facebook as a hate page. This person reported them today. If enough people report them, then they will be shut down!Here's the page to report: xxxxxx yahyahyah...amppwhatever site (not going to help you out you loon)
272	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappy January 2, 2013 at 9:53 AM	Time well spent, isn't it?When he's on his deathbed surrounded by - pies - he'll look back and be thankful he took the time to go through AMPP's entire FB clicking 'report' 'report' 'report'. LMAO Hell I've never 'reported' a thing in my life. Who cares? Omg it's FB, grow up. ROFLLawless America THIS FROM OUR FACEBOOK EXPERT: you can also report the individual posts as a credible threat of violence and the post will be removed. And the person making the posts will be suspended as well from Facebook. i am going down through their page now and reporting everything I see that is reportable.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
273	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 10:25 AM	THE BOLD comments are just yappy.....Jasmine Guidance Death Threats???50 minutes ago Lawless America yes, death threats: KILL BILL.49 minutes ago NO you nut, the comment I read was some AMPP mama joking around how she was in the mood to see that movie Kill Bill. Its called sarcasm and IT WAS funny dude!Lawless America Karen, do you want the movie to go forward? Would you act if your life was threatened and your family was threatened? Well, that's where we are.48 minutes ago · Likethis guy takes the tiniest things and turns them into killing him? Kinda like Webby taking our sarcastic humor and turning it into hate against hmm ok. lolLawless America We have to take all the threats very seriously. This is ME out there risking my life folks, so just slide into my shows. These people need to be banned from facebook forever.46 minutes agoof course, banning the 1 AMPP page forever will not only ensure your life will be spared BUT it won't enable them to start a new FB page using a new email address either. Notice he's back to ME out there? I thought his family's lives were at risk? I guess he forgets easily. Lawless America So, where do I stand you ask? I am getting myself armed for protection. If i could afford one, I would travel wearing a bulletproof vest. I have "hired" two volunteer security people. Some special cameras and detection devices are being installed thanks to a donation for them. I start filming in Portland on the 4th, then I am on the road filming for 13 more days. I am full steam ahead with the project, but I hope Facebook, the police, and/or the FBI will do something to protect me and stop what I consider to certifiably crazy people. I will be accompanied by real security people in DC. After DC, I will turn my attention to trying to get funding for our organization so we can have manpower and security that we know will be there.awww lmao Billy got a donation in the middle of the night and is currently having SPECIAL security devices installed? THEN - because of the incredible fear for his life - he explains exactly where he'll be on which date. Finally, he concludes how he's going to return (alive and well and fatter) in order to drum up donations for his movie - ... errrrr UH WAIT - sorry - meant - money for a security team. I guess he has a new focus in life. This guy is a riot. At least he lets everyone know he's trying to stop himself aka the certifiably crazy people.
274	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	YappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 11:40 AM	The quarter? You have to send an advance to Gingers paypal fund in order to post here ;) lol. She just deducts it from that. AND she's nice enough to send the accounting records at the end of the month. Then she goes out and buys Joey crayons. Isn't that nice?
275	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 11:38 AM	lol oye my tummy hurts from laughing. Takes me back to the time where Ginger posted 'a Presley n Joey 'telephone call from prison' and I reponded with "thats so "Webby never realized I was playing a PRESLEY role where her and Connie would say that - a lot. Its called sarcasm and Webby turned it into hate and POOOOOF down went Gingers blog because someone 'saw' that word an ASSumed wrongly.AMPP's down eh. Now its really going to get ugly if that's even possible. AT LEAST WE can be thankful that Billy's life was saved by FB. *hugs Zuckerberg, you're my hero"
276	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappy gives up, back to FolgersJanuary 2, 2013 at 11:43 AM	where is the rest of my "thats so" quote? vanished, like Gingers blog.I said -that's so - (insert an old term used for happiness)Gremlins, those gremlins.
277	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 12:18 PM	Interesting. Unpublished. Good. haha pooooor Billy, can't accomplish SQUAT in life.I think the bible coder thingy link was somewhere on this page. Did the AMPP's realize one of their screenshots showed a partial name at the top. It said "You are posting, commenting and liking as the American Mothers Political Party - Change to Steve XXXXXX"Yah, you may want to re-do that screenshot ;)

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
278	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 12:22 PM	Were they really saying to rape those women? If so, THAT is a threat. I may dislike a few mama's who appear to be false accusers over there BUT that' is just sick. I hope that's not true. wow That's as low as low can be.
279	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 1:02 PM	Funny isn't it? I read that earlier today.HOW can this guy not get it? 10's of thousands of movies are submitted every year to Sundance and Billy always spoke as if he already was accepted. He doesn't even understand the lengthy process it takes and how difficult IT IS to be accepted. My cousin is in a few of those Disney TV movies, he's over 40 and him and his buddies have tried for 8 years in a row to submit films (and they're good IMO). Still not 'in', not accepted. But Billys boring congressional testimonies will be? Do you think he really believes his own crap Oceans? Billy boy - woow there's no reason to explain your 1000% lack of success in the courtroom. lights are on but no one is home.
280	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 12:55 PM	Nope. I only have Gingersblog opened on my laptop. We're having a wiener roast (non-kosher), its darn tootin cold down here today. <<< our Connie will assume I'm referring to Hell, right? lol ;)Will have to go back in awhile. Reading Billys endless court petitions were bad enough. It was all about him and how great and smart and powerful and big (obviously big) and important he was to all the world.What baffles the heck out of me are the people that actually believe him. "Really billy? I'm so sorry, stay safe. Please take care of yourself. You're in our prayers".Shhheesh. I'm still dying over the "kill bill" movie comment he took seriously. Did you see he even put up a PICTURE on his FB to announce it? I SWEAR the picture was of the pilsbury doughboy in handcuffs. Really! Can't make this stuff up.Beyond the movie Kill bill reference, I never saw any threats. The guy IS dumber than his turnips.
281	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 1:29 PM	I just sent him my fake account with a short but horrific sob story. We shall see if the Pie Guy takes a bite :P hehehe I shouldn't mess with the mentally ill. Of course he'll have to change his DC thing AGAIN because AMPP's are still going. Can you imagine? Those women are going to eat him for Breakie if he shows up! All they'll need to do is call him a fat dummy-head who always lost all his court cases. That should hurt his feeling enough to 'press charges'.Do the AMPP's KNOW Bill is a LEGIT Vexatious litigant. aka he can't sue or bring anything to the courts EVER again. He screwed himself over really bad.
282	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 1:08 PM	LMAO ok couldn't resist. Went to lookOH it doesn't take much to get me started laughing but now I can't even eat lunch, I'm dying!!! He's not even aware AMPP purposely took down their page. OH billy's gonna crap when he realizes they're SO much smarter than the King of The Pie World.Cripes, took me five minutes to type this. baawhaha poor billy. But hates no one right? Frigging bloody stupid idiot. < Ginger can take a 1.00 out of my account for that one>Lawless AmericaAMERICAN MOTHERS POLITICAL PARTY FACEBOOK PAGE CLOSED AFTER CHARGES OF BEING A HATE SITE AND GENDER "DISCRIMINATION."
283	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 1:18 PM	OH GOD it gets better. Billy unpublished his page. Damn I wish this all could be filmed. AMPP's is up, Billys down. I can't keep up.This is how we're all laughing in the backyard right now.http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLsEcljYYoAMPP's are growing on me. I almost really like those ladies :)I love the PIE GUY video too. Very fitting

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
284	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 1:48 PM	I wish I could "LIKE" the AMPP's FB posts right now but then Billy gonna KNOW my identity. That doesn't work out well for anyone does it? They put up the laughing grandpa video. Our next door neighbor came over 5 minutes ago with their dog Yippy (<<<yes true story) to find out what all the noise was about. Sadly, none of us could speak a coherent sentence to save our lives so he walked away (giggling to himself). Aww AMPP has spread the gift of laughter to many today.
285	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 1:33 PM	WINNER OF TODAY'S BEST SCREENSHOT! <a href="http://oi50.tinypic.com/346ask5.jpg">http://oi50.tinypic.com/346ask5.jpg</a> Oh Mr Windsor, lets go to homedepot. Y'all got a few screws loose.
286	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappy is going to be grounded from Gingers blog soon if I don't shut upJanuary 2, 2013 at 1:58 PM	Excluded Crystal Cox? He must have received the ANONYMOUS MEMO about owning conniebedwell.com and such. Huh! just saw a video of Billy wasting a perfectly GOOD PIE throwing it in Bill Gates face. Now why would he do such a thing? He could have used a can of shaving cream or something less tasty. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9JG1OJqfS2g">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9JG1OJqfS2g</a>
287	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 2:13 PM	Ok one more GIGGLE.... then I'll shush my mouf. In this video, Billy explains why pies are the greatest thing in the world! Then he forbids one of his minions from ever eating one! AT ALL! Sounds just like what he's done to everyone in his "blobLess- the Movie" too. Wow, the similarities are uncanny. I almost believe in reincarnation :P <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9tsGX8qhC3o">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9tsGX8qhC3o</a>
288	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 3:39 PM	Heck, there's a fair amount Connie states that is good advice but she doesn't even take her own advice. Then she too abuses and beats the daylight out of anyone who dare asks her a question on her FB IF they don't understand or believe her. her and Presley call mostly men - mother effer scum pedo-lovers etc all because someone said "hey, what's this about your dad or why doesn't your site have any of the court orders / details". So in her world, just like Billy's .... its ok to call a regular dad or mom a piece of mother effen wh*re c*nts who are evil and demons because they aren't buying what she's selling. We all could see this coming (re: Billy). He hailed himself leader of the world every chance he got. Loryn is out there calling everyone sheeple, she's 'just now' discovering his Vexatious litigant problems as well. NONE of these people, moms, dads, convicted criminals, name it (all the ones in the -never to be made or released youtube clip movie)... looked into this guy. It was very easy to check him out. Back to the biggest problem I have with this. There's zero accountability going on. No one will accept they themselves did this to themselves, fell for it and walk away. Its a raging fight to the death as we all betted it would be months back. I so disagree with Billy posting that woman's identifying infomration. Maybe someone can get ahold of her and tell her how Wilson in Ellis County put Joey in JAIL for doing something similar. If its not a crime it should be. Bedwell did the EXACT SAME CRAP over the years every time she figured she had my 'real' identity. How many innocent people have been mercifully harassed is beyond me.
289	January 2013	1/1/2013	Windsor and AMPP Go to War	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 3:43 PM	betted? I really said that? geesh I'm tired. Wish there was an edit button. Bill is screaming how AMPP is hate group and cyberstalking him YET he puts up things and links for his psycho's to cyberstalk them back? Someone needs to muzzle this man. I would be a bit concerned him stating he's filed for a gun permit. Especially if this lady is also in a wheelchair? Cripes he's completely insane.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
290	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 10:33 PM	Actually Oceans, I think its a perfect match made in Heaven. There's nothing more or worse Connie can do in her achem - case. Crystal is like Billy, if Connie won't BOW DOWN to her one day, some day... they'll just rip each others vajayjays out and get it over with. She's already abused her child as much as one can, having someone else rinse and repeat - well we already know THAT ending... so let them do what they do best ;)
291	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 10:39 PM	Umm AMPP, Connie has had 2 - 2 abortions in under the past 3 years. I even have some screenshots about Cara and Connie yapping about it somewhere. not pro-choice?@Oceans, let them not "vet" Crystal either and then cry about it a few months from now.
292	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 10:50 PM	And now... how yappy really feels about AMPP's post!This song is ringing so loud in my head, I can't hear myself! (that's a first) <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m_wFEB4Oxlo">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m_wFEB4Oxlo</a> What I've been bitching about for years - Connie et al - RUIN IT for the real mothers in the court system, I've seen it happen with my own eyes. EX(bleeping)ACTLY agree with everything you wrote AMPP! Really about the best thing that you could have ever done. I'm sorry Slimmy, we're brokered up now.... LOL. Be still my heart, this is about the best piece of literature I've ever laid eyes on.
293	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 11:37 PM	She's living with the Daubens in Texas Oceans. She's been here for a few months now. I don't see any hope for Presley unfortunately. She realllly would have to give up every piece of her life, that would include da biblecodez "i see pedophiles everywhere" lady.
294	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 11:53 PM	I owe AMPP a massively huge apology. I was dissing all over their ass (another 1.00 for Ginger) because they were all loving Connie et al.Sorry. Very sorry.Group hug
295	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	yappy - THE SAPPY VERSION showing 1 time only at a theater near you!January 2, 2013 at 11:51 PM	part IShare time? WARNING THIS IS NOT your average YAPPY posting. ;)I feel deeply for you Oceans. I'm so sorry you had to live through all of that. It must have been hell. I'm glad you got out and your daughter by the sounds of it is doing wonderful too :D YAY for happy endings! I have a happy ending story too but get YER KLEENEX..I know long ago I think I spoke on Beasts blog about how I was sexually abused by my step-dad. That turned into me working for a victims organization and some in my/his family HATED me for 'exposing' their family skeletons. It also turned out creepy ole step-granddaddy was a baby-raping monster. Since we're all sharing our stories.... , I'm going to pipe up too. My step-dad received 1 day in jail back in 1984. Nice eh? I tried not so successfully to kill myself shortly after, even better eh? . Thank God I had a lot of support. (THERE CONNIE, Go use this against evil ole whatevermyrealnameisYoubatshitCrazyass). ecause of my childhood, I went to school, got a degree and went into this area of work, like many others do as well. Worked with all types of teens and abused children and on the side, volunteered for missing and murdered children organizations.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
296	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	yappy - THE SAPPY VERSION showing 1 time only at a theater near you! January 2, 2013 at 11:52 PM	part iil don't speak up about my private life - at all usually - because Connie has stalked me for years, threatening me and I feared she would - like she has to other innocent people - HURT my children. Now they're all either grown or almost grown. If she figures out who I am, I'll deal with the little twat. Her daddy used to threaten me too. They're all frigging "loonie toonies". (<<< Canadian coined term) :PNever in my life - EVER would I support a pedophile or child molester. EVER! I'm the last person that would do such a thing. When she / Connie asked me long ago for help on her case, I started looking into it. BUT every time I asked her to back up big parts of her story, she'd deflect, refuse, or delay. I became suspicious because she would not show me most everything I asked for. Someone else close to her EX got ahold of me and provided me access to ALL court documentation, all police reports, EVERYTHING . In those documents Connie ALWAYS REFUSED / refuses TO PROVIDE or POST to anyone including her own dumbass website... - it IS proven beyond any and all reasonable doubt SHE COACHED that baby! I swear on my babies lives. She spent MONTHS and her own (FORMER) best-friend testified against Connie to the other videos that ARE in the courts hands and how she too saw what Connie did at the apartment with Cara AND Darryls' place. But 4 LONG years, Connie has threatened, stalked and attacked me at all costs. Calling me evil, demonic satanic pedo-loving blah blah blah blah yada yada.... . She's accused innocent people of being me, getting her minions to phone them late at night with horrific abusive calls. Why the need to 'silence' me so badly? Because she knows I KNOW her story - all of it. IF ONLY the WORLD could really see her daughter and how happy she is. What a great life she's living, how happy she is with her family, her sibling. It is truly the polar opposite of anything Connie SPEWS online. She has NO CLUE at all to anything about her child. She admits not seeing her for over 4 years... and everyone around that child is exceptionally protective. She's a hate-filled psychopath. That latest blog where EYESFORLIES pins Connie as a blatant and obvious liar. EYESFORLIES is a very talented educated person, she even teaches the FBI, etc in how to spot deception. Connie has always been lying.
297	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	yappy - THE SAPPY VERSION showing 1 time only at a theater near you! January 2, 2013 at 11:52 PM	part IIIAll Connie has is a video, an edited video. She keeps saying she has full 27 minutes of her daughter talking of abuse is BULLCRAP. MOST of the rest of the video shows the child getting up to eat/ has a hotdog in the hallway and is stalling to go to bed. GOD I could go on forever. I long healed and spent much of my life working with teens. My husband, love this man with all my heart, he's an amazing soul. IF ONLY all husbands could be like him, the world would truly be an amazing place. He FORCED me to retire when my last client / teen needed help from the court system DIDN'T get that help, he killed himself. My heart broke in a million pieces and it took a long time for me to recover, I doubt I ever will really. SOME of the system is broken and changes needs to be made, absolutely without question. There is no doubt many mothers suffer deeply. Especially those who are abused. They're terrified. They have no money, no place to go AND have children to feed. Even the shelters seem to be quite heartless more often than not. I've seen shelters DENY women help if the woman is a 'repeat' customer. Basically those who keep going back to their abuser IS also looked down upon by those who got out. I don't believe in this INSANITY CRAP mass hysteria illuminati, NWO anti-christ Obama court corruption bullshit. What a joke, I mean really? Don't y'all understand HOW INSANE you really are with that stuff? ROFL... DO believe there IS a lot of jaded people working within a system that needs a lot of repair in a lot of ways. I think most of them have a great heart, (or used to) and many become immune to the bullshit flying their way EACH DAY. So that's my story. Connie, rake the flipping hell over me all you want. I'm going to post this on my blog as well. Call me every name you can. Scream, yell and rant away. I have nothing to hide but WOW do you ever hide EVERYTHING!!!!AND AMPP, my sarcasm almost always sits on HIGH - ALL THE TIME. There's so much laughter in our house every day, my kids probably get away with far too much poking at one another. But we're thick-skinned people. We can take a joke, we don't care for political correctness and if someone's feelings get hurt, apologize and move on. Life's too short to WHINE and play the victim... (right Webby???) So if WEBBY wants to come back here and call me some slut or whore again after he's had a few too many drinks, have at it. There's NOTHING any of you could ever say that makes ME SHUT UP OR GO AWAY. AMPP LOVE YOUR SLOGAN CHICKYS!!!!Ask Connie, she knows I'll never shut up or go away.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
298	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 12:00 AM	Sticky? WTF do you drink that is "sticky". I'm almost afraid to find out.*plugs ears with fingers" lalalalalalala can't hear you
299	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 12:11 AM	heading to watch now. I was attempting to figure out what was sticky. I tried water, milk, coffee, tea AND Wine. Now my computer is fried and its a weirdish brownish/pinky icky NON sticky mess. Thanks Oceans, Imma gunna sue you for uhgive me a minute, I'll think of something
300	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 12:25 AM	AAAAAAAAHHHHHOOOMMMMGEEEEEE tooooo many jokes and I'm only 5 minutes in. Quoting my favorite Slimmyism "HOLY Guacamole, I giggle-snorted". Can this guy use his talk out of his BUTT using his face or what?I be back. First question out of my head though - if he's "SO ANGRY" - why is he smiling? He looks like he's lovin' this. Anyone know if his wife is really still uh 'around'? <<<< just yappy with an OPINION because you know I'D HATE for anyone to do what Billy is doing.....
301	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	yappy - is now hiring an editor, any editorJanuary 3, 2013 at 12:28 AM	"Can this guy use his talk out of his BUTT using his face or what? " <<< clearly an editing issue with giggle-snorting yappy but this is what you get when the Pie man speaketh DUH TRUTH.
302	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 1:30 AM	well I don't have time to read through their 94 posts tonight but I'll bet everything its a SLANDER campaign at its finest no doubt.I'm also going out on a limb thinking it probably has nothing to even do with Connie's dad. I doubt what they're saying is true but let me ask you this?EVEN IF Tim's former girlfriend (HE lived off for years, not the other way around)... EVEN IF that lady was a drunk or used drugs, what does that have ANYTHING AT ALL TO DO WITH Tim raping children? Huh?In my opinion, Connie is digging her dad's own grave. If they're using probably mostly lies to take down a woman of rape victims... chances are her own father was not the greatest of human beings either GIVEN that this couple was together from 2003 to 2010.If Tim was some great upstanding citizen, why would he stick around someone Connie is trying to claim is SO VILE and without a criminal background.Yet Tim has numerous convictions all over the place and Connie is convicted of a DUI.Seriously, whatever the woman's past - none of that shit has anything to do with TIM RAPING CHILDREN. looks like Connie is unbelievably desperate. How sad is that?Yappy. Reading stuff you wrote. You are doing the EXACT same thing I'm doing for the exact same reasons against my own psycho Lori Handrahan of "Save Mila" infamy. In the last year of exposing her, both online and off..I've came across a whole network of false accusers (Connie included) who exploit their children out of spite and the need for attention. Anyway, we're starting a new website about False Accusers.Connie will feature heavily! Do you still have access to records about her?? Email me will you? sarahtyrrel82@gmail.com Thanks :)
303	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	yappyJanuary 28, 2013 at 9:22 PM	Hi, I emailed you.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
304	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 12:58 AM	<p>Sorry this took so long.... Some crazy woman keeps laughing in my house so loud I can't hearth the PIE MAN!Here's the transcription. Sorry, it was the best I could do at 1am."I dare you, I DARE you to sue me (because y'all I know I can't sue you, I'm such a dumbass I can't win and never have won in the courts even though I'm the smartest person on the face of the earth. Why LOOK at my fake Billy created -impossible to prove business background! I'm 984 years old and have started 143,229 companies in my life. (Don't tell anyone I never actually SOLD any of the companies or was ever 'honestly and morally' successful with them... in fact, thats' WHY I lost in the court system, because I'm a prolific scam artist but that'll be our little secret). SMILE GRIN WINK WINK Its all lies and how you know its all lies is because I say its all lies and here's my proof, see, I LOOK..... watch, I'll show ya..... my mouth is moving therefore it must be that I'm telling the truth. You wanna know the other reason its not lies? Because I put it on YOUTUBE. Don't worry about my body language not fitting with my rage, I'm angry as all heck. Why, its as if someone came along and stole my apple pie and my pumpkin pie and even my chocolate pie... ooops that's not real chocolate is it? Damn those AMPP women, they are horrible evil people. Why are they? Because I said so!And I'm so BUSY making myself KING OF THE WORLD and I'm such a BIG BOY GROWN UP (look at my grown up pants errr shorts... well they were bought in the GROWN UP SECTION of Walmart, that's close enough).... I'm such a grown up, I'm going to slander and libel and tell EVERYONE JUST BECAUE THEY CLICKED A BUTTON ON FECEBOOK to THAT AMPP page - PROVES how MUCH they are a liar. WHYBecause they said MEANIE THINGS ABOUT ME. Of course I know my previous words don't match my CURRENT actions.</p>
305	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 12:58 AM Part 2	<p>I've been so busy, I haven't had time to reply back to the 8,43,332 emails I received the other night... BUT BE DAMN ALL because someone making fun me and said something that hurt my lil ole feelings, I"VE FOUND ALLL THE time in the world to click click click click CLICK on ALL their comments on FECEBOOK. Be gosh darn it all (those words for my grandkids)... I CLICKED ON THINGS THAT HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH ME! Can someone tell me what the heck a PAP SMEAR IS? BECAUSE i'm dead certain it was about SMEARING MY GOOD NAME!! Don't think back to when YOU ALL (NON LYING ,NON LIKING AMPP MEMBERS CALLED ME YOUR HERO AND SAVIOR... AND I IN RETURN I replied with the sweetest of replies saying.... "its not about me, this movie is YOUR MOVIE.. why in fact IF I COULD TAKE BILLLLY WINDSERRRR'S name out of the movie, I would. BUT SOMEONE NEEDS TO USE A NAME so it might as well be me right? Don't think back to when I promised you the world and to PUT EACH AND EVERY COURT OFFICIAL, POLICE, FBI, CIA, ABC, NBC AND CBS HUMANS in jail.... even though I knew all along all I really wanted was free hotels, ANOTHER free trip across America and most of all FREE PIE. But most of all, what I REALLLY NEEDED was your love . BIG BAD JUDGES TOLD ME just how dumb and stupid I was and I was feeling so low about myself... so I thought and thought and thought.. and realized I COULD find a way to get others to tell me HOW AMAZING I AM - IN EACH STATE!Where can I find people suffering and hurting and broken down (and even a handful scamming for attention) that they need a NEW JESUS to believe in? Why, wouldn't it be wonderful to drive from city to city, all for free, all FULL of pies... and also find people to say how much they LOVE ME?Well thanks for listening, I know you believe me because I BELIEVE me and I'm smiling and saying I needed to get on youtube to tell the truth because well, gosh darn it, I LOVE to hear my voice over and over and over again."</p>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
306	January 2013	1/2/2013	Windsor's Lemmings Follow Him Over the Cliff	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 1:18 AM	Sorry AMPP, we knew for months the axe was going to fall and Billy needed that fall guy to pounce on but I never actually thought it would get this ugly. I kinda thought he would make some excuse about gov't threats or something and poof, vanish. Billy NEEDS an excuse to get out of his fake movie and he needed to do it while going out being the hero. We also guessed he probably wouldn't be smart enough to pull it off. You can thank Webby baby for closing Gingers other blog so you can't see all the things we had said about Billy. We were using hilarious sarcasm about Joey Dauben and Webb pounced in calling us all "happy" non heterosexual-hating people. None of us ever even mentioned Webby prior to his drunken crybaby tantrums nor do I believe for a split second any of us are against 'happy' people... He's a very vocal 'happy' rights activist and used that card to smack Ginger within hours. Which is so unfair because he then comes back to Gingers blog and cries endlessly about JOEYS RIGHTS TO FREEDOM OF SPEECH. Yah.. lots of common sense going on. I think Billy & Webby should team up and become the new Starsky and Hutch!
307	January 2013	1/2/2013	The War Rages On As Adol Windsor Purges all His Jews	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 2:40 PM	IOReader, I've been laughing all day, actually can't stop. I'm reposting a couple of things that may have got lost in the mix on the other page. This morning Billy sent 'his minions' to attack AMPP's FB. AMPP quietly unpublished their page. Billy HAILED "WINNER WINNER CHICKEN DINNER, WE GOT EM" on his lawlessamerica .com website. AMPP puts their FB page back up and here's my little additions
308	January 2013	1/2/2013	The War Rages On As Adol Windsor Purges all His Jews	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 1:18 PM	OH GOD it gets better. Billy unpublished his page. Damn I wish this all could be filmed. AMPP's is up, Billys down. I can't keep up. This is how we're all laughing in the backyard right now. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLsEcljjYYo">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLsEcljjYYo</a> AMPP's are growing on me. I almost really like those ladies :) I love the PIE GUY video too. Very fitting
309	January 2013	1/2/2013	The War Rages On As Adol Windsor Purges all His Jews	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 1:33 PM	WINNER OF TODAYS BEST SCREENSHOT! <a href="http://oi50.tinypic.com/346ask5.jpg">http://oi50.tinypic.com/346ask5.jpg</a> Oh Mr Windsor, lets go to homedepot. Y'all got a few screws loose.
310	January 2013	1/2/2013	The War Rages On As Adol Windsor Purges all His Jews	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 2:13 PM	Ok one more GIGGLE.... then I'll shush my mouf. In this video, Billy explains why pies are the greatest thing in the world! Then he forbids one of his minions from ever eating one! AT ALL! Sounds just like what he's done to everyone in his "blobLess- the Movie" too. Wow, the similarities are uncanny. I almost believe in reincarnation: <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9tsGX8qhC3o2">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9tsGX8qhC3o2</a> , 2013 at 2:43 PM HEHEHE Oreader funny funny funny. many bobbleheads can I buy? <a href="http://www.joeyisstillalittlekid.blogspot.com/">http://www.joeyisstillalittlekid.blogspot.com/</a>
311	January 2013	1/2/2013	The War Rages On As Adol Windsor Purges all His Jews	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 2:46 PM	Billy is busy editing his own lawless webpage. He was cheering on the success of shutting down AMPP's FB. Now he realizes (kinda) that its back BUT still claims it was FB who took it down. Billy- please WE NEED to get you to Lowes hardware and fast to figure out which of your screws are loose. FB didn't shut it down, AMPP unpublished it. Now explain what happened to your own site big guy? American Mothers Political Party Page should be closed by Facebook after charges of being a Hate Site Wednesday, 02 January 2013 00:00 William M. Windsor The American Mothers Political Party Facebook Page was SHUT DOWN by Facebook after charges that it was a HATE SITE. We and others clicked on the link, and it was gone. Then it reappeared a few hours later
312	January 2013	1/2/2013	The War Rages On As Adol Windsor Purges all His Jews	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 4:12 PM	Connie, that's not a very good video. Except the "he thinks I'm hot" part, that's the most TRUTHFUL thing you've ever said. Group hug.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
313	January 2013	1/2/2013	The War Rages On As Adolp Windsor Purges all His Jews	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 6:17 PM	It is hilarious! He was strutting his peaCOCK feathers big time this morning. So for him to eat crow and have to go back in to insert that little piece must have hurt the EGO. wooh daisy!
314	January 2013	1/2/2013	The War Rages On As Adolp Windsor Purges all His Jews	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 7:58 PM	Monday? Sooo suspicious. Billy pulling their videos proves it then. It was all a massive ploy to take Joey and Connie down! That sneaky pie guy.ROFL @ Oceans Pie PIPER! U FUNNY
315	January 2013	1/2/2013	The War Rages On As Adolp Windsor Purges all His Jews	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 8:48 PM	Connie knows CRAP about her own dad's case. I actually pity her right now she's SO out of the loop. She doesn't have a clue.And to blame her ex and say he is in on this? I KNOW who's on the witness list. Connie ISN'T one of them, neither is any Thompson. Connie never lived with her daddio in Alaska. How can you claim to be 1000% a 1st hand witness when she wasn't around 99% of the time? Flippin bag. SHE DARE hurt little kids like this and call them liars. I can't wait for Timmy to be found guilty so the court records can be made public. The TRUTH does need to be known AND IN THIS case because its a criminal case, there will be records available to the public. Then at least, people can see the truth and how Connie spins everything. The only person that has ever called tim "elijah" is Tim himself. His own cousin about died laughing when Tim tried to explain HE is Elijah and it is in the bible codes. What Connie doesn't tell her 'website' readers is JUST HOW is this infomration in the police report?She bible coded the damn police report and the bible codes told her that others are calling her daddy and Curtis (brother) moses and Elijah. Why doesn't she explain HOW these police reports contain this information?
316	January 2013	1/2/2013	The War Rages On As Adolp Windsor Purges all His Jews	yappyJanuary 2, 2013 at 8:52 PM	Connie, this is NOT a good video. You need help honeybuns. Why would she make such a thing? Weird, so weird. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ipFhc_H-8oo&amp;feature=youtube_gdata">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ipFhc_H-8oo&amp;feature=youtube_gdata</a>
317	January 2013	1/3/2013	Der Fuhrer Wants to "Wipe" AMPP Off the Face of the Earth"	yappy says GINGER is the reason yappy doesn't sleepJanuary 3, 2013 at 1:38 AM	I really can't believe thou pie guy had the time to do 1 more youtube tonight. Can you believe this guy? WOWBut this one needs a potty mouth warning. At 1 minute, he even speaks about Joey and his crayons. Amazing. Simply - well - watch for yourself. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8B3H_tHH8jw">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8B3H_tHH8jw</a>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
318	January 2013	1/3/2013	Der Fuhrer Wants to "Wipe AMPP Off the Face of the Earth"	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 1:48 AM	Ok before CONNIE n groupies attack another innocent soul, the person who posted this IS NOT ME!She goes onto say she's the only one that spoke out about Daddys Worm video being a hoax. Ummm I guess she missed my blog for the past 4 years. I figured I needed to say something before they poked her for being "me". uugggghAnnie Gonzabaposted toLawless America51 minutes agoBill, I just watched your YouTube video. What I think has happened is these women @ AMPP orchestrated this attack on Lawless America as soon as they heard about the movie, they put their attack in motion, and it was working until they were caught. I don't think they expected to be caught until after the movie was released. I don't think you have weeded all of them out yet either. False accusers are perfectionists at their game, but everything else in their live is in shambles. False accusers are easy to spot. I specifically remember the filming of Crystal Cox was quite bizarre, and I felt it was a bit too much drama for what she had to say. That type of drama is a big clue in how a false accuser thinks. I also was the only person to call out the "Daddy's Worm" video as a sham. I posted on that video that the video was a sham and explained how the video was stopped and started and how the camera could have been positioned on the child while tape was rolling. The scam was extremely easy to spot in the first 30 seconds of that video for me. I consider myself an expert at identifying a false accuser of child molestation. if you would like my opinion for any testimony please feel free to ask. I also strongly recommend speaking to the ex's who have custody of these children. 2 sides to every story.
319	January 2013	1/3/2013	Der Fuhrer Wants to "Wipe AMPP Off the Face of the Earth"	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 1:53 AM	She's dumb if she thinks speaking to any ex in a story will ensure truthfulness. Reading all the court documentation will be the only real way to get to the bottom of things because in acrimonious issues, custody, divorce, etc... both will have negative things to say about the other. She can have her daddys worm claim to fame but I don't want her to be stalked by Connie's loons. thats all.
320	January 2013	1/3/2013	Der Fuhrer Wants to "Wipe AMPP Off the Face of the Earth"	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 2:18 AM	Yah I've been begging her for years to POST her court documents for the rest of the 'world' to see. But nope, she wouldn't stand up to the scrutiny and endless lies. Remember how she took down that timeline SHE herself wrote on Joey Tilman's blog because we picked it apart and it didn't match with her stories on Bubba's blog?Her proof on her website: Look at this page, its DT's handwriting because I say it is. Look at this 911 file report to the 911 call Connie made.Look at my daddy, sister and cousins write up exact same reports "all stating they witnessed her child say things". Of course she was saying things, mommy taught her how.She never expected her own child to tell 2 MDIC sexual abuse investigations that her mommy kept making her say things.She posts a 'checklist' she found online about child abuse findings in children. She posts an old letter from Dr Mitzi Nay saying how the child's 'affect' facial expressions seem to say the child may have been abused. YET she refuses to post Dr Mitzi Nays detailed report to the courts completely reversing her original opinion once she saw DT and the child in numerous sessions and how happy and at ease the child was around him.Nawwww Connie's not hiding a thing.
321	January 2013	1/3/2013	Der Fuhrer Wants to "Wipe AMPP Off the Face of the Earth"	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 2:43 AM	And as pointed out to my now 14 yr old son (11 at the time) "mom, her parents must have known what she'd do with her future because the word CON is in her name". Yup, why not just show everyone HOW BIG AND SCARY that Placer County court system really is. post your proof lady. *crickets n tumbleweeds*

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
322	January 2013	1/3/2013	Der Fuhrer Wants to "Wipe AMPP Off the Face of the Earth"	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 2:35 AM	I can't sleep either because of Gingers blog R00tK1tty but that's because I'm stuck here, I'm not really actually real, just a computer BOT stuck in Neverland.Sooo this is what's chiming in my head because of my ADULT daughters & friends who started to make up a song... after hearing me die over Billy youtube crybaby rant... forgive me Ginger. Email me if I have to do a timeout on this one k?Adult in nature... but imagine Willy Nelson's "On the Road again" Billy's Blowing his load again, he just can't wait to blow his load again. The life I love is making movies with my friendsand I can't wait to blow my load again.Going places that I've never been..... (I'm too tired to remember the rest) but y'all get the drift.I really am a good mom - really. They're all alive, well, schooled, never been in jail, fed at least twice a week and seen a doctor the day they were born.
323	January 2013	1/3/2013	Der Fuhrer Wants to "Wipe AMPP Off the Face of the Earth"	yappy - will be eating coffee grounds for breakfastJanuary 3, 2013 at 2:53 AM	You're welcome ;)My other daughter also gives her HUGE welcome to Billy for the song they wrote. I've never heard of Sadie. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R1EhradXBhg">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R1EhradXBhg</a> The nerve of ssssome people's children.
324	January 2013	1/3/2013	Der Fuhrer Wants to "Wipe AMPP Off the Face of the Earth"	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 2:56 AM	< insert > drunken crybaby webby's entrance to yappy's hate-filled youtube postsTime for bed.
325	January 2013	1/3/2013	Der Fuhrer Wants to "Wipe AMPP Off the Face of the Earth"	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 2:59 AM	ok before I sleep, I want to thank AMPP for posting Christian's pic with his mama. NOW THERE IS A FALSE abuse story and a happy ending. I've been privately cheering for him for a very long time. YAY for that young man, I have YAPPY tears in my eyes :)
326	January 2013	1/3/2013	Der Fuhrer Wants to "Wipe AMPP Off the Face of the Earth"	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 12:19 PM	hahahahahahahaok, now we need a disclaimer for Joey and his crayons :P
327	January 2013	1/3/2013	Der Fuhrer Wants to "Wipe AMPP Off the Face of the Earth"	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 12:20 PM	MORE BELLY LAUGHS! Hehelt's 54,232 emails Oreader :P. He can't even see how obvious he is. I saw my transcription of his youtube video is on his page. ROFL. Can someone tell Billy what a pap smear is:P
328	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 12:25 PM	How do you tell a pie was poisoned? I think this is vital information you need to share with the group please!
329	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 12:50 PM	I think Risky Bilsky is going to lose. Although AMPP sadly lost Connie Bedwells support but now has the backing of Sylvester Stalone. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xkvsWaxWgIc">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xkvsWaxWgIc</a>
330	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 12:52 PM	Ollie, be careful. AMPP mama's joked how they were in the mood to see that movie Kill Bill. Your reference is bound to warrant an all out search of your property from the FBI. Billy has 'real' volunteer security backing him ya know?!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
331	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 12:35 PM	Kind of like this Ginger? Connie's 'statement' to her 10,000 followers. I guess 11 "likes" in 6 hours is pretty good statistical support for her eh. (ANYONE notice her reference of comparing herself to the Messiah?)AMPP now supports pedophiles AND attacks mothers? More like AMPP said a 'meanie' thing about me and Presley so I'm labeling them a pedophile. Anyone against this woman is a pedophile. smh. Anyone that doesn't believe Connie is evil and its a spiritual war? Oye I need another coffee.She's like a Dr Pepper song... "wouldn't you like to be a pedo too".Connie Bedwell-Tuma6 hours ago via mobile! no longer support AMPP or Lawless America. They both have chosen to support pedophiles and both attack mothers, children and victims through their immature war with one another. I've seen enough and refuse to associate with either group. The Truth doesn't need a group. The Truth doesn't have a gender behind it. The Truth can stand alone, it always has and always will. This is a Spiritual war, not a sex/gender war and it always has been. The madness I've seen from people in the last 4 days reminds me of Scripture where it says there will be sent a strong delusion to those who do not love the Truth, and another verse, It was given that Peace is taken from the earth... The Messiah was crucified, denied even by His own friends, and murdered for one thing only, speaking the truth; His followers will drink of the same persecuted cup, only to be Spiritually rewarded in the end. So be it!
332	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 12:42 PM	It's like the Bitler youtube I posted last night or vewy early this morning.... Bitler wanted to destroy Bitler. One day soon I'm sure we'll see her press release where she calls herself a pedophile and she should be silenced. At least then, she'd get a TON of comments in support of her 'mission'.
333	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 12:21 PM	That transcription was meeeeeOreader. They just did a copy n paste. What part was not correct? I'll go back and edit.
334	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 12:37 PM	We all know you are Oreader, we live in Gingers head.... I just wish you'd stop going around saying pull my finger. Smells like a fish farted :Plol you're making sense (to me at least).
335	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 1:10 PM	I missed that part Oceans :(... OReader sorry you're not feeling well. Hope you get better soon.Here, cheer up, I have a youtube for you to watch. Synopsis: Connie BedHELL (sometime in the near future) telling the world how she's going EXPOSE all of us "terrorists" and place us on every telemarketing list in the world. You'll never be able to have a normal listed phone number ever ever nor will your grandmother!http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qkE1Nbk-wul

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
336	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 12:24 PM	Women are being hurt and mercilessly attacked by Billy's sheer numbers attached to him along with the convicted criminals he's also filmed, could and may be dangerous. I see Oceans posted that Billy has a gun? Errr can't be legal because it can take weeks to obtain a permit. I'd be literally scared to death going to be 'filmed' by that freakshow. He's so far gone he can't see how obsessed he is about the AMPP's. Cripes even if a few women said ##*#@&@! blah blah about Billy, who cares... his counter-attack is so far off the scale, its insane. I really hope the woman in the wheelchair has contacted the authorities. "Bitler" is not going to stop until he's won this battle or go out with a bang that keeps (some) of his savior-title intact. What were his court-filing numbers? 132 petitions to the same judge? I cannot recall. But the rest of the people Billy is attacking, don't have the ability to place a Vexatious order on him and shut this guy the hell up. No one does this to Billy Really never ever seen anything like this. Here's how NOT to win in the court of law Billy. Cry, yell and scream someone is libeling you online. THEN PROCEED to stalk, harass and threaten the absolute crap with private information they entrusted you with all because some people hurted your feewings. Then go to the police, FBI or Zuckerberg and cry? talk about making that mole hill into a mountain. An analogy: Someone at the grocery store accidentally bumps my truck with their cart, leaving a tiny scratch so my counter-reaction is to drive them over... 2 dozen times. T
337	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappy - the fat man speakethJanuary 3, 2013 at 1:54 PM	Here's a copy/paste statement found on Billy's website. Allie overstreet makes the pedo comment and Bill DOES have a couple of young boys in the photo attached to this statement (uhhhh????)As usual, his paranoia is rampant. I do LOVE his 'claim' how the guy in front of him on the airplane seat is FULLY reclined Of course his folding sandwiched laptop has NOTHING to do with the handful of spare-tires he's carrying around. He even manages to get an airplane replacement. Isn't it nice to see he's decided to sign a sworn affidavit under the penalty of perjury to settle his war? Does he actually believe his own crap? Bill Windsor MAYBE YOU ARE A PEDOPHILE IF YOU HAVE COLLEGE BOYS AND GIRLS WORK ON YOUR FILM CREW....If you don't know, the American Mothers Political Party has been going around posting that I am a pedophile. I'm not. I hate, loathe, and despise pedophiles. I am in an airplane withe they guy in front of me fully reclined, and my laptop is folded up like a sandwich. I won't even try to fix typos. NOTE: My phone availability today has changed due to airplane replacement delay. 2:30 to 8:30 Pacific. 770-578-1094. Make the c alls short as I couldn't find the car charger. I cannot thank all the good, honest people enough for supporting me. Thank you! Fortunately, I ALWAYS tell the truth. I have decided to sign a sworn affidavit under penalty of perjury as to each of the outrageous lies about me. Then I will video that for all to see. And I challenge the American Mothers Political Party to simply do the same. I MOST DEFINITELY HAVE HELKPERS WORKING ONB A VIDEO TO EXPOISE ALL THE LIARS. At last count, I vbelieve five of the dozen women removed have had peoiple come forward with testimony aboiut lies and deception. I look forward to interviews in Portland at long last. I'm having someone prepare a medley of the videos we have done thus far supporting moms who say their children were sexually abused. As a few reexamples, you will see Sharon Cole, April Hall, Allie Overstreet, Carolyn Conrad, Tammi Stefano, Wendi Robinson, Kamille Tynes, Karla Johnson -- all on www.youtube.com/lawlessamerica Please SHARE this to tou-know-where. I was pleased that I wasn't arrested when I got on the airplane. I have been concerned that the federal judges would do so, but I think if they ever planned gthat, my going into hiding to process the film and upload to YiuTube thwarted that. NOTE: Should videos disappear from YouTube, I will upload to vimeo, www.TVChannel1.com, and www.livestream.com/lawlessamerica —with Sean Davis, Jonathan Kudzmas and Lawless America at Oshkosh, WI Timeline Photos · 31 minutes ago ·
338	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 2:27 PM	Common sense. WE ALREADY KNEW how to thwart federal judge arrest warrants by going into Joeys grandma's basement to upload onto YiuTube. Glad Billy did that in advance as well. Those pesky federal judges can't find him. How HARD can that be, he's bigger than an elephant.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
339	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 2:14 PM	Not sure if this helps: <a href="http://www.waxahachietx.com/news/ellis_county/jury-convicts-joey-dauben/article_0fc1c978-2eb7-11e2-b8ec-001a4bcf887a.html">http://www.waxahachietx.com/news/ellis_county/jury-convicts-joey-dauben/article_0fc1c978-2eb7-11e2-b8ec-001a4bcf887a.html</a> "Fraudulent use of identifying information". Now the problem for AMPP's. WHAT state was Billy in when he posted that? Or is cyber-crimes go along with the state he resides in no matter his 'undisclosed' location.Him and his son run slimy online companies, I think Billy knows quite a bit about masking his online identity / hidden IP's etc.I wish there was a quick and easy answer to this. He's constantly in 'fear' of being arrested maybe this time, his dream will come true. Joey thought he was invincible as well..... so now he has to use wax crayons to expose the corruption.
340	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 7:32 PM	Ginger, anon was also saying they were dropping bombs. Give it your best Webby, I'm sure you're an amazing investigative journalist. It's pretty sad "Mark"pops" in and Webby gets his panties tied in a knot. All this attention on Billy, now Mark wants in? Our poor ole drunken whiney dude might self-implode with the lack of attention.
341	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 7:29 PM	aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaahahahahahahaAwww webby's gotta a new boyfriend. WOWWIE I leave my homey's for a few hours and babbbooom more lightning.So Mark, I'm just guessing but I've seen your style of writing around other blogs. I wonder if Ginger has an IP tracker on her blog? Is Marky Mark anywhere close to Montana?Love the tough 'guy' attitude there big boy. You jealous Billy getting all the glory? Whatsamatta, mama didn't hug you enough or was it too much?
342	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 7:36 PM	^^^^ still scawy webby ^^^^^ lmao
343	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 7:40 PM	I know right? I'm already turned on.
344	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 8:14 PM	Oooh Midlothian or Garland? Someone was reading Joey's manifesto! Your forensic team ROCKS! If only you would have met me for lunch in Chappell Hill. We could have spent the day eating pie Webby.Question: When one gets bit by snakes, they'd be pretty stupid to keep willingly tossing themselves back in. I guess that makes you a sadist. Its too bad we can't ask your boyfriend which you prefer, he's in jail snuggling with his crayons.
345	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 8:15 PM	Admitting it is the first step. That's awesome dude, keep going!
346	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 8:25 PM	Ohio? Close enough. Its understandable at your age how those wires can get crossed. So admit to the group Webby, you were getting turned on. You like it nasty dontcha princess?
347	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 8:50 PM	Psssstttttt --- Oreader. You in here? I dunno where to wait, so look for me in my inbox I guess ;)
348	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappy- now showing at an inbox near youJanuary 3, 2013 at 8:57 PM	"Inside joke" <a href="http://toputitsimply.files.wordpress.com/2012/05/funny-animal-captions-still-waiting-bro.jpg">http://toputitsimply.files.wordpress.com/2012/05/funny-animal-captions-still-waiting-bro.jpg</a>



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
349	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappy-patience of Job (see Connie, I know Hebrew too)January 3, 2013 at 9:06 PM	<a href="http://funnyfunpages.com/stillwaiting/001_lmstillw.jpg">http://funnyfunpages.com/stillwaiting/001_lmstillw.jpg</a>
350	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 9:38 PM	Not my fault I forgot my vaccination shots...., Connie bit me, blame her. <a href="http://weknowmemes.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/05/dont-mess-with-this-dog.jpg">http://weknowmemes.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/05/dont-mess-with-this-dog.jpg</a>
351	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 9:59 PM	Myth? I dunno, you should call Connie, she would tell you the TRUTH. You should also tell her to shave her legs, that Jewish look is so - non kosher for a lady like her.
352	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappy loves WebbyJanuary 3, 2013 at 9:47 PM	I thought you left? ok will everyone come back and give Webby a group hug? He vewy lonely tonight.I found an old pic of Webby: <a href="http://25.media.tumblr.com/tumblr_m5fuqhKrZx1r8tcbgo1_1280.jpg">http://25.media.tumblr.com/tumblr_m5fuqhKrZx1r8tcbgo1_1280.jpg</a>
353	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappy STILL loves WebbyJanuary 3, 2013 at 9:55 PM	Hello. You've reached the Viper Pit. All operators are currently busy with real lives. Your call is very important to us.Please stand by and enjoy the music while you wait. You're caller number ----- 45. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xFrGuyw1V8s">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xFrGuyw1V8s</a>
354	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappy- the multi-tasking loco chihuahuaJanuary 3, 2013 at 10:06 PM	And now for our next musical number: <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BMYZBVbifh8">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BMYZBVbifh8</a>
355	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappy - A real-life forensic investigatorJanuary 3, 2013 at 10:17 PM	I found some expired Codeine cough syrup. Don't tell. It's my prescription but the feds might be mad I used it after the date on the bottle. It seems to be helping.
356	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappy - A real-life forensic investigatorJanuary 3, 2013 at 10:17 PM	You need a new dog Webby? Do you like Chihuahua's? I'm quite cuddly and my hubby is willing to share.I love onions, especially GREEN ones. Do you have any to spare Webster?
357	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappy - knows a thing or 3 about WebbyJanuary 3, 2013 at 10:19 PM	here's a picture of me...Do you like? <a href="http://image1.masterfile.com/em_w/05/88/82/400-05888294w.jpg">http://image1.masterfile.com/em_w/05/88/82/400-05888294w.jpg</a>
358	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappy - trying her best to give Webby the attention he needsJanuary 3, 2013 at 10:26 PM	We should get together for that drink. I'll be up there this weekend, how's Cedar Isle? ... still a smokin place to hang out at?
359	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 3, 2013 at 10:31 PM	Come on, lets dance Webby. Better yet, let me be your special forensic investigator. I'm pretty damn good, dontcha think? You keep coming back 'threatening' Ginger and the commentors, making it appear you have some extra-special inside knowledge. Spill it fruitcake, you are writing your love letters to Joey and the little man is writing you back. He knows crap so you know crap. lolYou sooo scccaawy but the problem is, you aren't mean or vicious enough to play Joey's game.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
360	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappy- says there's my boy January 3, 2013 at 10:32 PM	Ok, make it JJ's. Shot ski anyone?
361	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappy January 3, 2013 at 10:38 PM	Are you using Craigslist now? Or is Joey enough to satisfy that urge? I know you think this makes me all "happy-anti-heterosexual hating" on but I'm just playing your game - out in the open, no anon postings, no not so subtle bomb droppings. Just real chit chat.And I STILL love my very gay cousin and his husband and their 3 kids.... Remember the story? I don't lie Webby and I'll never play your political correctness. Why do you sneak in here pretending to be something you're not? I'm still pissed you pulled that 'activist' card and took down Gingers other blog YET came in here like a screaming queen crying Joey's rights to freedom of speech??? You kidding me with this logic?
362	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappy- the BITCHY version January 3, 2013 at 10:54 PM	He wanted attention and now runs away like a little girl? I'm so confused and lost my funny bone. He likes to poke. Randy and Diana say hi, btw.... kiss kissShow us how much you know smarty-pants. Spill those Jokey-beans, I'm in the poking mood. Don't you realize WHY I took a hulu hawaiian pic of my Austin Zombie weekend especially for you? You never got my 'BOMB' hint on that? Old age setting in? Or are you forensic specialists not on the job that day?Sad about the fire, it'll be missed. Oh well, didn't like my music, funny pics or any of my questions. I still need onions for my breakfast dish in the morning. Good night Webby, we'll have to wait for your "bombs" over London.. or the Viper Pit another night.
363	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappy January 3, 2013 at 10:55 PM	Only getting started :)
364	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappy-bark is worse than my bite January 3, 2013 at 11:05 PM	Happy now webby? Billy was getting all the attention, many more people were reading this blog and now you made yourself the center of attention all over again. The problem with 'crying wolf' is when someone keeps saying they have the 'goods' on people yet don't deliver, eventually everyone takes their legos and goes home. You are a whiney ole fool trying to stay in Joeys pants. Does it upset you when Presley pipes up? Any little green monsters arise?I fed you enough tonight and gave enough 'bomb's even if the rest of the readers are oblivious to my 'hidden' meanings, your eyes are WIDE open eh?Good, then we're on the same page. Hug hug.
365	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappy January 3, 2013 at 11:23 PM	lol aww no red velvet chair? No needing a new dog? No young man in a beach bum photo? Don't know them? I guess you you don't hang out much at JJ's, sorry my 'lil' mistake. A little to macho for your liking. I've never been on your FB page but yes, the green onions in your window is what I was referring to.I'll let you play dumb, I'm cool with that ;) Til we meet (again) my "FRIEND".
366	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappy January 4, 2013 at 12:15 AM	iaaaaahahaha lmao... didn't you notice I was MIA from Gingers blog for a few hours this afternoon? That wasmeeeeeeeee. Sorry I tend to get snippy when something 87 x's my size scares me. I love Danes, beautiful babes. My oldest girl lives in Canada, she's babysitting two of them right now.Webby stole my funny bone tonight but NBDTD gave it back :Dis her nose all better? Hope so :(I'm sorry Webb crawled under my skin tonight, that little spider sucker!. Did you know Canadian Wildlife did a special research on spiders on drugs? We're kinda "cool" that way. Its a MUST SEE! (YESSS webbys special investigator, I'm a Canadian living in Texas) DUH <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QaNM2hiWKQ8">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QaNM2hiWKQ8</a>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
367	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 4, 2013 at 12:20 AM	ohoh.. I just realized it has a 'gun' scene in it. Now Billy is going to think that was meant for him. I DO after all work undercover for the secret Gov't of the world. shhh
368	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 4, 2013 at 1:39 AM	I weigh 8.9lbs and 4 ounces. Maybe I should copy and share on Gingers new post and get to sleep. I'm ubber tired cookie. I'm still concerned Billy will get all flipped out about that gun scene. He'll think its about him and run off to try and buy some plutonium or ranother pie. Hate to see this guys decline. Well not really but I'm trying to spare myself from a life sentence in prison because I posted a crack spider youtube with a gun scene...,
369	January 2013	1/3/2013	The Lord of The Flies, 2013	yappyJanuary 4, 2013 at 1:44 AM	Aren't you the least bit concerned I duplicated 4 humans to be just like me? ;) I am. :O hahaGlad to hear he's ok. I really should go to the dentist about those pointy little teeth, all I can do is shred the salad and dice onions with them, and apparently make beautiful great Danes noses have owies :(
370	January 2013	1/3/2013	Bill Windsor Finds His Sancho Panza	yappyJanuary 4, 2013 at 1:47 AM	I'm sorry Webb crawled under my skin tonight, that little spider sucker!. Did you know Canadian Wildlife did a special research on spiders on drugs? We're kinda "cool" that way. Its a MUST SEE! <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QaNM2hiWKQ8">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QaNM2hiWKQ8</a> ohoh.. I just realized it has a 'gun' scene in it. Now Billy is going to think that was meant for him. I DO
371	January 2013	1/3/2013	Bill Windsor Finds His Sancho Panza	yappyJanuary 4, 2013 at 10:00 AM	It would behoove you to know Topix tracks all IP's If people do that, they should purchase a hidden IP program like "Hide My IP", etc. I'm quite comfortable right here in Gingers blog. have a nice day.
372	January 2013	1/3/2013	Bill Windsor Finds His Sancho Panza	yappyJanuary 4, 2013 at 10:09 AM	They want to snatch your IP if you go on Topix... Don't fall for their utter stupidity. Joey likes to stalk his prey a lot before the attack.(Sorry Slimmy, I think we brokered up) ... ..awww, the feeling in mutual. ;). Webby and Windsor might get a bit jealous, they lovin all the attention and now apparently we have to fit Joey in this mix? Ugggg You know how narcissists are.
373	January 2013	1/3/2013	Bill Windsor Finds His Sancho Panza	yappyJanuary 4, 2013 at 10:04 AM	So what? It's actually incredibly stupid to announce this to the Viper Pit. I thought Webby, you and others blamed us for getting Wilson to pull his bail. Now we have Joey's lack of attention need to deal with? I'm running out of hugs. Windsor, Webby, now baby Joey? lol whole lotta very needy narcissists. Its unfortunate he can't have any internet for any purpose under any circumstances with the exception of seeking employment or he would get a chuckle or two reading here. Again, have a nice day, I'll pass on the Topix posting given it tracks everyone's IP. Nice try Webby ;)Oh, and he shouldn't get too comfy, Navarro is calling LMAO
374	January 2013	1/3/2013	Bill Windsor Finds His Sancho Panza	yappyJanuary 4, 2013 at 10:16 AM	That was Webbys earth shattering news. I guess he wanted all of us to run and fleeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee the earth OR his second plan (idea given by Joey to Webby) is to head to topix so they can see the IP's / locations of each of us commentators.Sorry my IQ caught on quick to that trick webby, any more up your sleeve?Webby please remember to whip him into place if he starts drooling over you, I mean your Ipad, he isn't supposed to be online and we all know the Internet is like CRACK for Joey. Be a good friend will ya?OH and if my absence for a couple of days from Gingers blog... is of deep concern or grand illusional success that I'm terrified of your little monstrosity bed time snuggle bug - not to worry. I'm simply going away, its our anniversary. (<another little hint for Webbys forensic investigator).

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
375	January 2013	1/5/2013	Windsor Kicks His Newly Adopted Daughter Presley Out of His Family	yappy January 5, 2013 at 10:07 PM	This is worth a giggle or two. Loryn Ryder was horrified when her first and last name came out of his mouth but on his movie, she stated her first and last name. Horrifyingly horrifying. Loryn Ryder Does anybody know who started the rumor that Lawless America was the reason I went to jail? Everyone knows this isn't true, but I just watched Bill Windsor's "I am a pedophile" video on youtube and I was horrified when my first and last name came out of his mouth. Gross! I'm just trying to figure out who started it so I may politely put them in check so that I don't have to hear Bill utter those words again. Ugh get a life people!
376	January 2013	1/5/2013	Windsor Kicks His Newly Adopted Daughter Presley Out of His Family	yappy January 5, 2013 at 10:08 PM	She needs to ask her bestie Connie Bedwell. I have a screenshot showing Connie was the one stating that. But I'll wait for Connie to stick both feet in her mouth (which should be easy enough) before posting it.
377	January 2013	1/5/2013	Windsor Kicks His Newly Adopted Daughter Presley Out of His Family	yappy January 5, 2013 at 10:50 PM	Sorry Ginger, can't help myself at the moment. JIALK blog withdrawals ya know. Loryn is screaming mad now. Her rage makes her appear even truthfullerer-erererrrrr..Here's the thing Miss Ryder pants on fyder... JOEY g DAUBEN MADE THAT sh*t up. ALL OF IT. There was never ever any semen found in the diaper. There's no court record of it, no DNA, no doctors reports. Nothing. It was a salacious and SICK headline produced by a liar called Presley (I love real life pedophiles) Tuma/Dauben. I've asked Presley repeated for over a year to PRODUCE this tidbit from Joey's insane 'article's. Always crickets. Presley NEVER stated this to Dr. Phil NOR did she ever put it in a police report. Nor is it in ANY of her step-mothers court records and her step-mothers OWN lawyer even says Susan had zero evidence. This is a newer fabrication (lie) complete through and through. You want to know why some see you and your groupies as the women online who ARE the frauds / false accusers? Its because stories like this over time have changed so dramatically. BTW, show any of us on Gingers blog WHERE AMPP is supporting the men you state? I've never seen them say any such thing. Talk about another mole hill into a mountain. Why not focus on your seeing your child or hey - being a mom to a newborn. There's a thought.
378	January 2013	1/5/2013	Windsor Kicks His Newly Adopted Daughter Presley Out of His Family	yappy January 5, 2013 at 10:50 PM Part 2	The only thing worse than child sexual abuse is those who falsely accuse. Loryn Ryder This is the blog AMPP supports that absolutely TRASHES Presley Crowe, who is a grown woman speaking out about her "father" Shane Crowe who raped her during her entire childhood and is now doing it to her baby sister whom the courts gave full custody to after his semen was found in her diaper. <a href="http://joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com/joeyisalittlekidjoeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com">http://joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com/joeyisalittlekidjoeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com</a> Kimberly Harrington ampp my name is Kim Harrington first of all you sick ppl how dare you, Presley was raped not only that have you ignort ass ppl ever heard of guilty until proven innocent you don't know Joey Daubens don't judge till you judge yourselfs reading what you wrote is sick to say anything like that about presley or connie get your facts straight before you start slandering ppl that way, you know what i know a good atty who i think needs to take a look at this, and as far as bill windsor all he wants is his 15 minutes of fame (not) have a wonderful day evening you sick ass holes...oh by the way i don't think ampp is out to help anyone after reading what you wrote LMAO!!!!!!you idiots.....Kathy Sherman Diemer Sickening.....all words escape me. Thanks once again, Loryn, for sharing the truth.
379	January 2013	1/5/2013	Windsor Kicks His Newly Adopted Daughter Presley Out of His Family	yappy - Is that OUR Kimberly? Funday Friday&#39;s? January 5, 2013 at 11:10 PM	"have you ignort ass ppl ever heard of guilty until proven innocent" Nope, but I've heard of innocent until proven guilty. I take offense to being called ppl! But I am pretty sure these ppl have their fact straight, but if you believe otherwise, please post the court documents and doctors letters stating this 'semen in diaper story'. I've been attempting to locate that tidbit of info since the day Joey blabbed it out of his hiney. Thank ya. The nerve of some ppl

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
380	January 2013	1/5/2013	Windsor Kicks His Newly Adopted Daughter Presley Out of His Family	yappyJanuary 5, 2013 at 10:30 PM	Cool. Every time I get a death threat, I announce my location and date on public forms. Pass it on everybody, Billy needs the word out.Pssst, Billy, I do know sum1 in Montana and right above that state, is my own group of redneck homey's in Alberta. I'll call up my buddies so they can unthaw their moose. That's the only transportation they use in the dead of winter. Did I say dead> oopsDon't cross the border, Canada doesn't think much of those 'fictitious" litigants. Errrr meant Vexatious. Close enough
381	January 2013	1/5/2013	Windsor Kicks His Newly Adopted Daughter Presley Out of His Family	yappy added disclaimerJanuary 5, 2013 at 10:33 PM	dammit - disclaimer. I don't know AMPP 'officially' they still no NO ONE in MONTANA... but I think they're posting on here now and then. I think they like the shitsngiggles or maybe its our pie. Time will tell.
382	January 2013	1/5/2013	Windsor Kicks His Newly Adopted Daughter Presley Out of His Family	yappyJanuary 6, 2013 at 2:16 PM	That's what I recall reading from a year or two back on another blog. Presley never EVER stated any of the stuff she stated now. I feel terrible for you Shane. I've followed Presley for years only because she's besties with Connie. I've seen an unbelievable amount of her allegations with countless details change constantly. The most obvious was the more Presley was not believed, the WORSE the next allegation became.She has hatred pouring out of her for whatever reason. Why won't she and her mother take a polygraph test? You took several if I recall correctly and passed.She's a very lost sad little girl. I don't think there's any hope for her, not with the company she continues to keep.
383	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	yappyJanuary 6, 2013 at 2:37 AM	Un-freaking-believable. Billy has some serious mental issues, I'm worried for your coworkers as well JS. Really, this big ole 'teddy bear' had everyone calling him Savior n Hero a handful of weeks ago because he was making some fictional never-to-be- made movie for his own self-gratification. Now is in a tizzy because they called him some meanie names online? I'm beginning to feel like this is 'candid camera, the freakshow version' with us as the unknowing spectators. Where the hell was that release form I signed? I want out.
384	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	yappyJanuary 6, 2013 at 4:33 PM	My kid says we should all drive by the filming and toss fire crackers out the window.lmao... sounds like something we would do. Thank God Billy films everything
385	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	yappyJanuary 6, 2013 at 12:31 PM	Reading Crystals other psychotic rants, I'd say JS is right. Crystal probably sent that email to Bill to rile him up, not Boushie. Cox has sent similar emails to the truthaboutconnie blog as well, under the guise of other people. She runs / owns the connie bedHell.com website. Flipping loon.
386	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	yappyJanuary 6, 2013 at 4:52 PM	Loryn Ryder tells everyone why she's crazy & delusional. If I had 5 cents every time Connie said she was 'excited' for her next hearing, I'd have \$4,343,256,432,677.95.Now Loryn keeps thinking this was going to be a real movie and her case would make Bill famous. Ahhhh so sweet to drink from the Connie koolaid.Loryn RyderHere's the crazy part...if I am able to save Bella at my next hearing on January 15th I will have to thank Bill Windsor. It is because of the Lawless America website that we found out my entire case is void. How crazy is life!?! And that would have been great publicity for his movie. There is a reason all of this is happening the way it is and karma has a big role in it. I've never been involved in such a spiritual adventure in my life and I'm so excited to see the end is near for our suffering.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
387	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	yappyJanuary 6, 2013 at 5:16 PM	Umm earth to Bill, Connie herself claims its edited. She states she has 27 minutes of the ENTIRE video showing the child 'speak' of the worm. 16 more minutes of the footage includes her eating a kosher hot dog in the hallway stalling not to go to bed. Riveting. But Billy's on the case! Yes Billy, VET those people... OR use Google, it may be quicker and much less \$\$\$ moulah wasted. Off to make some koolaid, I'm feeling mighty thirsty.
388	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	yappyJanuary 6, 2013 at 5:50 PM	Its too late NBDT.... I SHALT shunn you all! ....or is it Shant? Someone quick, call Webster. <a href="http://icanhascheezburger.files.wordpress.com/2008/05/funny-pictures-giraffe-shuns-duck1.jpg">http://icanhascheezburger.files.wordpress.com/2008/05/funny-pictures-giraffe-shuns-duck1.jpg</a>
389	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	yappyJanuary 6, 2013 at 5:57 PM	Loryn, have no fear, Mary is here! HEY John Smith! Mary claims you are into biowarfare. I tried reading it 3x's but my brain imploded. I'll only post a piece, the rest is at lawless FB. LOL OMY LORD, the koolaid man is EVERYWHERE! Mary Deneen posted to Lawless America 34 minutes ago. S.B. dangerous U of MT is contacted w/ federally-funded National Institutes of Health (NIH), Hamilton who uses serious tick born diseases(es) as biowarfare in MT, and globally. MT (DPHHS/CPS) tried to kidnap my newborn after she had a seizure 4 hours after birth while hospitalized in failure-to-thrive for (5) weeks, w/ cardiac, liver and kidney damage, medically documented by her "ethical" Montana Pediatricians, "most-likely due to transplacental Lyme and 3 other serious tick borne diseases(es.)" .....etc etc etc etc
390	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	yappy - without brains is still a smarta##January 6, 2013 at 6:34 PM	S.B. dangerous U of MT is contacted w/ federally-funded National Institutes of Health (NIH), At least you're not connected with them, only contacted. That's a good thing right?
391	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	yappyJanuary 6, 2013 at 6:32 PM	If this isn't your 'criminal death threat' email JS, then our lovely Crystal is stalking the blog then emailing people. I hear that's her favorite MO: Mary Deneen S.B. U of MT Dept. of Biological Sciences Criminal Death Threats - "She is a wackjob, a liar, slanderer, extortionist and I hope she is homeless, penniless and lives in a cardboard box." Can someone point out the criminal death threat please? All I see is wackjob, lying homeless without money living in a cat condo.
392	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	yappyJanuary 6, 2013 at 6:43 PM	JS, do I have Crystal straight in my head? IS she the woman who would write libelous blogs attacking business people & companies under anonymous names and then approach these people stating she's an expert on removing SMUT from the internet? Someone then discovered the one writing the smut and the 'expert' were both Cox?
393	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	yappyJanuary 6, 2013 at 9:04 PM	I haven't read enough about any of it yet. My question was for clarity that I was thinking of the same person (Cox) being an actual extortionist. Which is highly clever but exceptionally stupid way to make money. I give her kudos for a creative idea and zero on the lack of ethics. Who does that? Someone who probably is batty. Not defending JS because I haven't read any of his blogs... - 'but' if Cox attacked this guy out of the blue for no reason then I may be on the defense as well. While I don't know if that's the case (JS pushing buttons), it appears Cox pulls this kind of crap on innocent people. She's on the truth about connie blog trying to push all kind of buttons. It's driving her up the looney bin I leave them all in moderation and not post them. What I see going on is no matter how many restraining orders are filed or civil lawsuits won against Cox, nothing is going to stop her. I'm actually surprised Windsor gives her the backing he does. She really appears completely off her rocker.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
394	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	yappyJanuary 6, 2013 at 9:11 PM	Correction, prior to knowing what Windsor was about, I was surprised to see Cox on his team. Now understanding how Billy plays the same fiddle as Cox, I get it. The saddest thing about the internet are these kooks finding one another. It used to be the local town wacko just wandered the streets talking to themselves or screaming at the chickens. Now they have the ability to locate each other.
395	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	yappyJanuary 6, 2013 at 9:53 PM	Gosh NBDT... , change the name to Connie, add in a handful more psychiatric reviews, a dozen child sexual abuse experts, 3 more lawyers for her, a former best friend providing video evidence proving Connie coached her kid and walla - you'd have HER case.
396	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	yappyJanuary 6, 2013 at 10:42 PM	OMG NBDT, you kill me. Safe in Russia? She better inform youtube since they are the 'official' sponsor of The Movie!!lol Sometimes there's very little need to fully understand why some people are not raising their children. Oh *waves to Webby* if he's reading. Hi honey!
397	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	yappyJanuary 6, 2013 at 11:29 PM	Notice how Loryn doesn't deny setting her ex's house on fire? Why are these real mom victims spending their life online giggling at everything written about them? Loryn just gave birth AND claims to have a child that is endlessly raped every night. This is NOT normal behavior for anyone who believes their children are being abused. Anyone know who John Large is and how did he lose custody? That's not a name I've come across yet. Why did they toss a mans name in with these two dingo's? <<< oh oh ... another nickname for Loryn even though I'm not an abuser, only a blogger who doesn't really buy what you're feeding. Loryn Ryder Hmmm I wonder who wrote this lol. I love the new nicknames these abusers make up for me. Did you know I set people's houses on fire? I feel so special that they took time out of their day to think of me. What's even funnier is that they have to sign the petition to leave a comment :) "Lo-no conscience Ryder LANSFORD, PA 15 days ago Liked 0 Why don't you tell everyone the facts of your case? Fabricated abuse is abuse and that is why you don't have custody. What about you trying to set your ex's house on fire when you lost custody? Nice choice of picking Connie Bedwell as someone to follow and look up to. What is sad is people who truly have suffered injustice get lost when people like you lie and make up crap because you are angry. I would think you ninkumpoops would verify her story instead of believing everything that she says. Not everything is a conspiracy and not everything is corruption. There are people like Lo Ryder that are their own worst enemies and don't deserve to parent children. Just like Bedwell. Then there are guys like John Large who will say anything because they think they can get laid. What a joke you are John Large... just like Loryn and Connie."
398	January 2013	1/5/2013	The Pie Daddy Takes Evasive Action	yappyJanuary 6, 2013 at 11:40 PM	Landsford PA is right about something.... Choosing Connie as a wonderful success story to follow by example is not the brightest choice Loryn could have made. Does anyone know a Realtor, I want to buy rental properties? I'd also prefer someone who's homeless. thanks
399	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappyJanuary 7, 2013 at 12:26 PM	Grammar nazi in the house. lol Please don't 'vet' my sentence structure, unless for business purposes, I write how I yap. Hey Webby, how are you this fine afternoon? Do you know approximately how many days this trial is going to last? Has Joey been offered a plea?
400	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappyJanuary 7, 2013 at 12:44 PM	*boycott* Corsicana Daily!!! Oh wait, I've never read it, so my boycotting event will be easy. That'll teach them to start paying attention to Jokey. He deserves to be in the lime-light, after all Joey was Murdoch's nemesis! HOW dare they ignore baby Joey.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
401	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappy January 7, 2013 at 12:32 PM	^^^ who's this one Ginger? I'm not familiar with him/her. If Joey is guilty, I hope he goes to jail TRSS. I think much of the evidence will be because of the seizure of Joey & his family's tech. devices, ipads, laptops, etc. I think there was proof of something sexual that went on at the bible camp. Unless Joey pleads out, I can't see him being found not guilty. When the Texas Rangers become involved in investigations, they make certain all their ducks are in a row. They have as close to 100% conviction rate as it could get statistically. I think Joey is on frucked duck. Maybe by Friday, we'll have the answers. Thanks Webb, I look forward to reading your blog and updates. I only hope you are unbiased while writing the events in the courtroom how they are happening and not just how it affects baby Joey.
402	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappy January 7, 2013 at 12:35 PM	*ONE frucked duck, not "on". . . no editing ability. I'm scared of our in-house dictionary making fun of my posts. Webster is scawy ;) lol
403	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappy January 7, 2013 at 1:21 PM	He's such a tease isn't he NBTDT?
404	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappy - says you too could be a pedo, just ask Connie or Presley! January 7, 2013 at 3:10 PM	LMAO NBTDT is on a rolllllllll, a wheelie one :P If Connie and Presley know you and love you or you're a relative of theirs, you're NOT a pedophile. Everyone else that is accused by Connie or Presley &/or were extensively investigated by a plethora of investigators, detectives, FBI and have zero evidence against them AND/OR are receiving National Media attention - IS a Pedophile. Hope that clears things up. that IS convicted of being a pedophile, or has accusations with countless investigations against them with no evidence showing they're a pedophile &/or the national media is giving them attention -
405	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappy - gremlins and the illuminati are trying to take me out January 7, 2013 at 3:14 PM	I can't do anything today. Someone take away my laptop, I'll go use Jokey's crayola's for now..... I thought I deleted everything after the Hope that clears things up.
406	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappy January 7, 2013 at 3:30 PM	I hear ya Webby and want to respond to your post later. Our giggling sarcastic reference (is an inside joke sorta).. how Connie and Presley run around telling everyone in the world they're all pedophiles except Connie's dad Tim Bedwell, who's currently sitting in an Alaskan jail facing 36 counts of child sexual assault, some counts with a weapon. Some of those children he allegedly raped were prepubescent. While Connie falsely accused her own ex of child molestation and eventually lost all rights to her child and Presley is claiming Joey is also falsely accused, everyone else in their world IS a pedophile. They call the Pope, Obama, most of the gov't and all the judges pedophiles. (literally). So the 'joke' was written for them. Lighten up sweetcheeks, not everything is meant to be taken so literal ;) Gotta run to a Walgreens..., I ran out of "sky blue" wax crayola's and that's my favorite. No one club, clobber or slobber on webby while I'm gone.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
407	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappy January 7, 2013 at 4:59 PM	<p>Actually Webby, depending on the state, there are differences in charges and that also allows for different sentencing structure for the judges. Which I think, is a good thing. I think someone who violent rapes a 4 year old with a weapon should receive a different sentence than Joey raping a teenager. Take this example of Connie Bedwell's father, difference in charges: <a href="http://4.bp.blogspot.com/s6MXxOziwCl/UF6Mn8tQZoi/AAAAAAAAAMA/spO8lHkAaU4/s1600/tim+bedwell+charges+10.png">http://4.bp.blogspot.com/s6MXxOziwCl/UF6Mn8tQZoi/AAAAAAAAAMA/spO8lHkAaU4/s1600/tim+bedwell+charges+10.png</a> Some of the charges are sexual abuse with a minor under the age of 18 and some under the age of 13. Then you can get into different classes of felony's depending on the severity / crime. Anal, oral, vaginal, penetration, no penetration, etc. Back to Joey. In Texas, it is a crime to have ANY sexual contact with teens if you are an adult. I take offense to the reference that some teens are sexually aggressive (therefore that must make everything OK??) While you are correct in your opinion, some teens CAN be aggressive, that does not give ANY adult the right to take advantage of them at all. From my point of view, I see you may be blaming the victim in Joey's case already, if in the event Joey did have sex with this teen, its somehow the teens fault? Without even speaking to the victim of Joey, you appear to have made some incredible assumptions and pre-determined things I presume because of your discussions with Joey. I don't care IF the teen was drunk (don't know if that's true or not). I don't care IF he was sexually aggressive. I don't care one damn bit if he offered Joey all the pie under the sky. JOEY was the grown up. The laws are the laws are the laws!!! No adult has the right to take advantage of teens for sexual purposes period! If Joey did this - he is grown up enough to face the consequences of HIS actions. I don't care if the teen was mature for his age, worldly or lived in foster homes (David Dauben excuses).... I've heard an awful lot of bashing this young man even though at the moment - he IS presumed to be a victim of rape! think you've listened far too much to the Daubenista's surrounding you and your ability to remain unbiased has flown out the window. Lets all focus on poor baby Joey and NOT a teen who may have been taken advantage of and possibly didn't have the 'emotional maturity' to make a healthy decision at the time.</p>
408	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappy January 7, 2013 at 6:28 PM	<p>Hey Webb I didn't clobber you, I disagreed strongly with what I presumed was your position. Gosh, there's that victim role oozing out again. (at the risk of sounding like Billy Windsor)..... I believe in my opinion, you have been swayed by what Joey has said to you over however long you have been in touch with him, his loopy fiancee and his conspiracy-crazed daddy dauben. You haven't spoke with the victim, you don't have his side nor any actual details of the 'alleged' crime. if you're going to make statements how teens can be sexually aggressive while speaking about Joey and this trial, it's not hard to jump to a conclusion that you are implying THIS TEEN was aggressive. That's where I took offense to your statement. Instead of whining about being clobbered online with a keyboard, I'd prefer you do what you just did... "clobber" back and be clear about how you feel. Otherwise I'd go on my merry way and make ASSumptions instead of giving you a chance to explain. I do obviously have very strong conviction about anyone implying no matter how mature a teen can be, or sexually aggressive, or drunk or stoned or &lt; insert excuse here &gt; its never ok for an adult to take advantage of that teen or the situation. I am worried you have bought into Joey's claims of innocence hook line and sinker but you're insisting you aren't so I'll give you the benefit of the doubt. Given the Texas Rangers are involved, they do seem to have a good reputation in the state of Texas as running a very tight and clean ship. I have to think that the Rangers have more than a teen saying yup, this happened.. case closed. I think they have the goods on Joey. Anytime you disagree with me Webby, feel free to clobber all you want. I have thick skin and can handle about anything you wanna toss my way princess :). Come on, give yappy some suga and lets make up.</p>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
409	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappyJanuary 7, 2013 at 6:44 PM	who are biased based on your hatred of Joey Dauben's reporting on his blog.And I have no hatred for Joey, Webby so I'm going to clear that part up for you since you stated it.. Hate doesn't live in this gals heart Webby. I think he's repulsive disgusting, an internet bully who's out of control, thinks he's some big-time kingpin who had the right to slaughter anyone and everyone he disliked or believed was guilty of a crime even AFTER being proved innocent.... but I don't hate Joey. hate is about the strongest emotion one could have, I'll never have the time in my life or energy to care to HATE anyone.None of us here are journalists Webby. None of us here need to remain unbiased. Some here are victims of Joeyes even if you don't feel Joey ever victimized anyone. Some of us are here in support of some of Joey's victims too. Why do we have to remain unbiased towards someone who I personally deem is a little monster out of control? I'm entitled to my opinions whether you agree or disagree.Where my concern is regarding your 'bias' in this... is that you're also wearing your journalist hat while discussing and writing about it. Therefore it is your job to remain unbiased.I've never heard you ask about Joey's victims or care to ask. What about people who cried themselves to sleep at night for endless months because Joey felt he had the right to attack them, their family, or whatever he pleased? What about people who Joey basically would continue to repeatedly rip open deep deeeeeeep wounds and painful memories. Memories and a life they'd rather find a way to move past and find some joy in life? What about THOSE people Webb?I'm not sure you actually care to talk to any of them. You have only spoke with Joey and I wonder why. I believe you have a heart and maybe someday you will decide to sit down with some of Joey's victims, even if its just to listen. not to write their stories but only to hear the pain HE REALLY put people through. Innocent amazing wonderful law-abiding kind and generous people.Maybe you'd have a change of heart or at the very least an understanding to WHY some of us on here dislike baby Joey and the harm he's brought to others.WEBB: (part of this post was from a text to me from a friend. Someone who's never hurt a soul but had the worst thing that could ever happen to this person and Joey still feels he has every right to take a knife and stab this person in the heart, open horrific wounds over and over and no matter how much this person begs him to stop and go away, Joey remains heartless to their pleas).
410	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappyJanuary 7, 2013 at 4:40 PM	I'm back, picked up 3 boxes of crayola's and popcorn!Someone seems a bit paranoid... ./ Oceans is a regular poster & is saying she's some of the anon's on here... & is posting that they/ Oceans are still traveling. It was not Billy. Even though Windsor has seen this blog, its doubtful he will post. Although I think one crybaby post was his were we should be labeled a HATE blog and terrorists. He's a funny fat man.
411	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappyJanuary 7, 2013 at 5:11 PM	Webby is a tease. a great big ole tease. He should be spanked but I think he'd like that too much. Spill your beans Cronkite!!
412	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappyJanuary 7, 2013 at 5:10 PM	I believe Jimmy, that we're going to hear email and text evidence between joey and the teen confirming this sexual encounter. That's my opinion.I concur with your GAHHHHHHHHHHHHH on what Joey looks like. lol *fingers in ears* lalalalala

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
413	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappy loves SlimmyJanuary 7, 2013 at 6:53 PM	You gotta admit, these sideshows with Windsor, AMPP, Loryn, Conster? That is some unlimited comical resource material! You know good & well, you've shook your head & wiped your eyes after reading their ish & thought "Damn Gina, you did NOT just put that out there?" You know you have! You're too intelligent & well educated to not have! That Elijah, lightening, everyone is a pedo, corruption conspiracy theory on every corner, pie tour is just too freaking funny! MAOOOOOOOO omy GAWD I ain't gunna sleep ebber ebber again Slimmy. I can see you now, climbing that pole to slam out morse coding just for Gingers blog (next time try bible coding, its quicker and you make yourself Jesus if you want!!). I love you! YOU ARE STILL TOP TEXAS COOKIE IN THIS CHICKY'S JAR!! lmao
414	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappyJanuary 7, 2013 at 11:02 PM	No, the money is not refundable. "The premium is 10% of the total bail amount and is non-refundable."That's how a bails bond company makes their money. 10% guarantee / \$5,000 and if he bolts, the bond company is on the hook for theremaining \$45K unless they track his hiney down.My question exactly Ginger. Why would anyone hand over 5G's just so Joey could be home for Christmas eve?Don't they understand Joey celebrates or practices the Messianic Yahweh faith (for real, no jokes this time) and THEY including Joey do not recognize nor celebrate Christmas. They believe it is likened to satan worshipping. I believe the Daubens are not Messianic but Joey is.
415	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappyJanuary 7, 2013 at 11:05 PM	@Webb, yah. If I recall, Brandy claims Joey posted it in the midst of his arrest but I think she put it up. What a mess that was. I doubt there's a copy floating around Webb.
416	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappyJanuary 7, 2013 at 11:14 PM	Maybe those 'real big' non-volunteer bodyguards couldn't show up in time in Montana. At least Boushie can sleep well tonight. lol Best hop a last-minute plane to Hawaii for a few weeks filming on the beach. How is this guy still married? That's what I'd really like to know.
417	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yapJanuary 7, 2013 at 11:41 PM	lolol hahaha ^only a long-termed married person would get that... like me. GOOD one
418	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappyJanuary 7, 2013 at 11:10 PM	Great article Webby! I knew you had it in you. I think you should wear one of those snazzy hats to trial like Capote. Seriously, I could see you looking all dapper. I too am wondering why Joey wouldn't testify? If he claims he's innocent, why not?
419	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappyJanuary 7, 2013 at 11:19 PM	I felt the same. this is why I'm certain the authorities discovered Joey's 'crime' with the teen via the seizure of his laptops, etc. not so much from the child coming forward. Its going to be an interesting week.For all the spankings and teasing we've put Webby through, he's a good sport! Sticking around to entertain and inform us. I DO appreciate it with all sincerity.
420	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappyJanuary 7, 2013 at 11:40 PM	Thanks NBTDT making it more clear :) I'm not making sense. I believe when they took the computers, etc... and did a forensics ON all of that stuff, the authorities came across a potential NEW crime (this navarro thing). I don't believe the child came forward given the timing. I know its two separate cases.i guess I'm saying police may have discovered this underage man having sex with Joey and then a few months later, charges are brought. I don't think the kid came in willingly to admit it. I think the police went to him BUT all of that is a hunch.Am I making sense? I should call it a night.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
421	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappyJanuary 8, 2013 at 6:10 AM	This chick has all her screws loose. WTF is she talking about? Flying Shane out to testify? Give me a break. They don't have him as any witness. It drives me insane seeing how much she lies. SC, you want to confirm they haven't flown you out? She really needs mental health help - fast! You see Webby, here's an example of the loonie bin. Everyone is a pedophile and the pedophiles are out to get joey? smfh that girl is dumb. Connie Bedwell-TumaJoey Dauben's Trial started today. Prayers for the Truth to be revealed and heard! Anybody see a pattern, if you are a believer in Yahweh (God) and expose pedophile rings, apparently you wind up in jail by the pedophiles being called a pedophile. The DA flew Shane Crowe out to testify as a witness, now that should tell you what kind of nasty child raping sickos Joey is up against. Prayers going up! 1.
422	January 2013	1/7/2013	Joey Dauben's Trial Starts Today	yappyJanuary 8, 2013 at 8:57 PM	Europe? I didn't know that - at - all. Veddy intwesting.OMG NBDT you really don't have anything better to do today. I have a ton of laundry, come visit AND we can change your screen name from N to S :D
423	January 2013	1/7/2013	The Pie Man Doesn't Show Up to His Own Showdown	yappyJanuary 7, 2013 at 9:32 PM	Well Shimmy my Slimmy Pie! Hawaii? I hope he doesn't go to the beach, it might be harpoon season.
424	January 2013	1/7/2013	The Pie Man Doesn't Show Up to His Own Showdown	yappyJanuary 8, 2013 at 11:55 PM	Welcome new anon. Admitting it is the first step. Staying here without a few belly laughs, no one can promise or guarantee.Happy pie hunting!
425	January 2013	1/7/2013	The Pie Man Doesn't Show Up to His Own Showdown	yappyJanuary 8, 2013 at 7:07 AM	I heard Billy Lawless came down with the case of Chicken Cox. Lets hope its not contagious. Pray for Billy, the only cure is a couple of weeks stretched out on a Hawaiian beach with all the pies & mai Tai's.
426	January 2013	1/7/2013	The Pie Man Doesn't Show Up to His Own Showdown	yappyJanuary 8, 2013 at 12:23 PM	Thanks NBDT LOL. wow someone is creative, pretty good cuckoo's nest yoube.
427	January 2013	1/8/2013	A Jury Is Seated In The Joey Dauben Trial	yappyJanuary 8, 2013 at 9:06 PM	Thank you Webb, your article is very appreciated.From what I gather.... So the child IS NOT from a foster home. By all appearances the child IS NOT gay and the child was very reluctant to admit this AND it was admitted repeatedly a long time ago, not 4 years later as stated by Dauben. And JOEY made references to having another shower with him on his Myspace? Yah, baby joey is not at all creepy.What a flipping smear campaign the Daubenistas have spent all year making others believe things that simply ARE NOT TRUE!wow I've got to walk away from my computer for awhile
428	January 2013	1/8/2013	A Jury Is Seated In The Joey Dauben Trial	yappyJanuary 8, 2013 at 9:16 PM	Webb really, thank you. My compliments to the chef! Great article, keep em coming honey!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
429	January 2013	1/8/2013	A Jury Is Seated In The Joey Dauben Trial	yappyJanuary 8, 2013 at 9:48 PM	Bingo! Yes Ginger, that's what I've gathered as well. The boy is certainly showing all the signs of someone who really was raped and not someone trying to go after Joey. His reluctance to talk about it along with his behavioral isolation after the incident certainly fall into line of someone that really was violated. I'm worried about the father. Did he feel so guilty, he did something to himself? If he's actually vanished, I find it so odd given the dad seemed to have a lengthy vested interest in raising his children, even home schooling. Setting aside the custodial issues, that plague most every divorce, I wonder what happened to him? He also could have very well gone to the FBI and the FBI told him to go to the local jurisdiction. Generally this type of crime is not FBI material unless it becomes a state to state issue. :(
430	January 2013	1/8/2013	A Jury Is Seated In The Joey Dauben Trial	yappyJanuary 8, 2013 at 9:49 PM	ooops, meant to italicize your paragraph. Right after my 1st sentence. sorry :/
431	January 2013	1/8/2013	A Jury Is Seated In The Joey Dauben Trial	yappyJanuary 9, 2013 at 12:20 AM	It must have been extremely rough day. Even the giggly twins and their foil hats have not come online. As far as the missing child's dad, it worries me that he may have felt tremendous guilt for not protecting his child and 'disappeared' willingly. It has been known to happen. How this has been drawn out by prosecution, I can't see Joey digging out of this hole. The jurors in the room are 'regular' non conspiracy people who think like the majority of us. Since the trial is booked at best for a week, safe to say none of defense will include Joey's JFK/ Bohemian grove/Amber killer/kevins house BS. Because that's all it is, BS. Joey thought he was smart enough to run around seeking a 'defense' in advance to prove he couldn't possible rape children..... too bad Joey thinks no one is smarter than him. Long day, long night. So sad. Thanks SC, great reply and yes, what a shame.
432	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	yappyJanuary 8, 2013 at 3:11 PM	I think the only way this will work itself out for Billy is for those who hate him, need to post I HATE PIE on their timeline and those who love him need to post I LOVE OUR LORD SAVIOR HERO PRESIDENT GREATEST MAN TO EVER WALK THE FACE OF THE EARTH, BITLER aka PIE DADDY. Simplicity works Yappy is waterlogged in down here. Ribbit ribbit. How's it up north? Any lightning? Is Presley wearing her tin foil suit in court? Can't wait for Webby's updates.
433	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	yappyJanuary 8, 2013 at 3:31 PM	Hilarious & probably true: I like how he says this legally retarded woman is one of the sharpest people he has filmed to date. Speaking of Connie can laugh at those ^^^ 3 words all day long. Thanks for the chuckle.
434	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	yappyJanuary 8, 2013 at 3:12 PM	That would be a wonderful idea Anon :D
435	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	yappyJanuary 8, 2013 at 9:38 PM	@ Oceans - Imagine calling Bill or Joey or Connie as a character witness in your defense. LMAO <a href="http://funnycollegepics.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/12/228593_350341415048388_491283536_n.jpg">http://funnycollegepics.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/12/228593_350341415048388_491283536_n.jpg</a>
436	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	yappyJanuary 8, 2013 at 7:35 PM	I think Connie is saying that because she's jealous because NO MAN wants HER. Her sister Cara became engaged over the 'holidays' and is sporting a big ole fat rock. So big-sister Connie's fall back plan is to simply say 'no man is good enough for her'. I think she's right. Who would want a raging lying psychopath who bruises up her own body for attention and screams evil demonic pedophile!! if he disagrees what colors their curtains should be. That WOULD take a very special man to live with that.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
437	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	yappyJanuary 8, 2013 at 7:39 PM	Ok... I only know 1 other person in my life that says Wilbuuuuuuuuur about the Conster and that person is accounted for.WHO is this anon? You lauffin my azz right off.
438	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	yappyJanuary 8, 2013 at 8:45 PM	Yup Mr Ed Wilburrrr.
439	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	yappyJanuary 8, 2013 at 7:37 PM	o.m.g. NBDT. Really? *face palm* *hit head on desk* *hit head with bat*Still can see Julia's post. *Runs away from computer screaming*
440	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	yappy - has multidimensional visionJanuary 8, 2013 at 8:52 PM	One word for you NBDT <a href="http://funnyasduck.net/wp-content/uploads/2012/11/funny-angry-suspicious-dog-seen-you-with-other-pics.jpg">http://funnyasduck.net/wp-content/uploads/2012/11/funny-angry-suspicious-dog-seen-you-with-other-pics.jpg</a>
441	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	yappyJanuary 8, 2013 at 9:43 PM	That's what you get for hitting yourself with a bat. 7 words for you NBDT...., not 1. <a href="https://lh5.googleusercontent.com/-Bu2onoLMSsk/T582EMEdNjI/AAAAAAAAJgA/xC7EVKbAu5o/s400/chihuahua%2520derp.jpg">https://lh5.googleusercontent.com/-Bu2onoLMSsk/T582EMEdNjI/AAAAAAAAJgA/xC7EVKbAu5o/s400/chihuahua%2520derp.jpg</a>
442	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	yappyJanuary 8, 2013 at 11:10 PM	Yuppers that was a toughy. Changed my mind about attending. :(Two more for the road, ooookeeeeee! I can still seeee you! <a href="http://ihasahotdog.files.wordpress.com/2009/12/funny-dog-pictures-chihuahua-bat.jpg">http://ihasahotdog.files.wordpress.com/2009/12/funny-dog-pictures-chihuahua-bat.jpg</a> So tell me NBDT, how DO you sleep like this? Inquiring minds would like to know. <a href="http://2.bp.blogspot.com/--2YuSwEW820/T1lyFCQHMI/AAAAAAAAAJY/V060iO85d00/s400/great-dane1.jpg">http://2.bp.blogspot.com/--2YuSwEW820/T1lyFCQHMI/AAAAAAAAAJY/V060iO85d00/s400/great-dane1.jpg</a>
443	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	yappyJanuary 8, 2013 at 11:43 PM	I CAN see everywhere. Shush, the gov't gave me the secret power through people's TV's. True story ;) heheI've attended too many, just reading it was very hard. Cannot imagine being there and hearing this. I can't for the life of me see how Joey's lawyer will go with the Kevin's house bullkeerap. It doesn't fit at all, any where. I'm grateful Webb is still willing to talk with us and write this. Its appreciated, especially how he's writing it, not the conspiracy driven way.Do you do yoga NBDT? I think how you're sleeping is called the "down dog". :P hahaha
444	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	yappyJanuary 9, 2013 at 7:12 AM	Love the extensive forever changing story from Presley. now its full out rape her entire childhood. Heck, I have screenshots from a year ago where she said she 'thought' maybe something may have happened to her as a child. Now suddenly presley remembers all types of NEW stuff. God what a liar. I don't believe her for a second.There's not 1 time I recall her story being consistent in any manner. THAT alone is evidence she is lying. I think she's far beyond help. SMH she's a mental case.
445	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	yappyJanuary 9, 2013 at 7:13 AM	yah anon- it is a very normal thing to do, leave University and travel all the way to Texas to hook up with a real child raping molester. That's about as normal as it gets. She can't see how AMPP looks down on her choice to do something so unbelievable stupid. Well, she deserves what she's living, all her own choices got her to where she is now.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
446	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	yappy January 9, 2013 at 7:01 AM	What is WRONG with this man? AMPP crimes against Billy? Holy frigging loony-ville central, that guy is nuts. Sarah Lauf Blackposted to Lawless America December 31, 2012 via mobile What is going on with the Lawless and AMPP hate? That is part of this country's problem, HATE. Opinions will vary, but come on folks, we make mistakes, we have to forgive and unify. The corrupt want hate to occur with in our groups that will expose. Forgive and Unite, please! 6 people like this. Goldie Moore I said the same thing, the powers that ARE thrive off negativity and hate! January 1 at 2:58am Lawless America There is NO forgiving. I cannot forgive the crimes these women have perpetrated and continue to perpetrate, the outrageous libel and slander, and on and on. That is a hate group. Those are hateful women. I will have absolutely nothing to do with anyone associated with them in any manner. I am filing criminal charges against several of them, and I will file civil charges as well. I still have 150 friends who Like their page, and I will unfriend all of those people. If you don't like this, please unfriend me. I simply will not ever tolerate liars and extremely rude people, and these folks have taken both to a whole new level.
447	January 2013	1/8/2013	Der Furher Threatens Judge	yappy January 9, 2013 at 7:05 AM	translation, they said meanie things about me and I have no emotional maturity to deal with it in a normal manner, like, say ignoring the meanie words? That old fart acts like spoiled brat toddler, with sociopathic tendencies of course. SMH, I'm going back to bed. This level of stupidity... too early for this gal.
448	January 2013	1/8/2013	Is It Really Joey Sandusky? Day One of The Joey Dauben Trial	yappy January 8, 2013 at 11:30 PM	Not really going to mince words but I think Webb's article states he was 3 months shy of his 15th birthday? He was a 14 yr old child. 14. Joey's own ego prevented him from taking a plea imo. Rangers have, I believe 99% rate. 1,735 felony arrests, 193 misdemeanor arrests & 1927 convictions. <a href="http://www.txdps.state.tx.us/texasrangers/">http://www.txdps.state.tx.us/texasrangers/</a> Joey is a has been. What I do know of Joey, I agree with Ginger 100%. He won't be able to handle hard time. This is where a strong male influence would have helped Joey make the best out of a bad situation. Plea, plea plea plea. Instead, they paint up poppa wheelies and take pictures with Savior Billy. smfh. I'm still royally p*ssed at the smear campaign waged against this child. This is such a sad day. :(
449	January 2013	1/8/2013	Is It Really Joey Sandusky? Day One of The Joey Dauben Trial	yappy January 9, 2013 at 12:32 PM	There is a lot involved with the victim's family according to Webb's story that could indicate a false allegation and there are a lot of questions like why did this father have supervised visitation? It's not uncommon for a victim of abuse to accuse someone else when it is difficult to accept that someone in their own family could be responsible. There is nothing to indicate false accusation and EVERYTHING in Webb's article to indicate his behavior is well within exact actions of other teens who have been raped. A contentious divorce happens often and IF there's a false accusation against a father, it's always the mother making it. I do not believe the actual divorce or its details have anything to do with this case, only to mention for fact how long this family has been seeking justice and what happened to the father (why he can't testify). Please back your points up with statistical fact and documentation (because they're both so sick its laughable). Your second point... I used to work with abused teens for a living anonymous! It is NOT common at all to accuse someone else. Your conspiracy quacking at the end makes you sound exactly like a Daubenista. What FLAVOR of koolaid are you drinking today anonymous? Nice try but what a load of manure.
450	January 2013	1/8/2013	Is It Really Joey Sandusky? Day One of The Joey Dauben Trial	yappy January 9, 2013 at 4:46 PM	Is this supposed to make sense? To those who don't know the batshit bible coding queen and her Elijah daddy... I'd like to be in her head for a day, just to hear her thoughts. I can see them both trying to explain this to Joey's public defender.... yahweh, dreams, visions, foretold, conspiracy, pedophiles are running the system, jfk, 9/11, bohemian groves, illuminati and oh yah, Kevins house. Yup, the crazies think we're the crazy ones for not "seeing" how it all fits together. This is going to drive me to drink.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
451	January 2013	1/9/2013	The Pie Baby Refuses To Stop Crying	yappyJanuary 9, 2013 at 1:22 PM	Another good one Ginger, especially how he can't see straight. ROFLNo worries, it will end soon. The truth-teller has arrived, which makes all of the drama even funnier. Oh no, she's going to post proof he's lying? Imao Sounds like a diversion tactic to take heat off of her. Bill's a gonner. Run Windsor Run! Connie Bedwell-Tumaabout an hour ago via mobileBill Windsor I feel like I should send you some TP for your mouth with all that crap your spewing! Looks like I'm going to have to post your emails to show everybody what a liar you are. Sickening!*giggle giggle*
452	January 2013	1/9/2013	The Pie Baby Refuses To Stop Crying	yappyJanuary 9, 2013 at 1:25 PM	She must have a lot of extra TP given all the crap she spews. She's sure spittin' mad he took away her only "national media" gosh darn it! Her other national media is currently on trial for raping a child (Joey).... I bet her head is spinning, lets stop and pray for the Conster.
453	January 2013	1/9/2013	The Pie Baby Refuses To Stop Crying	yappyJanuary 9, 2013 at 1:32 PM	Ooops, she adds one more thing:Aaliyah Connie Bedwell-Tuma AMPP has attacked Presley and I as well, openly supporting the pedophiles like Bill is. I've seen enough from both groups and I'm staying away from both. Their behavior has been more than enough from me.Given both Lawless and AMPP tossed your hiney to the curb Connie, you can't do anything BUT stay away from them, THEY don't want you. You didn't fire the first shot, You GOT 'fired'.Don't you realize how foolish your FB rants are looking? Shouldn't you be supporting your best friend Presley right now since her fiancee is facing serious prison time? Naw, its always about Connie and what others did to Connie. Just like Billy and what others did to Billy. These people don't actually give a crap about others around them suffering, because the world revolves around THEM! Imao rofl silly stupid humans waging a "FB War" at each other. LMAO
454	January 2013	1/9/2013	The Pie Baby Refuses To Stop Crying	yappyJanuary 9, 2013 at 3:16 PM	oopsie, its a misunderstanding R00tK1tty - By saying 'these people, i merely meant Connie, Loryn and Billy. No one else was implied. Sorry :/ but glad you cleared up the AMPP support.I meant how Billy isn't focusing on his original mission to help the masses. Connie isn't focusing on Presleys' heartache today like a real friend would. I presume Presley's heart is taking a shit kicking having to listen to reality in the court (Joey case). Instead Connie is ranting on Billy and AMPP. It just shows how selfish she is and how selfish Billy is too. Their (connie n billy's ) world is about them, everyone else is a distant second. Very self-centered.
455	January 2013	1/9/2013	The Pie Baby Refuses To Stop Crying	yappyJanuary 9, 2013 at 3:24 PM	oh awww and thank you Rtk... for the anniversary wishes. We've been together over 2 decades, but 1 marriages seem to be a dying breed. Life is so short and there's so many people going through hell out there. Wish it was different :(I don't get how Connie or Presley kept driving that bus over those AMPP ladies. It made no sense at all. When they supported her, she's a good friend. But stand up and say something against her and she goes apesh*t. She even labeled AMPP's as abusers and supporting pedophiles? That had to be the most whacked thing she could ever say. 1 trip to the AMPP FB website, you can see how those women are incredibly intent on taking abusers and pedo's down for good!! Sheesh
456	January 2013	1/9/2013	The Pie Baby Refuses To Stop Crying	yappy needs an edit button & a zip your mouf buttonJanuary 9, 2013 at 3:26 PM	urrrggggg 1 marriages? I give up. I mean 1st marriage. kids have both natural parents together/ dying breed. my fingers are all Webby (no pun intended lol)... all this water in Texas, I can't type.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
457	January 2013	1/9/2013	The Pie Baby Refuses To Stop Crying	yappyJanuary 9, 2013 at 1:45 PM	You want to know what is sick and abusive (exploitive) to a child and p*sses me OFFFFF? How can a 3 yr old possibly be "SAD" about a lawless video being removed from youtube with her mommy spewing lies UNLESS THAT MOMMY also explains her vengeful plots to the child. They purposely HURT children with immature adult behavior. "See (loryns child) look at the big mean man and what he did to mommy. Mommy's crying so you should be too" HOW DARE THESE SICK WOMEN bring children INTO the drama. Connie, you think that's normal parenting? You truly are a very sick person, thank the good Lord above you can never see your child again. Like "EYES FOR LIES" deception expert said about you - you would DESTROY your child. And this is a perfect example how immature parents destroy their children.Connie Bedwell-Tuma You want to know what pissed me off? When I heard (loryns child) when I was on the phone with Loryn and I heard her sad little voice in the background go "mommy did he take my video down too?" poor thing.about an hour ago via mobile
458	January 2013	1/9/2013	The Pie Baby Refuses To Stop Crying	yappyJanuary 9, 2013 at 3:52 PM	I thought Billy was in Hawaii? And why does this buffoon start off all his sentences with "I'm alive"...? Then points out the obvious "decidedly not well". We get you're decidedly not well Billy. Lawless America shared a link.1-9-2013 - 11:55 AM PACIFIC TIME - OLYMPIA WASHINGTON:I am alive and decidedly not well after observing two hours of the hearing on termination of parental rights of Irene Holmes and Tim Kittleson
459	January 2013	1/9/2013	The Pie Baby Refuses To Stop Crying	yappyJanuary 9, 2013 at 11:49 PM	I don't think anyone is saying Bill never video'd credible people. We've only found a small few in the mix that are false accusers, etc and they've shown their true colors very quickly. I'm sorry to hear about your life & children. There's lots in the system that needs fixing and there are TRUE victims out here. If you read back far enough you'd see your own rage towards the fake false accusers like Connie Bedwell or Loryn Ryder. They are the ones that GIVE THE REAL mom's a bad name in the court system and they need to be exposed for what they are, vengeful women who merely hate their ex. Both of their cases were extensively investigated and both without any foundation at all. Its sad a few women do this but I certainly do not believe MOST do. I'm only vocal about the very few I believe are liars. Wish you the best anon.
460	January 2013	1/9/2013	The Pie Baby Refuses To Stop Crying	yappyJanuary 9, 2013 at 11:59 PM	Anon original amp @1144pm, are you the one that has pics of you being beaten with a crow bar? Maybe Billy should call him, he might get a good ass kicking.Not making fun of your plight in the least, its heart breaking to see those photos and read your story (if its you that I'm thinking of), it tore my heart out a couple years back. Since Billy thinks iAMpps mamas are abusers, maybe he needs to meet a few REAL abusers in order to tell the difference hey?Now of course this is MY opinion only. So if Billy is reading here, my crowbar reference is solely my words. You're welcome to sue me Mr Winderrr but I think you may have a hard time getting it in front of a judge. Boohoo someone named yappy said a real abuser should scare him with a crowbar. Sue sue sue sue sue sue. <Chanting billy's lullabye
461	January 2013	1/9/2013	The Pie Baby Refuses To Stop Crying	yappyJanuary 9, 2013 at 11:53 PM	Thanks for the entertainment and diversion NBTDT... this is my fav: "Zachery Lyons wait for the block from this one people dont go against him slightly not even a pinch or hes gonna block you and say your wrong."Nope, don't say 1 meanie word about Billy or in reference of Billy or EVEN IMPLY something in the negative about Billy. His skin is so thin, even 1 bad FB word could make him bleed for a week.Friggin big ole baby can't handle squat. Where the hell is this big new presidential world saviors focus? Its not a shock he's started 5000 businesses in his lifetime, he can't stick to anything for any length of time, no matter what it is.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
462	January 2013	1/9/2013	The Pie Baby Refuses To Stop Crying	yappy says have a happy yappy day January 10, 2013 at 6:24 AM	Connie whining about Billy and AMPP post and Loryn's response. The girls are going to make their own movie! Why? Because they have more FB friends. Even though Connie can't see out of the 10,000 on her page, about 10 only ever respond to her. LMAO they're always good for a laugh, its like chickens with their heads cut off.To Knut: I'd vote Dumb & Dumber for the name but that's just my opinion.Loryn Ryder Who is Bill Windsor? Whoever he is I can tell you that just you and I combined have more supporters than he will ever have. Add all the other people he's screwed over and right there is a huge following and I think it's time that WE make HIM the STAR of OUR movie Knut Arthursson Handeland Thelma & Louise No.2 ?
463	January 2013	1/9/2013	Important Day for Joey Dauben's Defense	yappy January 9, 2013 at 4:06 PM	Presley made a comment under Connie's FB Joey post:Presley Renae Dauben-Tuma They were trying to say Joey has a "history of falsely accusing someone." Such utter bullshit.Um Presley, Joey DOES have a history of falsely accusing people.
464	January 2013	1/9/2013	Mommy Dauben Tries to Jump on the Bomb to Save Her Son	yappy January 9, 2013 at 11:05 PM	She may have inflamed the jury for doing that especially if they believe the young man, they WILL be angry with Cheri and her p*ss a## excuse.Ginger you used to post often on the ECO, how many times has Joey ended his 'chats' like that? smh she would have been better to keep her lip zipped.
465	January 2013	1/9/2013	Mommy Dauben Tries to Jump on the Bomb to Save Her Son	yappy January 9, 2013 at 11:00 PM	Thank you David Webb for your fine journalistic piece. It's most appreciative you are evidently capable of remaining unbiased, my apologies.Ok if this is how Joey often ended conversations both phone and on chats, lets here from some of the people who 'chatted' with Joey for the past 2,3 or more years on his ECO??? Hmmm all my digging online tonight and in archives AND WOW NOT 1 reference to 'the shower' calling his name.I'm very sickened from today's testimony as I see many others on here are as well. THIS IS how real victims behave, reluctant to admit, no eye contact, feel ashamed, feel responsible, worry about telling anyone in fear others would think they're gay. I even mentioned that tidbit to Webb the other night during our chat. When mentioned how he was concerned it took 4 years for the child to come forward. I explained there could be other reasons WHY it took 4 years. In my professional dealings, this would be normal especially for a male child / teen. Would feel tremendously ashamed, especially if he's not gay and people believe he's straight, chances are these children hardly ever come forward.Now knowing that too was not true, the child came forward immediately and tried several times to tell others what happened to him. After the rape, his rage, his fear of showers, his outbursts towards others, etc all are in line with signs of a child that was raped. (Isn't that right Connie waitress? Come on, you claim to be an expert on child sexual abuse... we know you read here too... lets see you agree with yappy for once).I'm relieved to hear the teen has come this far in his healing process to understand & realize he was groomed by a monster and raped by a monster. It wasn't his fault. I certainly do not see a sexually aggressive child and he was also a virgin. Oh and previous anonymous stating a "its not uncommon comment "... well here's mine. ITS NOT uncommon for a mother to come up with excuses to protect their child from serving hard time. We've all seen a prime example of this and her name was Cindy Anthony. Just as I expected, there will never be any accountability coming from the Daubens. Its safe to say that family household is probably quite highly toxic atmosphere. If I were Presley, I'd bolt tonight. Don't even pack your bags, just leave while you can. Speaking of Wild Turkey, that's one of Tim Bedwell, another child rapists favorite drink. I've yet to meet someone in the messianic / cult faith who doesn't drink excessively. Wild Turkey.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
466	January 2013	1/9/2013	Mommy Dauben Tries to Jump on the Bomb to Save Her Son	yappyJanuary 9, 2013 at 11:23 PM	On Webb's article, it seems to imply after the rape, he became confused but I read it that he's not gay. (regardless if he is or not, doesn't matter BUT Joey's camp were making a big deal he was and "Joey wasn't").From therareporter: "The alleged victim said he began to feel confused about his sexual identity, and that he did not want to press charges against Dauben. "I didn't want people to think I was gay, and I didn't want to get in trouble," he said."If Presley is Joey's defense, he's really going down. The more I think about it, the more I think Joey probably 'groomed' Presley to get her out there as another piece of the defense puzzle though Ginger and I think that's probably what your sarcasm is alluding to. ;) lol
467	January 2013	1/10/2013	Will Joey Dauben Make a Run For the Border?	yappyJanuary 10, 2013 at 7:51 PM	Joey goes for the conspiracy crap without producing evidence of course. Fool. Complete idiot fool. Check webbys blog
468	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	yappyJanuary 10, 2013 at 8:32 PM	When did Joey's 'reporting' start on Kevin's house? When was Kevin's house shut down?Because if those dates do NOT precede this camping bible trip, Joey can't ever connect the dots. This young man told someone the NEXT day. I'll be that was verified by the young lady who didn't believe him. If this father of the rape victim doesn't even know Joey state he was going to the FBI but never did and ultimately disappeared, where is the conspiracy? Are we to believe Ellis County tossed him some big mooulah and he took an extended vacation after NOT EVEN seeking the appropriate authorities to bring these charges? If the father was the co-conspirator, his tracks would be all over this. But it isn't, the victims mama is the one that continually went to different authorities until she finally found Bobo to speak with.But some big ole judge way in advance (I assume prior to Joeys reporting on Kevins house) went out of his way to track down young teens to plot and take Joey out.If this was a conspiracy from Joey from day 1, why would he even approach the teens online?HOW did Joey even know THEY would be the teens accusing him?Those are only a FEW of the HINKEY METER questions popping into my brain. Lets hope the jury is thinking the same. What a sick pathetic little creature indeed, he deserves prison time after all this smoke and mirrors game.
469	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	yappyJanuary 10, 2013 at 8:36 PM	"I said, 'This does not look right. This is not right. Let's go back to the campsite,'" said Dauben, ..."I used to be a camp counselor. Errr there was nothing odd about me and some young teens or kids going out on a canoe NOR did I ever think "wow, this is not right, it does not look right!". Why? his GUILT shows through that one sentence
470	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	yappyJanuary 10, 2013 at 8:39 PM	Ok one more.... wish I was in that court room today. Hpmfff! I have so many questions."At some point soon after the camping trip, the teenager accused him of "doing something to him" that he was upset about but wouldn't tell him what it was."....WHY would ANY teen contact Joey and accuse him of doing something to them and was upset about it BUT refuse to say what????!! Like a teen would contact me and said "you did something BAD to me but I won't say what it was....errr ok then, off you go. JOEY you failed miserably on the stand and those jurors are going to hang your little tushy, you're an idiot wrapped in a moron. Fool.
471	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	yappy zipped her lipJanuary 10, 2013 at 8:44 PM	"He sent me a threat to make an accusation -- that he would accuse me of being a child molester," Hernandez said. A joke that he sent the teenager in response to a message he received apparently led to the threatening message, he said. "He called me a weirdo, and he threatened to contact law enforcement.Does this Hernandez have EVIDENCE of this 'threat'? Or could it be Joey sent him the threat in disguise? Where the hell is the proof to any of this crap? Hernandez is a webmaster after all, bring your proooooof! It doesn't exist. I can see why Ed (counsel) told Joey NOT to testify. Yappy gunna shuddap now

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
472	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	yappyJanuary 10, 2013 at 10:01 PM	What the hell is wrong with you Jimmy? I didn't say he's a liar, I said BRING proof. In a court of law, when you state something for the record, you need proof. Furthermore, how do I know that it wasn't Joey trying to fake an email to Hernandez. Sheesh get a grip, take a pill, calm the flip down.
473	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	yappyJanuary 10, 2013 at 10:05 PM	How can you SAY THE KID MADE accusations? You're making a LOT of assumptions Jimmy. Wow.THIS CHILD showed all the signs of a child that was raped. YOU ALSO USED TO BELIEVE JOEY entirely too until you started reading AND practically driving the prison bus yesterday.Calm the hell down. The audacity you have coming on here now saying this child - a rape victim is lying- because YOU know Hernandez?! There's NO evidence at all that proves any teen actually said this about Hernandez either. You really have a few screws loose buddy.
474	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	yappyJanuary 10, 2013 at 10:08 PM	Jimmy, you're a total ass!just because Hernandez stated something in testimony today WITHOUT backing it up with factual evidence that it actually came from that specific teen DOES NOT GIVE YOU ANY RIGHT TO BASH what i believe to be an actual rape victim.You're such trash with your wacko koolaid "he's my friend, and no friends of mine would ever lie song and dance.....". JIMMY PROVE DAUBEN DIDN'T SEND THAT THREAT TO HERNANDEZE TO MAKE IT APPEAR IT WAS THE TEEN OR , fluff off you flake.
475	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	yappyJanuary 10, 2013 at 10:43 PM	No I'm calling you an ass because I used to work with TEENS who were raped. The child showed all the signs AND because I've attended a lot of trials. You are an idiot hanging your hat on a sentence by your bestie loverboy Hernandez over what?I'm sorry but the child telling MULTIPLE people repeatedly IS PROOF.The child having other witnesses seeing him and Joey alone PROOF.JOEY feeling guilty about being alone in a boat with a child - shows a guilty conscience PROOF.!OH and the "shower is calling my name" joey messaging to the child he raped - PROOF!You are insane Jimmy, go home. You clearly want to keep those blinders on.IN A COURT OF LAW. HERANDEZ must provide PROOF of the email AND PROOF it came directly from the teen. IF the 'email' threat was 'real' then I wonder if JOEY sent it under the guise of the TEEN to make it appear something its not.You have NO ability to think in a logical manner. Only cry "he's my friend and my weirdo friends never lie therefore this trial is a fraud'YOU ARE AN ASS!!! THIS CHILD MOST LIKELY IS A VICTIM OF RAPE AND YOURE FLYING AROUND THIS BLOG AS SOME KING SHIT WITH ANSWERS OVER 1 SENTENCE YOU READ ON WEBB'S BLOG.Go the FUCK away Jimmy. You are seriously pissing me off!
476	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	yappyJanuary 10, 2013 at 10:56 PM	I have a ton. I even opened a paypal with Ginger :P. She's gonna be rich before the night is over.!
477	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	yappyJanuary 10, 2013 at 11:29 PM	@NBTDIT LMAO Its' ok, I knew who you meant ;) You just made this all the funnier, now I can giggle again. Jimmy found my pissed button but good think my laughter button is 10x's bigger. hehehehehe

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
478	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	yappyJanuary 10, 2013 at 10:12 PM	Even the police report stated he fled and changed his name. He went and bounced around between his 4 kids in California for over a year and ASSumed the name "Tuma' even though its not his legal name. So Angelique never met Joey but ASSumed hes innocent and bails him out now wakes up a tad and thinks well maybe there really are real pedo's in the world? I guess she must have some common sense. Too bad Presley will be filling her in just to whom Stacey is and what she did for her boyfriend.
479	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	yappyJanuary 10, 2013 at 10:36 PM	"Dauben told the jury Thursday, during one of more than a dozen outbursts that earned him at least one ringing bang of the gavel "Dauben identified himself a publisher and investigative reporter for the Ellis County Observer who one day wants to run for president of the United States"Sounds like our Joey!
480	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	yappyJanuary 10, 2013 at 10:55 PM	" the colleague also said he'd been accused by the same boy of the same kind of act."really? Name the colleague, produce the colleague, I want to HEAR this colleague. Otherwise it's just Joey's butt speaking more lies.Wow,if you ever admit to a lie without meaning to, here it is! In reference to the shower email to the boy:"I did not mean for him to perceive it that way," Dauben said."He DID NOT MEAN for him to perceive it that way? Meaning Joey KNEW how the boy would take the reference? If there's nothing that happened, HOW else would the boy take it. BOOM Joey with his own mouth admits itHEHEHEHE Brandy. You made Joey have an outburst!! Wish I was there to see that.Brandy Owen, former Managing Editor of the Ellis County Observer, one of Dauben's online newspapers, said Dauben told her that after drinking with the alleged victim and going out on the boat, that the two did go up to the bathroom area before going to the campsite, leading to another outburst by Dauben.
481	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	yappyJanuary 10, 2013 at 11:40 PM	The more I learned about Joey, the more concerned I became. I did not expect this type of behavior, but the way the facts have unfolded is quite suggestive. Attacking the accuser, proposing insane conspiracy theories, inconsistent stories - these are not the behaviors of someone who is innocent. The jury has the burden of figuring it all out.Thank you Mr Hernandez. Do you also have the ability to help Jimmy calm the eff down too?When someone like Joey has to go to such bizarre insane lengths in attempts to explain away an 'incident' back in 2007 and try to connect the dots with other things that TRULY have nothing to do with one another, I'm guessing your observation is correct. Its not the actions of an innocent man. There is a good reason his counsel did not want him to testify. IT IS BECAUSE counsel had zero proof to back up Joey's version - at all.As someone who has worked extensively with abused teens in the past, this young man demonstrated all types of traits that lend to truth and being a rape victim. I believe he was raped by Joey and I also believe he's not Joey's first victim.I'm very relieved to read your words in regards to the victim and now understand how you're feeling about all of this.
482	January 2013	1/10/2013	Joey Dauben Defiantly Puts on the Tinfoil Hat While Brandy Gets the Last Laugh	yappyJanuary 11, 2013 at 12:08 AM	I agree NBDT

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
483	January 2013	1/11/2013	The Jury Has Gone Into Deliberations	yappyJanuary 11, 2013 at 3:31 PM	What could he pull though? The kid may have made the statement to Hernandez BUT his mother was not and never did seek charges against hernandez as being the one who raped this teen.I still see the jury focusing on the sexual abuse expert, the teen's testimony and the evidence (like Joey's shower posting) as the focal point.I think they probably will completely ignore Mr Conspiracy rants on Ellis political establishment trying to take this flake down given there is NO evidence at all brought by Joey's attorney to prove anything he said. They will see a desperate man who's scrambling and panicking. Joey showed a guilty conscience in a couple of his statements on the stand too.There'd never be anything odd or suspicious about being out on a boat with a teen at a bible camp UNLESS Joey was doing or saying something that was not ok.I think the jury will come back with a guilty verdict. Joey's lawyer probably had to have a few shots of Wild Turkey last night just to go to sleep, thinking about what a nut he has for a client.
484	January 2013	1/11/2013	The Jury Has Gone Into Deliberations	yappyJanuary 13, 2013 at 1:45 AM	Oh you must not have followed Loryn for long. A few months back if Connie mentioned her 'exchange videos' Loryn IMMEDIATELY started to create her own exchange videos. If Connie mentioned fears of bathtubs, suddenly her own daughter has the same fears. Its almost as if she's a Connie robot. I have a sinking feeling she read up on Connie's accusations a few months earlier and started to spin her own 'nickname' evidence. Those two are a joke, its pathetic. Like Connie, I can't see anything at all that lends to credible evidence of child sexual abuse and she lost custody of her child. The only thing left is for her to be placed on supervised visitation and then no visitation at all. That's where Miss former stripper is headed.I wonder what kind of guy she found to get herself knocked up again? It looks like she hit pay dirt judging by her 'new very fancy' digs. A few months back, Loryn was tossed out of 2 apartments for non-payment of her rent. Its only a matter of time, she'll be screaming for custody for this second child and accusing a 2nd baby daddy the same type of stuff.
485	January 2013	1/11/2013	GUILTY!!!!!!! ALL 4 COUNTS	yappyJanuary 11, 2013 at 5:04 PM	You were hoping the child wasn't raped? But what gave you the right to keep calling the kid a liar? He IS a rape victim and you cannot see how your words could hurt him deeply IF he reads this blog. I don't think you really ate any crow Jimmy.
486	January 2013	1/11/2013	GUILTY!!!!!!! ALL 4 COUNTS	yappyJanuary 11, 2013 at 5:02 PM	No one in Joey's life had enough COURAGE to convince this monster to take the plea. He single-handedly destroyed his own life but he'll never understand what real accountability is - he will never accept responsibility and his life will be based on blaming everyone BUT himself for this outcome and ending.He is guilty, there's no question about it.
487	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben, Ellis County's New Face of Evil	yappyJanuary 11, 2013 at 5:10 PM	you feel bad? Bullcrap! Last night you called that RAPE VICTIM a liar countless times. I don't buy what you're feeding Jimmy, not one bit.
488	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben, Ellis County's New Face of Evil	yappyJanuary 11, 2013 at 5:14 PM	I'll tell you this much. My friend in Dallas area will not be doing any happy dance because this person has suffered irreparable pain and agony because of Joey. There's no happy ending here, but there is TREMENDOUS relief that this friend and their family can move on and never have their horrific wounds re-opened over and over again.What Joey did to them was the equivalent of taking a knife to their hearts. Those wounds will take a long time to heal. Relief - huge relief - their MONSTER has been silenced.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
489	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben, Ellis County's New Face of Evil	yappyJanuary 12, 2013 at 1:37 AM	I'm not certain Joey can be rehabilitated. I thought it may be possible IF he was not guilty of raping a child. At this point, I think he's going to come out of prison (if he makes it to the end) a very hardened even uglier hate-filled older man who's never worked and has no valuable skills to offer society. By then mommy and daddy will be retired or maybe one of them passed away. There's nothing to celebrate, only reflect and learn from. For some parents to sit out there and wash their hands of their adult children's actions and choices in lives frustrates me to no end. IT IS our job to ensure we are raising, guiding, teaching and shipping out a productive morally grounded human being into the world. That is OUR contribution to society, God / Universe and for our future grandchildren. Every one of these people we speak of, joke about, or find unbelievably odd has a past - generally a very abusive one - that made them who they are today. (Barbara Farris, Bill Windsor, Connie Bedwell, Loryn, Presley, etc) Cheri came on this blog once proclaiming David Dauben was the greatest father known to mankind. YET more than 1 person (people that do not even know one another) have told me similar stories Joey told them. His father was / is an emotionally & mentally abusive man. Because of their similarities, at the very least JOEY has been telling the same tale to anyone who would listen to his sob stories. So Cheri stomps off in a huff instead of 'wondering' MAYBE her husband was an abuser and she choose to keep the blinders on for her own self protection. Or perhaps because she's one of those women who have to keep this 'perfect' family picture to the rest of her world at all costs even though she knows its a living hell. Could it be that Joey is so emotionally stunted that he "related" as if he was the same 'age' as the boys at the bible camp? Perhaps. BUT Joey DOES know right from wrong AND he was the adult.
490	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben, Ellis County's New Face of Evil	yappyJanuary 12, 2013 at 1:37 AM - Part 2	What I see Joey do - as it appears what he's always done to his mommy - is play the poor helpless Joey card. He used it on the stand today, attempting to take accountability for actions then denying he did anything wrong. Wanting the jury to think - wow this young man has potential. He see's the errors of his ways. He's learned from it. He's 'found' jail house religion, blah blah blah. What grown man cries like he did on the stand? its' too bad the jury doesn't have any background to this scammer crybaby's history. They may go easy on him, then again maybe not. If the victim and his family have the opportunity to speak as well, they can demonstrate how badly this rape has affected the teen and his family. I don't believe Joey has the brain capacity to comprehend true accountability. I don't believe Cheri did much of anything to hard-wire that section of Joey's brain. He may be in fact, emotionally retarded and does not know how to survive on his own without coming up with excuse after excuse. Making others to blame for everything HE is living. He would be a fascinating subject for a research psychologist. Unfortunately people like Joey never admit or are forthright with the truth. (Same goes for Connie Bedwell and her own father). They keep digging a deeper hole looking up from the bottom of the hole not understanding WHY their scams, excuses and conspiracy stories do not jive with the rest of the world. They also eventually really believe some of their own bullcrap. I'm not sure there's much else Joey's parents can do for their monster other than give him a few dollars a month in his canteen and pray he makes it through. It's just way too late to have that 'big boy' talk now. Prison for people like Joey are generally 100x's harder and just like he was bullied in high school, prison bullies will not be merciful to the pleas of a CHOMO. The endless yapping yappster signing off.....
491	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	yappyJanuary 11, 2013 at 10:16 PM	Actually Jimmy, you have a good question given that he is a felon, it may make a difference in sentencing being convicted in Ellis first. I don't think he's looking at 80 years. This time last year I figured 20-25 but now I think he's looking at 12 to 20 years. I'm not sure he is able to be in the category of "time off for good behavior". I'm also concerned the judge released him. He could be so distraught, he has all kinds of options to just off himself which is what cowards often do...

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
492	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	yappyJanuary 11, 2013 at 9:17 PM	Dauben's girlfriend with whom he has been involved for about a year moved out of state prior to the trial and did not return for it. The defendant said she urged him to take the witness stand in his own defense, while his lawyer, family and friends urged him not to do that. So Presley basically convinced Joey to hang himself. Presley - who takes advice from a diagnosed schizophrenic who uses bible codes to make her life's decisions convinced her 'non' boyfriend to take the stand. Wow They deserve one another. Why didn't Presley stand by her man? Didn't she want to hear REALITY?
493	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	yappyJanuary 11, 2013 at 9:23 PM	"If your hearts are as loving and forgiving and merciful as mine has changed into, then I'm asking you for probation," said Dauben, who claims to have had a spiritual awakening while serving time in jail in Ellis County in Waxahachie after his conviction last year. A man who TRULY had a spiritual awakening doesn't get out on probation and spend the summer slander, libeling and attacking his victims. Men that included Shane Crowe WHO (he claimed was me- yappy in his 'book' ) and Shane was never charged or convicted but extensively investigated and cleared. Going after Erica relentlessly was pure vengeful hatred, nothing more. Attacking the family of a murdered child claiming he knows who Ambers killer is? Even though the family begged and pleaded for him to go away? He has not changed his spots - at all. What a pile of crap.
494	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	yappyJanuary 11, 2013 at 11:35 PM	4 different ones? Heck I didn't even read one, people only sent me pieces of it.
495	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	yappyJanuary 12, 2013 at 1:46 PM	Missed you too Oceans, welcome back. Quite the ending to another saga. So sad for the teen but I hope he's feeling some vindication and relief and can put this behind him.
496	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	yappyJanuary 12, 2013 at 1:37 PM	Connie is blaming her ex for reporting her new version of her allegations, lol. She can't get it through her head how her ex could give 2 craps about her, doesn't think about her at all and never goes online. This guy, from what I hear, works 12 or 14 hours a day, has a wife and family he loves. She's never been able to post ANY evidence of DT being online. All she can point out are people like Oceans and myself speaking out against her story - and labels our posts as being DT. Connie, I'm sorry but I was the one who was able to get you banned for 30 days. I took a chance the FB police would view your threats and rants for what they are. But since you claim to have hacked me, you should have known it was yappy who reported you. lol aww but I'm sure you'll keep up your lie about it being DT. It gets people to give you the attention you so badly crave. It is kind of funny to see you silenced for 30 days given its my first time reporting anything on FB. BOOM Its doubtful that's even a photo of her child and a handful of people blindly see it as evidence? Guess they've never heard about photoshop before either. What I don't see - ever - are any doctors reports backing up all these claims of abuse or agreeing with Connie. 4 years of her screaming online and the ONLY 'national media' she's ever had was Joey, a real life child rapist. Irony
497	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	yappyJanuary 12, 2013 at 10:56 PM	loooooo I think Slimmy just slim-jimmied the slimjims out of Jimmy. I'm sure Jimmy has good intentions but yes it's evidence he watches far too much TV. Slimmy's breakdown alone scares the living crap out of this lady, so I can't imagine how baby Joey is feeling tonight.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
498	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	yappyJanuary 13, 2013 at 1:03 AM	OMG Jimmy, that's why Joey was CONVICTED in Ellis County. He lied about the guy. The guys' ex-wife is also facing charges for false accusations. See, here's a prime example to the damage Joey has done to yet another innocent man/ person in the world. Cripes. Look at the legacy this monster has left
499	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	yappyJanuary 13, 2013 at 12:30 AM	Prosecution asked for his sentences to be stacked, consecutive, running one after the other. There's NO way Joey will be getting probation. That jury was in there for 2 hours. MINUS the 45 minutes it usually takes to fill out all the forms required, they deliberated at best for 30 minutes. THAT type of jury will not be giving Joey prob. or a couple years. He IS facing hard time. Joey's own outrageous arrogance coupled with his parents inability to convince their monster to take a plea are the reason he will be 'suffering' for some time to come. For an entire year online we've been pointing out the almost perfect record of conviction rate with the Texas Rangers. Joey's parents admit to reading everything that is online, they've seen it time and again yet refused to find a way to convince "Mr I'm going to be President one day"... to take the plea with no time served? A few bricks short of a full load; lights are on & no one is home; few cards short of a deck, a few screws short of a hardware store, not the sharpest knife in the drawer, about as sharp as a marble, a burger short of a combo meal, elevator doesn't go to the top floor, a few beers short of a six pack, one twist short of a slinky - THE MAN forgot to pay his brain bill!!!!
500	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	yappyJanuary 13, 2013 at 12:39 AM	Donated his brain to science before he was done with it & eats his soup with a fork. Ginger mentions martyr and I have no doubt that's what Joey wanted to become. To be a martyr, you have to have a following. His own fiancee that spoke about having children with him a couple months ago is too busy on FB crying how Connie was banned from 1 of her FB pages, hasn't uttered a word about her now convicted child raping boyfriend. There's no one out there ranting or calling for this crazed conspiracy baloney Ellis county political establishments heads, or rallying for justice for Joey.*crickets*. I wonder if he ever received that \$200 that Vickster raised for him a year back? That would come in handy for his new canteenbudget...
501	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	yappyJanuary 13, 2013 at 1:16 AM	Jimmy, do you suffer from D.I.D? Like Slimmy said, you are epic at the Olympic High Jump worthy warped speed - bouncing from falsely accused to talking about the 'evil' red oak guy. I wish the hell this Amber story would blow away. Joey caused enough damage and harm to that family to last 10 lifetimes. Why do you keep mentioning all kinds of Joey's crap & want to rip open those wounds on Ambers family? Better yet, how many times did your mama drop you on yourhead?
502	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	yappyJanuary 13, 2013 at 1:19 AM	Ginger, I think Jimmy likes to play mind games. At least that's how I see his 'playing dumbass' posts at times. He mentions Red Oak 'evil' guy, he changes his mind about guilt or innocence of Joey, he first came on here crying his eyes out like baby Joey to leave baby Joey alone.... tosses in daddy's worm, Amber, etc. He's poking to get a reaction. I dont' buy that Jimmy is really this mentally challenged.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
503	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	yappyJanuary 13, 2013 at 11:48 AM	I find this conversation very odd. Joey was / IS a sexual predator. he was purposely using alcohol to lower the inhibitions in the teen in order to rape him. He methodically did this in a calculated way which tells me it was not his first time at bat - so to speak. Why are you focusing on Joey doing the morally responsible thing? Predators do not think like you're thinking in terms of what the appropriate thing to have done in this circumstance.Its not like Joey was actually going to go to the parents in the first place. He showed up probably in hopes he could find a teen to rape. Predators like him seek out opportunity all the time. Frankly its the PARENTS responsibility to supervise their teens, NOT assuming there won't be any evil people stalking them.My son is never allowed to go on hockey road trips without one of us being with him. It will remain like this until he's 18. I don't know who the sicko's are in the world so its my job to protect him from potential creeps that may try and pull the same stuff.
504	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	yappyJanuary 13, 2013 at 11:07 AM	lmao NBTDT... too funny.Might I add another Lawless post - spoken like the TRUE dictator he is! I mean, how can we NOT make fun of this guy? "When I say it, YOU should believe it!" lolLawless America In this sad world we now live in, I know it is a hard concept to accept, but I always tell the truth....at least I always tell what I believe to be the truth. So if I say it, you should believe it. Whenever anyone claims I have lied or done something bad, ask them for proof. When they can't produce it, you will know they are the liars. .
505	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	yappyJanuary 13, 2013 at 12:59 PM	joey feels so guilt-ridden & remorseful about falsely accusing men who were never recharged like SC or DT that he's removed ALL of his other .com newspapers about them. He's truly 'found' jailhouse God. I don't think Webby actually understands joey's wacko messianic bible coding 'cult' religion. Oh,wait a second, scratch that.
506	January 2013	1/11/2013	Joey Dauben's Own Words Are Used Against Him During Sentencing	yappyJanuary 13, 2013 at 1:01 PM	errrr "scratch that" comment was meant for his removal of the newspaper libelous stories, not for my webby comment. I type too fast

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
507	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 1:41 PM	Here Erica, I'll put my name to this!YOU are a bitch! Now why don't you come on here or your own blog or a topix blog and give everyone Yappy's name, address, phone number and kids photos too while you're at it because that's how you seem to roll, pulling a Joey to slam me back.HOW DARE YOU - ALL under the GUISE of a friendship last year, chatting about our kids, husbands, life, regular things - EVER EVER THINK you could USE anything I told you as a friend. I was never speaking to any ERICA REPORTER when you called me to chat. YOU USED my friendship, my trust, my PRIVATE conversations about LIFE and those in my life to GAIN inside information over me?YOU HAVE PROVEN you cannot be trusted - the anon above is DEAD ON RIGHT ABOUT YOU!You had NO right to betray me like that. But I'm sure you'll eventually abuse others you've 'friended' as well, but we'll leave their names out of this right? Right!You need help but the way you fire back won't be to accept ANY accountability for how you received information or BETRAYING a former friend .. you'll just scream like Joey - like you did in this comment above "If you don't want someone to use the information, perhaps you should have kept it to yourself. "Everyone reading here understand that the earlier ANON posting is correct. You cannot trust Erica in any way. ASSUME at all times if you're speaking to her, she will use information against you when it SUITS her.Feel free and fire back all you want Erica. If you think 'exposing' yappy will help your case, have at it. But then understand that WILL make you a female Joey in every way shape and form. So a disclaimer from hereonin - at no time do you ever have ANY of my permission to USE ANYTHING gained by our 'friendly' non reporter conversations. Get it? Good because I have a feeling a judge would rake your ass over THAT issue without question.Oh and NOTICE I didn't disclose any DIRT on your life? Hmmm yah, I won't lower myself to your level any day but I will call you out for playing a seriously dirty shameful game with people and their private lives!
508	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 2:36 AM	LMFAO Oh Nancy/ Erica, you're so scary. I have Erica's current address and my son's hockey coach is a federal agent and a very close friend. (ooopsie). I'll ask him for a favor tomorrow to verify your story. LMFAOWIsh to burn in hell? Uh what I've said on here - WIDE open for everyone to see instead of some private email banter... is EVERYTHING I've had to say to Erica, there is no burn in hell statement. ROFL but good try in fabricating. I said it out here knowing Erica is very deeply disturbed so lets get it out in the open BECAUSE I already knew she would try to do something like this. It's almost like Nancy IS Joey, scary isn't it?? I learned that the hard way sadly. But I guess good people get suckered in all the time, just like people were suckered by Joey.Listen Erica, there's a BIG issue I have as a professional with a degree (like you with your Reporter claim)... on how a certain child was treated during a custodial visit approximately 10 months ago. PLEASE PLEASE have these POLICE contact me ASAP - tomorrow my home number (it's still the same).. - regarding BOTH the burn in hell comment and what I feel I need to share. IF you want to play games, play your sick mind games Erica. Yappy is connected to the Ellis County DA? LMFAO you dumbass, I'm Canadian. How much do you want to spin this twister? How the friendship went? WTF does that even mean? So tell me the rest of the bedtime story Nancy.. was my name on that list?Why not go pour yourself another drink and pass out. We'll talk in the morning or maybe not. I'll see how I'mfeeling.Rolling my eyes at the incredible stupidity of this threat/ non threat joke.Nancy, why not also inform us to WHY the police showed at Erica's house? That alone is profoundly disturbing news, not surprising but disturbing none the less. Gnite Nancy
509	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 2:39 AM	Erica was pleased you join her in making complaints against Dauben. LMFAOOH I see you're digging. Gooch? hehehehe awww try again. and I tried to take Dauben down in the Spring? I don't even know the creep. HOW stupid can you be? I have a feeling you're pretending to play dumb but it is Erica behind the keyboard.I love a good belly laugh late at night, although I may be banned to my dining room again because I woke my hubby. Erica should know... 3am was the ONLY time she ever called me. Gnite Nancy, you're hilarious. Stupid. Dumb but hilarious. I'll handle the rest of this in the morning.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
510	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 3:18 AM	<b>Nancy Long</b> January 16, 2013 at 3:09 AM Balls in your court, now. Really? I thought you were going to post links but having trouble doing so. Let me suggest 'tinypic.com'. If you screenshot your links and load them on there, I've never had an issue providing a tinypic link. So here's your ball back Nancy. When you have something fer like really real, let me know. I don't plan on 'fleeing' anywhere. I'm perfectly comfortable dealing with delusional minds, I've had a lot of professional dealings with people like yourself. Go to sleep now Nancy, let me know how the tiny pic link thingy works out for your evidence against Yappy. I'd love for others to view your evidence.
511	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 3:21 AM	<b>Nancy Long</b> January 16, 2013 at 3:16 AM Your sayin' what? Your married, hubby? Not sure to interpret that one. Nancy please go read Gingers endless blog. I speak about my hotty 6'4 hubby enough on here to gag the life out of people. So go gag yourself. While you're at it, you'll figure out I have 4 kids. But given I still think you're Erica playing games trying to appear something you're not... you already know this. LOL If you're not Erica, you're doing what? Looking on her FB for me? LMAO... genius.... I was on her FB for all of like - 6 weeks sometime wellllllll in the past well - you have the time frame, figure it out Nancy Drew.
512	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 6:04 AM	<b>Nancy Long</b> January 16, 2013 at 3:23 AM Lets see. What I thought. smh idiots in the world are the reason Advil exists. See you around Nancy ;)
513	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 2:00 PM	So Webby didn't buy the teens testimony yet has attended a lot of trials so I would assume he'd see credible testimony compared to a disastrous one by Joey. I'd say the shower calling my name is strong, along with the credibility of the teen, along with NO matching information regarding Joey slandering and smearing the teens name such as "he's accused many people of the same thing" but couldn't deliver any proof or these many people who were actually accused. Oh what about the fact that Joey couldn't connect the dots to a 2007 bible camp sleep over event and a much much later series of articles on Kevin's house being the grand conspiracy to get Joey? If a boat ride was the best this political establishment could do, then they're very dumb if they exist. They could have done so many other things. I believe the State had a strong case but yah Ginger, I have a feeling Webby is still drinking all the kool aid he can. wow
514	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 2:52 PM	I too apologize to Webb for jumping on him too... , assuming you and Ginger were discussing this a different day. Webb, good to hear you would have made the same decision as the jury. I feel they probably made the right decision based on yours and Corsicana's articles. You have to pay for Ennis article / articles... I can only view 1st paragraph. so I don't think anyone is reading them unless they have subscription.
515	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 4:36 PM	He sure has a lot of time on his hands, you're right about that part. So you have taken over attempting to invoke the 'fear' and power of Joey I see? He's going to sue anyone and everyone that ever wronged him? Uhhh yah ok whatever. You do sound like Daddy Dauben. Clearly you don't care 1 iota for the fact HE DID rape a child and is a permanent registered sex offender, facing hard time. All the lawsuits and 'filings' in the world will not undo what reality is. Its nice to see however, that JOEY has 'found jailhouse prison' and is now so spiritual and accepting of his circumstances. Like on Webb's article, what was that? He'll accept his punishment? This sounds a lot closer to the same Joey we all have come to know. The venge-filled one that was 'wronged' by the establishment right? Good luck to you both. Sheesh, this writer is a joke right?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
516	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 4:41 PM	lash out lash out lash out. Lashing out is WHY your son Jokey is in jail. He'll never learn will he? And keep up the fantasy island beautiful safe world of the prison system. It'll help you sleep at night. Joey? Meh, not so much. tell him to alternate eyes every night so one doesn't dry out.Really, you're kidding me with this 'vengeance stuff'!!! If you are Daddy Dauben you're the biggest dumbass alive.DO YOU understand what a PSI is? This type of stuff - speaking OUT on behalf of Joey PRIOR to the judge determining appropriate sentencing is NOT the smartest thing to be doing.If you're just speaking out of your ass and NOT FOR Joey at all, still shut up before Judge LeggommyEggo's receives copies of Joey's alleged healthy plot and plan for his future world. The judge may concur he needs a A LOT of time to prepare all those free filings ;)(No offense your honor... I joke about everyone's name. Hope you're not thin-skinned dude)
517	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 4:49 PM	I'm going to quantify my statement of WHY Joey is in jail. If he would not have 'lashed out' and smeared the teenager he raped, accepted responsibility, admitted what he had done, he would be freeeee right now. Probation was on the table without prison time.His lashing out put Joey in the place he is in right now - all on his own.
518	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 5:59 PM	I get you said what I said, I was SIMPLY quoting you in essence. Your expertise is funny and might be 'duly noted' by an official. lol
519	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 8:16 PM	ROFLMAO yer so funny, you remind me of an almost intelligent Jimmy. Why is that? I suppose in your world one MUST remain 1 boring monotone mediocre human being without personality or emotional variations? Yeah, you sound like a hoot ;) What you don't understand is that I'm like a little rubber ball, as hard as you try to 'smack' me down with insults, I keep bouncing and bouncing and bouncing... go figure?!
520	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 8:34 PM	ANONYMOUS:You just said Exactly what I said! (where did I hear that before? hmmm)I thank you for a wonderful compliment given I was the one who labeled myself a bouncy ball. Even funnier to see such incredible superior human being specimens as yourself 'wasting' their time yacking to yappy. I have a feeling you may not care too much for me? Give me a few hours and lemme find a tear to shed. <a href="http://25.media.tumblr.com/tumblr_lqq1j75Va21qbotu4o1_400.jpg">http://25.media.tumblr.com/tumblr_lqq1j75Va21qbotu4o1_400.jpg</a>
521	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 8:41 PM	and btw, I LOVE Forrest Gump. (you spelled FORREST incorrectly anon - shame on you).My favorite Gump quote: "Stupid is as stupid does." That should about sum up your ability to obtain an audience in favor of Joey's camp on Gingers blog. ;) Are you lacking attention so deeply in your own fantasyland or do you not understand how to leave a blog you feel is unworthy of your approval? If you need help either way, let me know. I have a degree to 'give advice on how to improve one's life' but only with your willingness to participate. SMOOCH
522	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 10:17 PM	Barbacus? I like him, he's so much fun! Can we keep him pleaaaaaaazze? I will love him and pet him and feed him and call him George. <a href="http://cdnbakmi.kaltura.com/p/695492/sp/69549200/thumbnail/entry_id/0_nfi_jzr5yc/width/634/height/484">http://cdnbakmi.kaltura.com/p/695492/sp/69549200/thumbnail/entry_id/0_nfi_jzr5yc/width/634/height/484</a> Reference for Barbacus in case he does not understand my sentence: <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2JIVqfC8-UI">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2JIVqfC8-UI</a>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
523	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 7:53 PM	Daubens & former fiancee Dauben trying to keep busy figuring out how to remain in the fictional conspiracy world of wonders.Presley Renae Crowe shared a link.5 hours agoWHAAAAAAAAAAT?http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1711-Qzvzk4666 Micro Chip Implant Coming March 23, 2013 ??www.youtube.comThe New Health Care (Obamacare) law H.R. 3590 Also HR 4872 requires all US citizens to have the RIFD implanted http://www.paulbegleyprophecy.com PerryStone ...Shelby K Dauben Bever Ya what??Presley Renae Crowe Lol listen to the video Shelby, he does this hilarious roar of "whaaaaaaaat" when he says something important lolShelby K Dauben Bever Oh lolPresley Renae Crowe But he's right, the microchip is in Obarfas health"care"
524	January 2013	1/14/2013	Ok, So What is The Score?	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 9:04 PM	Yah Ginger, pretty pathetic to see this on FB tonight. She flee's prior to his trial so she doesn't have to sit IN court with her fingers in her ears. THEN from 'afar' convinces him NOT to take friends, family or his lawyer's advice not to testify.THEN she BAILS her Dauben-Tuma name the very night he is sentenced to the Big House. I bet he doesn't know that part. I can see him with his face between the bars wondering where his soulmate is? Has she called? Does she care? What is she doing right now?Coward, idiot, complete failure in life, lacking brain activity... and on and on
525	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 6:42 PM	I just saw that too. Ain't it sweet NBDT?
526	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 6:43 PM	Give Billy some time, I'm sure he doesn't realize Joey's goose is cooked. It takes him awhile. So Vickster is still all loving on Joey? Wonder if she went to the trial? I bet she did with her pom poms in hand.
527	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 8:21 PM	By real help, that does not mean a complete failure as a mother like Bedwell. Legal, legit assistance from those who understand how to work within the system, not become a target of it.
528	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 8:22 PM	the anonymous 8:13 is not me.. i was just quoting their advice on 'real help'. When I see expose, I see Connie Bedwell and her life is not something to copy in any way shape or form. Good luck to you.
529	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 8:45 PM	ILMAO I didn't mean to imply you were Bedwell at all. Only the EXPOSE part makes my skin crawl. Sorry for the misunderstandin'. We're cool.
530	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 8:47 PM	and I agree with your advice through and through. Its unfortunate the system is broken on so many levels and when a mother or father become a target or a label, its hard to undue that in the mindset of some within the system UNLESS a person is able to find professionals who can give sound advice. Kinda just like what you said and Billy wouldn't be so fat if he would ease up on his intake. Someone should let him know about that.
531	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 10:07 PM	Dennis Lawrence? think yappy think. Familiar name.... sigh. Taking a chance - Bethany Christian dude?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
532	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 8:44 PM	SAY IT ISN'T SO. NOOOOO BILLY!!! Don't leave Joey, please don't! I mean, the establishment actually GOT Joey in jail Billy and daddy D painted his wheelie in your honor.
533	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 8:56 PM	Connie & Presley, please take note of Billy's rather appropriate and correct definition of a portion of the 1st Amendment. I only wish Billy would also defer to his own words. Lawless America You're exactly right, Mary. This is waaaaay past freedom of speech. And freedom of speech isn't the right to lie and slander. You have the freedom to speak the truth...allegedly.BTW, Can someone INFORM Ms Bedwell that the 1st Amendment Right contains a great deal more than simply a right to free speech?
534	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 8:58 PM	defer /refer/ errr one of those words ;) laughing at myself
535	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	yappy pointless tidbits of yappy&#39;s worldJanuary 15, 2013 at 9:23 PM	You mean "allegedly" ISN'T written in the 1st Amendment? *faints*well I have a good enough excuse, I'm Canadian eh ;) me and da Bieber beaver sorta singer - bestest friends) I think your President knows him too. <a href="http://funny-pictures-blog.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/01/Justin-Bieber-MEME_1.jpg">http://funny-pictures-blog.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/01/Justin-Bieber-MEME_1.jpg</a>
536	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 9:53 PM	NBTDThis is how Canadians report the American news. If Joey could just get media up there, he may have a chance to prove his allegations. What do you think?? <a href="http://oi47.tinypic.com/ibm5bo.jpg">http://oi47.tinypic.com/ibm5bo.jpg</a> Don't do "rugs"
537	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 10:23 PM	Now you know so now you can relax and continue using your bicycle without any further shame. Oh & I'm thinking of calling Armstrong in the morning requesting to be his new publicist. I think I have a good shot, wish me luck!!
538	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 10:26 PM	God bless our CBC, its a GOVERNMENT-owned media corp. (true story, no joke) We don't agree with any USA freedom of speech bull-crap. What they tell us is what we MUST believe!!! Talk about your conspiracies hehehe
539	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	yappy someone help I have fallen on my RUG and cant get upJanuary 15, 2013 at 10:28 PM	Now Billy is going to read this blog eventually - every last single word no doubt and will fleeee to Canada to find MORE sheeple!!
540	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 10:42 PM	He does? OMgeeeeeeee I'm going to pee my pants. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLsEcljjiYo">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLsEcljjiYo</a> Billy I must warn you about Yappy. I WILL fight you to the death if you as much touch, sneeze or breathe on my rhubarb pie!
541	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	yappy is speechlessJanuary 15, 2013 at 10:49 PM	loss for words.... I'll just copy n paste
542	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 11:08 PM	I've been forced by my Canadian friends to (FREELY) come back here and state the following in the event Armstrong decides to also sue Ginger. Canadians are NICE people and they were just being NICE to Lance and his plight. If Canadian's were to discover Lance did drugs and NOT rugs, you'd see bloodshed on the streets. They love their yellow jewelry up there, it helps to see each other in the snow.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
543	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 9:32 PM	NEWSFLASH!!! There's only 2 hotels in DC??? wow, that's not good. I assume Billy could make BIG BUCKS opening up a Motel 6. "He could leave the light on for you AND a piece of pie on your nightstand. " <<< Don't be stealing MY new slogan, Imma going to copyright it in a few months when I finish my blogging job on Gingers site.Lawless America shared a link.about an hour agoIMPORTANT HOTEL INFORMATION FOR DC:We have managed to get some additional rooms at our two hotels in DC. The article below has the contact information. Tell them you are with the William Windsor group.
544	January 2013	1/15/2013	The Pies Continue To Fly	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 9:36 PM	We have managed to get some additional rooms So how does that work? Did Billy threaten the people who were already registered so 'surprise' look gang, more rooms. Ok I'll stop now. Gingers blog is zapping my ability to post as yapster. I have reached my blogspot word limit.
545	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 10:02 PM	I don't know where to begin Ginger. I LOVE your bolding, it's almost like you're in my head. <<< inside joke for the regularswith a pro who doesn't do document...aries (pro at what?).Presumably he also sidelines as a horoscope writer. Bye Debbie, Bye Yappy, G'nite johnboy. Soon at a theater near you - Gingers blog lawsuit by JOEY & BILLY
546	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 10:13 PM	unless they are victims of domestic violence...in that case they are liars. He hates liarsall jokes aside anon, I have a sinking feeling Billy has had some personal experience in this area.. Disclaimer for when Billy finds this blog >>> that is personally just my opinion without any credible factual documented document... aries.
547	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 11:16 PM	No he can't sue but be damned, he can label this a HATE site & incite Ginger to SUE HIM so he can file a response to Gingers lawsuit. clever clever (not so) little man.I think I figured out why we have so many issues in the world and just cannot get a long. Actually, I KNOW. I KNOW because it's on YOUTUBE and no one ever lies on youtube - ever, not ever ever. Honest to God ;) <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4TAtRCJlqnk">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4TAtRCJlqnk</a>
548	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 11:17 PM	sigh..... NTBTD..... . go back to the other thread where we were talking about rugs and drugs. I HAD to post a disclaimer from the Canadians harassing me!AND then LOOK UP because I found a youtube (true story) about why Billy is having trouble with his minions. We're missing a piece of the pie!!!
549	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 11:20 PM	oh yes and HOW RUDE Loryn... you beg, cry, plea, scream, whine and yell for attention from your own special minions and then leave them hanging while they suffer not knowing IF you won your court case? Fer shame fer shame fer shame skeleton lady!
550	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 11:24 PM	I'm NOT lying nor was it photoshopped or a yappy joke. seeee I told ya <a href="http://www.sportsmole.co.uk/off-the-pitch/news/cbcs-armstrong-typo_64233.html">http://www.sportsmole.co.uk/off-the-pitch/news/cbcs-armstrong-typo_64233.html</a>



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
551	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 11:51 PM	<p>Yup! Bing that Sh*t....why isn't that completely viral NBDT ???@ Curious pie person. Bill Windsor (William Windsor) is 'allegedly' a deranged con-artist that had internet based companies (familiar ehhe kinda like Joey??) in which he was sued because he did not provide the services he and his son promised.... and in response Billy sued endlessly back - arguing how he should be able to keep his fraud-style conjob websites. Eventually the courts deemed him a vexatious litigant and Billy could never ever return to the courts to file &amp; sue to prove he was not the scamming scammer he IS. Then Bill Windsor starts to drive across America even though he is absolutely freaking LEGALLY BLIND and make a fictitious movie where 8 gazillion people record monotone hotel room 'interviews' about how they were wronged by the court system. Several of those people have legit complaints and issues and the rest are somewhat exaggerated or frauds &amp; liars. Billy never 'vetted' his people. He took them at their word, nothing more. Even though we on Gingers blog posted several of Billy's people were actual lying scam artists. (Billy did eventually can all the people we were dissing on). WELLL WHEN Billy got wind he had 'liars' in his Lawless AMERICA - the movie (free on youtube) and EVEN WORSE? They started to call Billy all kinds of meanie 1st grade school names, BILLY went on a rampage deleting all the liars, slanderers and libelous people on earth out of HIS MOVIE (although he always told others it was there movie, he was only the messenger - he was lying.</p>
552	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 11:51 PM Part 2	<p>The movie was never going to be a movie, STILL is not going to be a movie. Lawless America is lying even today about going to 'movie' people to receive contracts. Scammers always scam and there's a sucker born every da)...BOOOM out he starts tosses people left right and center that said 'meaning' things to Billy, even if it was a question that seemed inappropriate BOOM you're a HATE GROUP, you HATE BILLY so you are gone. In the meantime back in Gingerland central, we all knew this was already going to happen. We knew he was a scammer and knew it was a matter of time people with a variety of civil and legal issues would turn on one another. Billy sought out people who had 'friended' groups on FB he disliked. BE DAMNED Billy was not going to tolerate any of his minions to 'like' any group that said meanie things to him. Deep breath..... soooo Gingers sheeple dug up the history of Billy and found "ROUND AMERICA" with the same logo and all where he .....travelled around America with other people paying him to do so, while he ate pie after pie after pie. I think 150 days on the road and 185 pies. PIES, not pieces but I think whole pies ??? So the PIE MAN was born. HOW does this connect to JOEY? Joey's dad eventually caught wind of Billy and painted up his poppa wheelie truck with the Lawless America - the MOVIE logo and Billy rolled into Ellis County to video Presley (joey's former soul mate but shush, he doesn't know that part yet). Joey's camp thought Billy would save the day and LOVE Joey and Joey's daddy for honoring him (Bitler style Hitler). Billy proceeds to provide us with endless entertainment without even trying. He FORBIDS and immediately bans any and all who do NOT eat HIS type of pie or follow the minion script. If they ask a question - BOOM yer outta here, NO MOVIE FOR YOU! Billy has called himself hero, savior, President and whatever else a narcissist can call himself. And now you know, sorta kinda but really you need to read it as it flowed out. Its much much funnier</p>
553	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 1:31 AM	<p>I didn't mention the part how early on in June, July, on facebook etc - he was E-begging for money money money, cash, pre-paid credit cards, people to PAY for his hotels in advance, gas cards, frequent flier miles, etc..... as it goes. (even though earlier in 2012, he told his limited groupies he was a very very wealthy multi-millionaire with a HUGE heart only out there as the lone wolf to get justice for the finest American Citizens. I swear a fish farted when I read that because something STUNK to high heavens. Billy has a LOT of legal claims against him. Internet searches show his literal \$\$ 1.4 million dollar estate in Georgia is being litigated into a forced sale. He has no money and no means to earn money unless he finds ways like - prepaid credit cards, gas cards, etc etc etc. Catching onto Billy's scams for free travels across America? Incredulous scammers use what works in the past and simply rinses, repeats and recycles. Unfortunately for Billy, some of his minions figured out they can use a thing called 'google' to enter his name and have discovered the real pie man.</p>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
554	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	yappyJanuary 15, 2013 at 11:53 PM	Look up, I tried to synopsis for you. And there's a couple of movies about Billy as well. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yGW7wIRNt4Q">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yGW7wIRNt4Q</a> <a href="https://vimeo.com/56580360">https://vimeo.com/56580360</a>
555	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 12:03 AM	Yup. Look up I tried to write a synopsis but you should really read from the start. Its so much funnier and I'm sure I missed 80% of the story (errr the MOVIE).And there's a couple funny movies about Billy too. <a href="https://vimeo.com/56580360">https://vimeo.com/56580360</a> <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yGW7wIRNt4Q">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yGW7wIRNt4Q</a>
556	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 1:00 AM	Curtis pulls off a true zinger!!!!!! LOL
557	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 1:13 AM	"the bottles of Fiji" ? ? ? <<< NBTDT you need to call me. I did not know one of the conditions for living safely in the state of Texas was Fiji water. I'm very skeered right now and oddly paranoid and craving pumpkin pie but it's not pumpkin season!!!
558	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 1:38 AM	Curtis you're a cool dude in my books regardless of difference of opinions. I've given you a few rough rounds at times but really, you stood by Joey as a friend if he was innocent and IF found guilty you always made it clear you would agree with whatever the jury's verdict rendered. Its too bad Joey tossed you under that bus early on in the game, not unlike our Billy, if you didn't follow the Joey minion mantra, you were done, gone. I know you've had a hard run in life with family - been there, done that deal too - I wish you well. Thanks for putting up with my pokes, take it in stride, you don't have thin-skin like a few whiners we've seen. Laugh away
559	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 1:41 AM	Now that I've said this to Curtis... Brannon is going to hate me and we'll never have that beer or even a Mike's hard raspberry lemonade. :(
560	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 6:13 AM	@Brannon - deal ;) lol
561	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 12:59 AM	Don't ask the yappy. I don't even know Joey, only a handful of people that he wrote about. Grubbs name - meaningless to me / sorry. But I will read up on it in the web archives. Unfortunately, Joey's immaturity was his downfall in court the past week. He would not admit to his crime, nor take the plea deal offered to him - time served / 10 yrs probation. He declined. Now he faces up to 30 years. wow wow wow wtf?Ginger n company spent a lot of time attempting to honestly reach out and convince the Dauben corporation (mommy and daddy) to comprehend how the Texas Rangers have nearly a 100% conviction rate and that Joey WOULD go to prison IF he admit it & didn't make a plea deal.Deaf ears. They're right, we're wrong and Joey is where Joey is because he's JOEY!At the end of the day, while I yap the crap on Gingers blog, I had nothing at all to celebrate about Joey's verdict or sentencing / ending. It was a complete empty victory. A man who had such energy and time on his hands and (somewhat) intelligence chose to hate and hurt and commit crimes over choosing a life that could have been probably pretty interesting if he was morally & mentally grounded. Any person who is so self-destructive WILL find themselves in these circumstances and have a very very hard time with life.... (enter Billy n his some of his lying former groupies).

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
562	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 12:59 AM Part 2	Please don't get me wrong. I have a dear friend who was almost destroyed by Joey even though she survived the worst a person could live through. He's a monster and JUSTICE has been served. I will never be on board with the group that would prefer and joke and laugh about him being raped or tortured in prison. There's no justice in that no matter how you slice it. Take away his crayons (laptops and internet) and his freedom. Dictate when he eats & sleep - fine by me. I don't believe his parents did right by him. I don't believe he was raised with boundaries, responsibility, accountability or the sense of ANY pride in a 'JOB' well done. I see people (his family) who made endless excuses for Joey if he cried on cue (regardless of how old he was)... or if he played the pity party. Enablers to the end. There's BOOKS on these type of people / enablers. I find it horrific his own mother got on the stand and outright LIED for her baby over seeing justice for the raped teen. I'm not surprised to read mom didn't get on the stand during his sentence to plea for Joey's life. She bombed with the jury during the trial as did Joey so I assume possibly the jury did not buy what she was feeding them. That's my yap on him. He only has himself to thank for the time he's about to serve. Plea with no prison on the table and he balks? OMG SMH then go learn the hard way because mama and daddy did NOT teach you right from wrong! Sad sad sadSorry for whatever you had to endure. The more I read the more I see how much he was out for blood and would not stop until his victim bled to death (figuratively).
563	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 1:04 AM	grrr edit yappy!"Joey WOULD go to prison IF he admit it & didn't make a plea deal." if he DIDNT admit and did not take a plea deal, he would be going to prison".
564	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 7:00 AM	What a messy bunch. Looks like I have more interesting reading ahead of me.
565	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 6:26 AM	Oh dear there's just so much I read into this. o please don't worry about me. I just didn't have anything else to do while coughing, and I like to let everyone know when plans change. Now you have nothing else to do but go on your own FB to update your followers because you have the sniffles? Must suck not being able to get online to handle those pressing impossible to read 50K emails, there might be another "tv people" who want's to give you a contract. Darn, sad, so so sad.(TV people is something Billy wrote about a week ago. I guess he googled to see if he could come up with better Hollywood lingo since then).
566	January 2013	1/15/2013	Some of The Emperor's Followers Make a Discovery	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:23 AM	HAAAAHA Billy is that you? I don't buy it, could be a faker faking fake coughs and fake tv people contracts and fake agents and heck, even faking being IN Hollywood in the first place.
567	January 2013	1/16/2013	The Problem With the Pie Man's Open Mic Tour	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:28 AM	Question, a serious one, no jokes ;)Notice how his 'paramount studios' pic is his ONLY Pic whilst in Hollywood yet funny how he took pics whilst in Hawaii on his 'vacation' (maybe to keep the wife happy) WITH Billy in the photo looking out towards Pearl Harbor.Sooooo I'm thinking Billy is not - at all - anywhere near Hollywood. I'm thinking he went back home with wifey (who probably went to Hawaii with him) sitting on a double-wide lazy boy chair scooping up a host of local bakery favorites.One would presume you're biggest moment - THEE moment you signed those 'contracts' with these major 'tv people' he would have done the usual Billy pose like all other Billy poses.What do y'all think? Ginger? The Marietta Georgia reading your blog, is that often / daily?
568	January 2013	1/16/2013	The Problem With the Pie Man's Open Mic Tour	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:31 AM	I mean, he doesn't even have a photo INSIDE Paramount Studios gates. On the outside looking in. It's either an old photo from a former trip or somewhere on google images.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
569	January 2013	1/16/2013	The Problem With the Pie Man's Open Mic Tour	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:35 AM	even his coughing fit photo is a fake. lol look at the clock time in the pic and his own post 'time' of 1:45 am. He is so deathly sick he can spent time seeking out stock photos on <a href="https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=42766553980028&amp;set=t.100002097607567&amp;type=3&amp;theater">google?https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=42766553980028&amp;set=t.100002097607567&amp;type=3&amp;theater</a>
570	January 2013	1/16/2013	The Problem With the Pie Man's Open Mic Tour	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:43 AM	Welllll I bet he does know a guy who knows a guy who knows a guy who drives past Paramount Studios each day for work. That much is probably true allegedly ;)In the fake cough pic, it shows the time HE posted (however facebook settings does that sort of stuff). While he says its 1:45 am pacific time, his own log on FB to post the photo shows 3:25 am (central). Possibly back in Texas at his son's house which he seems to go there a great deal. The guy can't even 'lie' about the correct time he's posting his pics.He's such a photo hog Ginger, so many personal shots standing with people. So why the personal shots in Hawaii and not in Los Angeles? Lawless AmericaFollow · Today at 3:25am · 1-16-2013 - 1:45 AM PACIFIC TIME - LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA:
571	January 2013	1/16/2013	The Problem With the Pie Man's Open Mic Tour	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 1:30 PM	OMG OREADER YOU DA BOMB !!!! - wow wow wow excellent find. HOLY schmolly Pie Man lies? I thought he kept stating he never lies, ever ever, ever. ever ever allegedly ever.hahahahaha omgosh I'm going to giggle all day at this one. ROFL Billy dude - BOOM. If only I lived in Dallas County area, I would do a 'drive by' to see if Billy is squatting with his boy.By 'drive-by' Mr Windsor (should you read this) I mean, in my vehicle with your son's address in hand, driving by his home, looking out my window to see if I could see the pie man. Sadly, I'm unable to do that at this time, I've come down with a coughing fit or maybe it's just a lingering result of laughing too damn much at this!!!
572	January 2013	1/16/2013	The Problem With the Pie Man's Open Mic Tour	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 1:41 PM	Travis County? Much closer. hmmm maybe yappy be soon saying " I spy with my little eye something that looks like a wobbling PIE?"
573	January 2013	1/16/2013	The Problem With the Pie Man's Open Mic Tour	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 1:42 PM	Oh & Tell Daddy D, I'll offer to purchase wheeler for \$100. Maybe Billy will be infamous one day and that ebay auction could work out veddy well for yapster
574	January 2013	1/16/2013	The Problem With the Pie Man's Open Mic Tour	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 1:57 PM	OREADER you've hit PAY DIRT. Home run, Baby Ruth! I can't believe ALL his pics are fake? SMH this is hilarious and so so sooo pathetic all at the same time. Excellent FINDS Oreader- tank ya tank ya so much. Joey should have had you as his special investigative journalist, he could have ensured actual credibility in anything he reported!! Pie guy lies. whoodathunkit?
575	January 2013	1/16/2013	The Problem With the Pie Man's Open Mic Tour	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 1:35 PM	ROFL Ginger please stop with the questions OMgeee this is a riot. What is a falsely accused person? "Someone currently in jail"^^^ my fav
576	January 2013	1/16/2013	The Problem With the Pie Man's Open Mic Tour	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 2:00 PM	I'm sure you're actual friends and not virtual friends with them correct? You've read all the court documentation, the judges decisions and court findings and all the investigations to confirm they're not falsely accusing? (not just what they feed people but read everything)?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
577	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 3:11 PM	ROFL buttttter. Looks exactly like Billy and at least in that video Ginger, the pie dude isn't driving. WHO Admits they're legally blind as a bat, can't see (what was it? 12" inches in front of his face) but drove across America the past few months? The KUDOS belong to Oreader. I was only sniffing out pie guy because he has not been in any of the pics he's posting lately (and he loves himself too much not to be IN the shots).... but OReader was the one who did all the digging and hit the motherload!!Awesome work Oreader! Even his wife holding a 'menu' from the Lawless trip to San Francisco is fake (or rather, recycled from his Round America?).. I too wonder where Mrs Pie really is. I think Billy is in Texas at his son's home. Wouldn't that p*ss off Joey to no end to hear he was close by and didn't attend his sentencing of course in order to intimidate the judge, lol.
578	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 3:19 PM	Dictionary police?Lawless America Bambi, I am told that I may no longer use the word "unbelievable," because all of it is happening and is now sadly expected.14 minutes agoI'm going to phone the hotels, see if this is actually true or Billy's just being a drama queen.
579	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 3:31 PM	what were you told? Because I posted my convo below :D
580	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 3:30 PM	HA! BILLY'S LYING!!!!!!Lawless America The hotel was really shook up. They've apparently never had anything like this. Jan, be sure and tell them we have over 1,600 RSVPs. They need an army.I called the hotel - The Crowne Plaza National Airport in DC. Everyone please feel free.Here's what I said when the lady answered the phone.Hi, how may I direct your call.I said, I'm really not sure, but I'll try my best to explain. I'm thinking of booking a room at your hotel soon but was just reading some information on a FB page how police were at your hotel today. That there was police there today looking into a group under the name William Windsor or Lawless America. Could you verify that please because it's very concerning.She said no ma'am nothing like that has gone on here. I've been here all day, there's been no police. So I said ok, so no one has reported this group as a terrorist group nor have police been at your hotel, that's the truth?yes ma'am. I assure you nothing like that has happened. She laughed a bit, while saying we've really had no police here at all. Have I answered your concerns, is there anything else I can help you with?I said, no thank you. That's ok, I'll have to get back to you.
581	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 3:36 PM	I'm going to forward the hotel this crazy bit Billy is spewing on his facebook. If he is going to be staying there, maybe they will decline his 'credit card' and take a pass on this guy.of course, assuming Billy is going but at this point with definitive proof of his fake photo's today, I don't believe for a second he's going to show up - just like Montanacough cough cough
582	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 3:51 PM	Thanks Ginger, I will add that. Bill claims on his FB that "William Windsors" sales manager at the Crowne Plaza is this woman:Deb JohnsonPhone: 703-310-18978Fax:(703) 848- 3217Poor Ms Johnson is about to receive the most bizarre email she's ever read. I hope she has a tinfoil hat available.He's lying and getting people all riled up for what? Oh for his HATE campaign. I wonder if Billy thinks AMPP runs this blog? Do you think he's reading and getting upset because he's being exposed left, right and center?
583	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 3:59 PM	We're not extremely rude, are we? Your blog is far too funny to really be labeled extreme. LOL @sliced the Pie Man up hahahalf only Billy would come play with us, he'd be 100x's better than poking at Barbacus and even a tad more intelligent.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
584	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 4:03 PM	Billy might get his wish. Someone ;) also cc'd the hotel email to these people. If Billy is lying, he MAY not be lying for long. Metropolitan Police Dept.Government of the District of Columbia300 Indiana Avenue NW5th FloorWashington, DC 20001mpd@dc.govhttp://mpdc.dc.gov
585	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 4:06 PM	Oh look - since when do RIOT SQUADS RSVP.howwwwww can these people continue to believe his delusions? Lawless America updated his cover photo.The DC Metropolitan Police Riot Squad has RSVP'd for Lawless America's Meet Me in DC event, February 5-6, 2013.Be there or be square. Bring donuts.
586	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 4:12 PM	Oooo let the Canadian answer cuz I know, I know. 2deb - it's 2, not 3, 2, it's 2. trust the Canadian eh
587	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 4:26 PM	Maybe she has the power to add an extra in PA. Ya never know Ginger, these people really are amazing.I think Deb changed her name to Donna for this call in show.http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cz-y9z3zNQ4
588	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 4:21 PM	Jan updates the 'status' of her police phone call because as she said, she's very GOOD at talking to them. It took her 10 different phone numbers to get the right department & even though it was such a serious terroristic issue, unfortunately DC police are closed for the night.Jan Smith Ok, Bill, after about 10 different phone calls I supposedly have the right department but have to wait till tomorrow to call
589	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 4:48 PM	Jan doesn't look nutty at all. If she states London sent her death threats, then London must have done it. lolBilly quote: and I have made no threats other than ..... at least he admits he makes threats. Lawless America I got the impression that the email claimed to be from me and made threats.... I never sent an email, and I have made no threats other than to expose all the crooks and work to see them indicted, arrested, imprisoned, disgraced, bankrupted, and impeached.Jan Smith Your legislation is going after the judges...I was going to sue the Washington State Bar and sent the draft to one of the top law students at Yale. Next thing I knew I got a death threat from London.10 minutes ago
590	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 6:26 PM	He's puffing? lol I think that's because he had to get out of his double-wide lazy boy and go to the bathroom.
591	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 5:02 PM	Another announcement!Meet Me in DC - Things NOT to bring... (21 photos)Meet Me in DC, February 5-6, 2013, but do not bring a weapon or anything that looks like a weapon or any hate group people!Those PESKY HATE GROUP PEOPLE! They're the reason Billy had to (within 15 minutes) receive an RSVP from the RIOT SQUAD! LMAONBTD...I agree with your post! & You're very kind when you say he wants to complain. I agree with your post

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
592	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 5:53 PM	He's INSANE! Now death threats? Pfffft freakshow, post your proof of death threats. Armored buses?Really, minions - leave now. He's a pathetic liar who is currently in a delusional state. I'm wondering WHO can verify where his wife is given the FAKE photos he posted of her 'joining' him the lawless tour are old photos from Round America a few years back. How is he not locked up?Lawless America I ask politely. If you want to be a friend to liars, haters, slanderers, and people who commit crimes, including threatening me with bodily harm or death, then simply unfriend Lawless America and go away quietly. I have no desire to control you; I just don't want anything to do with you if those are people and groups that you feel a need to support.20 minutes ago Lawless AmericaToday at 6:10pmMEET ME IN DC IS ARRANGING SPECIAL SHUTTLE BUSES.Meet Me in DC - February 5-6, 2013.We hope to have state-of-the-art armored buses. We will have continual police escorts.
593	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 6:15 PM	Tax payers are not on the hook for any of it. It's not really happening - that's the thing - Billy is lying out of his mouth. He's sitting somewhere, probably Texas at his son's house typing up a storm faking these armored buses and riot police stories just to rile up the people who emotionally disturbed like he is. His allegations the hotels were stalked today by police investigating him were untrue as well.
594	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 6:18 PM	Let me guess. She was COURT ORDERED to remove all stuff online and refrain from libeling her ex. How Loryn responded was a Connie reply - Nuhuuu, you can't make me so I'll keep saying my ex is a child abusing freak and look - here's my proof, bruises on my toddler. I'm going to mislead the public into thinking those are evidence of abuse, not just a hypervigilant mother attempting to frame her ex for abuse and takes a pic of every scrape, fall and bug bite.I'm guessing that's why she's going to end up in jail - again. Isn't it sweet, she'll be like the 5th or 6th mother that Connie directly influenced NOT to obey the court system AND ended up behind bars!! How's this working out for you Loryn? After all Connie can never see her child again sooo following her lead I presume that's the result you desire?
595	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 6:20 PM	whew, close one!! Jan, the London death threat girl is still in!
596	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 8:24 PM	He's going to fly back to Georgia Friday? Alrighty Billy, thanks for the update. Given how he's demontrated amazing energy and perseverance for a man in his late 60's, plugging away at a computer all day for no reason at all but to feed his mental illness.... it's justsuch a relief we don't have to worry about his health. You think the faker is getting worried we're right on the money and his butt is in Texas at the moment so he's hightailing it out of town?Lawless America19 minutes ago1-16-2013 - 5:45 PM PACIFIC TIME - LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA:I am still sick and coughing in LA. I've slept a tiny bit. The DC Riot Squad did brighten my day and gave me something to work on. I have also worked on processing the recent videos, and I hope to upload a number of them tonight. Please don't worry about my health; I go through these coughing nightmares usually once a winter. It just has to run its course. I had to cancel my flights to Seattle and Missoula. I will fly directly back to Atlanta when I am better. Friday at the earliest
597	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 8:52 PM	yes, yes I am. I'm in a lot of people's heads whether they like it or not. Just ask Connie, Joey, Barbacus and Brannon. As soon as Billy shows up on Gingers blog, yappy will become an official "hate group people" all by myself. HA! ;) LOL I think you've done that a couple times today Anon 8:29 !!!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
598	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 9:35 PM	Welcome Billy! :) So Billy - YOU are called a pedophile but cry like a baby but without any evidence to whom runs this site its perfectly fine for you to do that in return?here's a hint Pie man - a person named Ginger runs the blog, I'm sure she'll introduce herself soon enough. She's been in the "Joey Dauben" world for many years, so NO to your question, NO pedophile runs this blog even though Presley your former adopted daughter (and liar and best friends with Bedwell) tried to convince you otherwise. Because you're involved with scammers like Joey, Presley, Connie Bedwell, etc, we were able to find out all about your scams and have enjoyed the Pie Man's entertainment for many months now... Imfao!!!.We diss on a lot of people, and like you, they're usually very thin-skinned crybabies.Nice to finally meet you Billy.
599	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 9:39 PM	Oh look there's Ginger above me.By the way Billy, you're going to find out real quick how NON Thin-skinned our crew is:) Welcome to our world.OH LOOK - a couple smartass video's about you. I'm sure you'll be exceptionally flattered after you review them: <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yGW7wIRNt4Q">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yGW7wIRNt4Q</a> <a href="https://vimeo.com/56580360">https://vimeo.com/56580360</a>
600	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 9:36 PM	Of course, Billy is that smart to think it was Presley's dad. Goes to show what a dumbass he truly is. I tried to explain a bit about us above hehehehe
601	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 9:41 PM	Imma gunna send out smoke signals to slimjims in a bit!
602	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:04 PM	Hiya Petunia... I hear you're not so new to our family. I Do you have a Corona with lime? Thank ya
603	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 9:43 PM	hahahahaha Ginger, it's going to take Billy a LONG time to figure it all out.where's my grandpa laugh? <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JLsEcljYYo">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JLsEcljYYo</a>
604	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappy is LOCO for Billy n his PIEJanuary 16, 2013 at 9:46 PM	Hey GingerBREAD... Billy says you need to be reported to the FBI. LMFAO Delusional fat man. Billy, this is a pic of yappy in case you need it for your FBI files <a href="http://weknowmemes.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/05/dont-mess-with-this-dog.jpg">http://weknowmemes.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/05/dont-mess-with-this-dog.jpg</a>
605	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 9:55 PM	Poor Billy doesn't understand our group yet. If he wants a showdown, he better butter up, it's going to be a longgggg haul!
606	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 9:53 PM	Slimmy sends love and A WHOLE LOTTA WHOOPASS in a can!!Slimjims is stuck, unable to post at the moment but wants to send out a A GREAT BIG OLE SMOOOCH for Billy! <a href="http://oi49.tinypic.com/2luases.jpg">http://oi49.tinypic.com/2luases.jpg</a> Looks like Billy is surrounded by the gang.
607	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 9:58 PM	awwww if Billy could have attended the trial OR at least read the articles online, he'd understand 12 well-balanced emotionally healthy individuals in the state of Texas found the teen that was RAPED very very credible, amongst other evidence.isn't it NICE to see Billy basically attacking RAPE VICTIMS?



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
608	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 9:57 PM	Lawless America I was told it is Presley's abusive father who has the site, or some of his sick friends.7 minutes ago ·NAWWW keep guessing double-wide! We don't believe Presley's bullshit story but none of us are friends of her daddy.Give it another shot HAHAHAHAAAA
609	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:02 PM	waaaaaaaa sum1 call the waaaaaabulance. Billy was called a pedophile and he issssn't any such thing bbbbbbttttt heeee's ccccalling gggginger's group pedophiles.wwwwwwwwwwaaaaai want my mommywaaaaaaaaaaaaaLMFAO. Idiot. Pointing out the obvious Billy. YOU are called a freaking pedophile and you want to destroy your ex-minions lives but its PERRRRFECTLY fine for you to call us that without even knowing anything about us?Stupid stupid stupid not-so little man
610	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:12 PM	I could text Oreader but it's a bit late?
611	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:14 PM	Oh sh*t. SLIMMY eeeeeeeeeeeee Hiya! What the HELL is a Petunia Snodgrass honey? LOL
612	January 2013	1/16/2013	Just a Little Too Much Pie in the Sky?	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:11 PM	Oh look. Even though Billy actually USED FAKE pics for Los Angeles, he's posted a bunch more.What this DOESN'T PROVE 1 BIT - that he's actually there right at this moment. He was in Los Angeles a few weeks back, probably his file from then.pooooor Billy, he's so desperate. Funny to see the fatman scramble like a LOON.So Billy before you call us 'criminals' without the word allegedly - why not provide factual evidence of our criminal records.FRUITLOOP can label anyone he wants ANYTHING he wants but gosh darn it all, don't be hurting Billy's feelings. You can't have that.Seriously, is this guy for real?
613	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:22 PM	He be calling us pedophiles and criminals without dat word allegedly.HEHEHEHEHEHE But do not - I REPEAT - DO NOT call Billy a pedophile because he says he isn't and he says how he knows he is telling the truth is because his mouf is moving. Minions believe Billy never lies. While LOOKIE HERE minions - more PROOF of Los Angeles. hahahabut poor billy won't explain at all WHY he used his ROUND AMERICA photos' for some Hawaii shots and online tour companies for his Paramount Studio's.Of course, when caught in a LIE - the BEST strategy is diversion.Billy has no idea what type of snake pit he's found. BBBBBilly boy? I called your hotels today there buddy boy. They didn't have a frigging clue about your terrorist police visits. LMAOand the DC Police also - same thing! They don't know jacksquat about you. I suppose you're used to people blindly believing your every word but the FINE FOLK on here fact check - a lotWE vetted and KNEW a lot of your liars way back months ago because we 'vetted' many of their stories. You decided to take them at their word and then cry foul after the fact?You are about the biggest idiot I've ever come across. lol
614	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:26 PM	Oh Ginger, when he starts reading through so many of your blog posts, he's going to be losing his marble collection. He could use the whitepages, I'm sure there's several Ginger Snaps in the phone book.Look, they're talking about themselves on LA FB:Jill Ferguson And the sick get sicker!!6 minutes ago
615	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:29 PM	Lookie Ginger, they think you're in Biloxi MS. ROFL omg that's hilarious!!!!!!!!!!!!!!They're such a smahhhhhht group of minions.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
616	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:32 PM	Curtis did you miss daddy d's lawless america poppa wheelie in his "SAVIOR BILLY'S" Honor?Daddy D figured Billy was the real deal and not scamming the world like he's scammed people for years - and depended on Billy getting Jokey out of his 'situation'. I see Billy is still trying to use the Daubenista's mantra - political establishment. But once he reads up on the actual trial and understands there REALLY WAS A TEEN RAPED by Joey... maybe he'll 'retract' that part. We'd HATE for Billy to appear he is slamming rape victims.
617	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:49 PM	LMAO Curtis!!!!!!! Wasn't he some sorta big time journalistic publishing guy? I'm sure I've heard of him..... somewhere. It'll come to me I'm sure.
618	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:48 PM	Oh NOES. an AMPP person found our page awhile back and had a LOT of laughs. I think a LOT of AMPP's have found this page A LONG time ago.Looks like they're a TAD smarter den dat bobble-head Billy.
619	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:36 PM	I think yer kinda purddy.
620	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:45 PM	Horribly bias. Rude, mean, why it turns them into pie-eating internet bullies. What a shame this world has become. Well, you'll always have us, unless doze FBI people come to take us meanie hate group people away. It's worked everytime Billy has attempted it so the fear in me is ENORMOUS (almost as enormous as Billy)LOL
621	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:51 PM	ewwwwwww NBDT.. A fetish I see? hahaWhy do you always need the full package? Can't you be satisfied with what Ginger is. Embrace her beauty, its how God made her!
622	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:36 PM	Don't you feel special Ginger? He's gunna write up a Lawless article specially for you. Why you've hit the big time cookie!Time to crank it folks!http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FOFBI5Rv1ho
623	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:40 PM	PRAISE Oprah, Tom Cruise and baby Jesus!!! Damn we're good Slimmy Snodgrass.Billy, that really is Slimmy's name. Honest to goodness, I never never lie. never
624	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:41 PM	This is Billy right now:http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wxDqRy9bhtcWhere's Gingers Buttttter video. Dat's my new fav!
625	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:03 PM	We sure have a way of aiding the special people don't we?GROUP HUG! http://pleated-jeans.com/wp-content/uploads/2011/01/group-hug-wolves.png
626	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:46 PM	Funny how that works hey? I didn't see his 'hand-shake' pics with the TV people agent style publishing production reality dudes. Why IS that?
627	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:53 PM	I'm sorry. I didn't TELL him your first name is REALLY Petunia. I said SLIMMY. So it's cool, the won't figure it out, he may be the leader of the Universe (or that's what he labels himself endlessly) but he won't know. I promises cross me heart.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
628	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:56 PM	THANK GOD - he finally used the word ALLEGEDLY! AMEN, was waiting for it. Lawless America These photos are allegedly fakes. 15 minutes ago No dumbass, I don't think they're FAKE, I think they were taken at another time. You're OWN FB postings (time stamp) have been giving you away for days. You're on Central time. ROFL LOOK - YOU STILL are! Duh diss is Billy. Can sum1 tell me how to change my settings to private? Anyone? help. fast
629	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:17 PM	Here I am! <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLsEcljYyo">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLsEcljYyo</a>
630	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 10:58 PM	OMGEEEEEE IT GETS BETTER EVERY MINUTE!!!! LOOK - we're in Aussie FOLKS. Damn, where's me kangaroo, I left it around here somewhere. Yes Gail, we talk about Joey Dauben and his groupies for years alllllll the way from Aussie. Some idiot all the way in Texas. Yup, Gail. BINGO! She got us. Run hide fleeeeeeee. Ginger shut down the blog. This is way too scary fer me. Gail Schumacher They are in Australia.
631	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:06 PM	Quit talking using our local language. THAT is a dead give away. You're so not helping our situation OH LOOK THERE'S MY ROO! I knew I left him somewhere. <a href="http://25.media.tumblr.com/tumblr_m7chjwbO4P1qitrdto1_500.jpg">http://25.media.tumblr.com/tumblr_m7chjwbO4P1qitrdto1_500.jpg</a>
632	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:14 PM	Someone went to jail on Monday I think but it's hard to recall WHO. We've been so busy with our Lord n Savior Pie man..
633	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 1:10 AM	We love you too R00tK1tty. HUGS LOVE! Can I just shorten ya to R-Kitty? The other way takes me like 8 minutes to type? Glad we can give ya a giggle. Its so cool to have Billy in our midst, I feel so verklempt girlfriend (or boyfriend, don't really know who you are - R-Kitty)....! <a href="http://www.hulu.com/watch/4118">http://www.hulu.com/watch/4118</a>
634	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:10 PM	extremely close, now HUSH NBDT, we're HIDING from the non-meanie people. This blog IS NOW private right?;
635	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:09 PM	Why do we hafta shut duh back door Slimmy? Its tooken dem about 6 months now to find us in the first place and we gots to air the place out, it smells like my Kanga farted again. I'll NEVER feedin him cherry pie ever again.
636	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:07 PM	LMAO Ginger!!!!!! can hear him screaming.... I think its coming from the Austin area of Texas but not sure. Maybe that's just a wild boar. sorry
637	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:28 PM	Joey's gingersnaps? Not sure I should post this though, it has our real pics in it. Oh well <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=plQ8ZjOgD-g">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=plQ8ZjOgD-g</a>
638	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:21 PM	Ya Slimmy, you know Billy is blind as a bat eating fruitcake (or pie)! ROFL @ ToyBota!! already needed to put on depends underwear and left the bedroom. Hubby was not so happy to be woken up in the middle of the damn day here in Aussie.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
639	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappy wandering around aimless LOST without BILLYJanuary 17, 2013 at 1:16 AM	I just started reading and dying of laughter tooooooo!!!!. Who the hell are these people's parents and where can I congratulate them for raising such fine upstanding citizens?
640	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:24 PM	Or we've given him a heart attack. Either way we could use a break. Here lets give Billy another youtube.While he comes to visit us downUnda matey here's where he can find the best DAMN PIE IN TOWN (and beer) <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PMgTgcl7VKU">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PMgTgcl7VKU</a>
641	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 1:20 AM	Damn curtis I missed this !!! ROFL
642	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:26 PM	ooooooooooooooooo Imma watching.
643	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 1:22 AM	.... and I drank Slimmy (Petunia's) beer while she was gone. Shush, she fergot about it anyway. hehe
644	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 1:24 AM	Along with joeys testimony thingyErrr using the word THINGY in regards to a former Joey G Dauben is prohibited from this blog. ;) its just like - very icky.Continue on as you were
645	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:31 PM	Petunia Snodgrass ***waves*** We're over here***What did you find? Is Billy in his undies smacking down on banana flavor yet? Was he as BIG in person as he looks on his never-to-be seen in the real world movies?
646	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 1:25 AM	I thought you forgot about your beer Petunia (HIC) sorry 'bout that.
647	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:35 PM	"covert"Sure, great Slimmy. Wonderful! So now you also out yourself as the EfffBeeeEYE! Nice going using our terminology
648	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:34 PM	Oh look, its me riding Armstrong Style! <a href="http://pigroll.com/img/meanwhile_in_australia.jpg">http://pigroll.com/img/meanwhile_in_australia.jpg</a>
649	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:36 PM	Here's Slimmy playing again with da Gator. fetch! <a href="http://24.media.tumblr.com/tumblr_maz416K9bq1rpga6zo1_500.jpg">http://24.media.tumblr.com/tumblr_maz416K9bq1rpga6zo1_500.jpg</a>
650	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:37 PM	and NTBDT swimming <a href="http://d24w6bsrhbeh9d.cloudfront.net/photo/46439_700b.jpg">http://d24w6bsrhbeh9d.cloudfront.net/photo/46439_700b.jpg</a>
651	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:39 PM	Must be an old pic of Billy making his snack <a href="http://bestofmeanwhilein.com/wp-content/uploads/2011/10/meanwhile-in-america-grill.jpg">http://bestofmeanwhilein.com/wp-content/uploads/2011/10/meanwhile-in-america-grill.jpg</a>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
652	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 1:28 AM	What do you mean? Gail told Billy we lived in Aussie SO I AM really not really really there.Nice legs by the way NBTDT.. what do you use to keep in shape? "rugs" or something? (Inside joke unless you be following our blog for a couple daze now)
653	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:41 PM	Lawless America There seem to be an abundance of pigs in the American Mothers Political Party. Petunia, Porky, and I guess others.2 minutes ago Ouch Billy, that's very mean, you meanie meanie meanie.So PieTard is now back to thinking we're AMPP? OK. Didn't know Joey was on their hit list. hehehe after all they loved Presley and that was Presley's extra special boyfriend sorta kinda
654	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:45 PM	He could remove us from his fake 8000 hour movie!Hint hint Billy :Ohttp://www.followthesignal.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/10/shocked_face.jpgOMG they're in MY Movie? noooooooooo
655	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 1:30 AM	^^^ that was a joke Billy, we're really NOT in your movies so you can stop lookin' now
656	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:52 PM	Nazi-ed?ROFLBILLY OMGEEE this is gunna take you a while to find so I'll put it up again. Here's where Billy explains why PIE is amazing!!http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9tsGX8qhC3o
657	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 12:11 AM	Are you kidding me? How simple-minded is he? Did his mama drop him on his head - on purpose? ROFL OMG wow. wayyyyyyy out in left field "Bully-boy"!I'mma help you out Billy - AMPP are a group of pretty smart ladies! They found this blog where we've been outing your scams and making fun of you about 1 or 2 months back and enjoyed learning all about the pie man. Sheesh louise! Take his pie away, he too stupid to feed himself.
658	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 1:37 AM	I like R-kitty. can we keep her/him puleeazee????BTW R-kitty no one has apparently seen the Mrs in quite some time, we're digging that up as we speak. Hope Billy can produce her soon. (and by produce billy, I mean prove she's accessible to the public, not produce like a movie)Billy gets confused a lot so we have to explain the tiniest things or he blows Billy Bitler on us (and ampp and everyone else that he decides to HATE for the sake of hating even though he never truly understands why he hates them except they all remind him of those meanie meanie judges I suppose)
659	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 16, 2013 at 11:54 PM	SpecialEd has an awesome idea!
660	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 1:40 AM	LMAO R-kitty!!!Does that mean Billy actually likes us? Gosh I darn well hope so <3
661	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 1:43 AM	r-kitty reallllly gets us doesn't she/he? I WANT r-kitty to be added officially to our team!!Ginger, wake up! this one's a keeper@r-kittyPACIFIC TIME / bunker / gazillion/stock photos ROFL

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
662	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 12:48 AM	WWJD appeared rather intelligent and humorous. Can't wait for Brannons version of Ginger messing with Billy. WOW what a mix HAHA Dude, I know you hate me n all (well less hating but still you're Joeys bestie buddy)... give me your addy, I'll ship you a couple cases of beer. I can't wait to see how you're gonna mess with the Pie man!OH SEE BILLY? How we can get along? Brannon is Joey Daubens best friend and still Ginger and the gang chats with him and he chats back. Actually we have slaughtered his buddy and reputation and discussed his crimes at a nauseating rate - kinda like how we're frucking you over tonight too BUTTT we still welcome and enjoy Brannon's company.Go figure how that works among grown ups?!
663	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 1:47 AM	Billy needs to understand when he's reading this blog who Brannon is AND the fact we 'allow' him to chat with us even if we're on opposing 'hate' teams. Its my hope Billy can realize grown human beings can and WILL have difference of opinions and friends AND independent thought YET somehow can still converse with one another regardless of which 'team' they're on.:D A forget it, I don't even understand what I just wrote. Brannon, even though you hate yappy and love Joey and yappy hates Joey and well is ok with Brannon.... , lets go for a beer bud
664	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 1:48 AM	i use the word hate in jest. yappy don't hate anyone. not possible. too thick skinned to hate.
665	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 12:00 AM	Billy can't wait for you to watch your special pie video above. tee he heeOh look. we have something in common!!Bob Smitherman It was either Connie or Loryn who posted on their website that all members of father's rights groups were pedophiles. I do not belong to a father's rights group, so it does not offend me. Connie and Loryn ARE UNSTABLE.4 minutes ago YUP BOB! They are - very unstable and they are liars. But if Billy was smahhht enough he would have figured that out long ago. Actually all he had to do was google Connie Bedwell and find an entire blog describing how MUCH of a lying psychopath she is. Oh well, better late than never
666	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 12:06 AM	awesome! took one for the team Slimmy. see ya later
667	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 12:07 AM	accck! Can't see it curtis :(
668	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 12:25 AM	Really? As soon as I heard Billy found us I popped a Schwann's apple pie in the oven to celebrate. LOL
669	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 1:53 AM	I didn't say to EAT all the pies in the world like Billy, just a slice like once a month - will still keep you slim n trim.ROFL at burger king. ODD but true - I've NEVER seen a pic of our Billy in a booth at Burger King. Huh

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
670	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 12:17 AM	ohoh Loryn pulls a Billy! GET OFFF MEEE PAGE!!Loryn RyderI don't know how many people saw this, but Bill Windsor posted pictures of things not to bring to DC for Lawless America. He posted this picture making a mockery of Connie Bedwell. Is this not hateful? He says he doesn't want hate groups involved with Lawless America, but then does one of the most hateful, immature, hurtful things you can publicly post about someone. Connie didn't do anything to deserve this. If you still support Bill Windsor I WANT YOU OFF OF MY PAGE NOW!!!!!! I want you as far away from me and my case as possible! This is plain EVIL! Bill is no better than the system he claims to be exposing. This is not exposing corruption. This is doing EXACTLY what the system already does to us...re-victimize. I am absolutely sick to my stomach!!!!LMAO poor little lying Loryn. I thought she was working hard trying to gain custody of her kid. Its good to see she has more important priorities. These stupid false accusing women keep exposing themselves for what they are. LMAO get off my page! No Loryn, you get off my page, you friended ME!! HA!Really, you have a newborn, go be a mother!
671	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 12:21 AM	ohoh Billys adopted daughter speaks up on Loryns post:Presley Renae Crowe How is this supposed to be Connie? Bill Windsor needs to grow the fuck up & grow a pair! Asshole.
672	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 12:26 AM	and convincing him to testify against counsel and family's wishes.
673	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 12:36 AM	Of course they complain. That's what I mean. they whine about a picture of THEM but they are free to slander and libel the crap out of their ex's?? Just like Billy - cripes they both deserve one another. Really - they are cut from the same cloth.
674	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 12:37 AM	They exploit their kids online as badly as Billy is exploiting children. THOSE children, regardless of the dumbass parents cannot make a decision. They're being USED by parents to hurt the other pure and simple. All one big abusive game and their kids pay the ultimate price.
675	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 12:39 AM	(sorry/edit)*a decision to appear on a video. They're children, not adults and do not know if they will suffer repercussions in their ADULT life by the damage a video or smear campaign pics can do their future.
676	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 12:33 AM	HA! Spawn I was just going to re-post that for you here. Its' so creepy how they're both so similar LOL. Awesome!
677	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 12:42 AM	muaahahahaaa - Kinda creepy isn't it? Speaking of creepy... I found something Billy could not HATE. At least I hope he won't BUT he may use it for a BELT instead of its original purpose. <a href="http://s2.favim.com/orig/33/black-creepy-funny-lofl-lol-Favim.com-261413.jpg">http://s2.favim.com/orig/33/black-creepy-funny-lofl-lol-Favim.com-261413.jpg</a>
678	January 2013	1/16/2013	Billy Throws His Pies At Us Now	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 12:44 AM	apparently I've run out of words and a thesaurus. Creepy is the only thing my brain can type. That's kinda creepy too!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
679	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 1:25 PM	Ok... I haven't even read all of this and I don't know that I can. But my blood is boiling and Webby is going to get the ass kicking of his life, he'll be tying more than knots in his panties when I'm done with him.What is this? THIS QUOTE BELOW? Blaming the victim? Webby you are 1 sick jackass or is it a JILLass, not sure under 'your' circumstances! It is SO clear Webb does not know NOR care to understand how sexual predators work! "It didn't matter that the teenager, now 20, testified he willingly participated in the sexual activity, and that he came from a broken, troubled home that probably contributed to him being alone late at night drinking with an adult 12 years older than him"
680	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 3:33 PM	OH what did you say to me Webb during our 1.5 hour phone call NEVER EVER TO REPEAT because even Joey's parents didn't know about it? That you were told in confidence BY Joey and Joey asked YOU never to repeat it yet you did - to me and on your BLOG!While I see I kept your confidence and never told anyone what you stated - as I ASSURED YOU I would never do.... I see YOU could not do the same. Amazing, these reporters say you can trust them 'off the record' until it suits their own 'purpose'. WOW Good thing I didn't disclose anything I wouldn't want to see in print.I later learned Dauben, whose lawyer described him to the jury as "small and not strong," had himself suffered molestation from older boys and possibly an adult when he was young, according to him.
681	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 3:39 PM	and I would have never mentioned this part if Webb would have honored Joey's request for privacy regarding this. That is UNLESS Webb was lying to me. HmmmSo all I can see on Webby's girly blog is a bunch of blame the victim and a bunch of poor Joey excuses.Webby - how pathetic. If you could only wrap your head around the fact Joey's brain was hard-wired by his parents to make excuses for him, never accept any accountability nor responsibility for anything in his life, a part of his life or what he even does in his life - then maybe you could STOP making excuses for Joey.You're not helping If those PSI investigator(s) are reading stuff like this. You may think you are but you're not. Like me it will probably just piss them off and the judge will add their views all into consideration. This is ridiculous
682	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 4:52 PM	REALLY? REALLY? You wrote it. I didn't and i would have never said anything if you kept it private. I find it HIGHLY doubtful Joey decided to admit this in court to his parents prior to his incarceration. Why don't you enlighten us to the full extent to your 'ethical ability' to discuss this now please? Elaborate. There's a WHOLE lot I regret about you Webb but it has nothing to do with our conversation. You come on here to respond to this BUT you don't give 1 pile of shit about the fact YOU HAVE BASICALLY ABUSED THE VICTIM AND BEATEN HIM INTO THE GROUND WITH YOUR DISGUSTING REVOLTING BLOG!BLAMING HIM?IF HE READS THAT DO YOU KNOW HOW HE'D BE FEELING AT THIS MOMENT? HATE (FOR HIMSELF) HATE FOR JOEY, ANGER, GUILT, EMOTIONALLY SCARRING.YOU ARE SICK WEBB. EXTREMELY SICKNO DOUBT IN MY MIND NOW WHATSOEVER - IN THE LEAST - THAT YOU HAVE SOME SICK SEXUAL DESIRE FOR JOEY. THERE'S NOTHING UNBIASED IN YOUR LATEST BLOGYOU BASICALLY ATTACKED THE VICTIM IN A 'NICE' WAY BUT IT MAKES YOU NO LESS SICK THAN JOEY HIMSELF.I'll be delighted never to speak to you again NOR did I ever imply I would phone you back. Did you actually THINK it would break my heart? Hmmmuuuhhhhhh errrrrrr LOL
683	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 4:55 PM	edit... * emotional scaring!ASSHAT Webb! You are scum and your article is abusive to the victim! Hope you rot in your pathetic little world, all alone, not even having Joey to call now. I will NEVER tolerate anyone abusing CHILD RAPE victims like you have done.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
684	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappy January 17, 2013 at 5:06 PM	Here:Don't ever tell anyone this. Please keep it to yourself. I was told by Joey something he never wants anyone to know nor does his parents know about it either.Then - blab blab blab about the issue wide-open on a blog? That makes IT OK for you to divulge what you requested I keep secret but not ok for me to now discuss it SINCE it's no longer a secret? What did I do to break your trust? I guess what I've done is speak up about you telling ME when you really were not supposed to in the first place. SO HMMM WHO IS NOT TO BE TRUSTED MORE ???Here's how I feel about it all (per I can't be trusted):The ONLY way I believe would truly violate your trust is to go on Gingers blog and YAP about Joey being abused and tell everyone Webby just told me that during the phone call IN ADVANCE of you speaking up about it. I KEPT MY WORD and didn't disclose Joey's secret. You cannot attack me for being the messenger.How is it still a secret when you were the one who wrote about it?!I'm baffled.
685	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappy January 17, 2013 at 5:55 PM	The bigger point to my ass-whooping Webby today is the FACT his article is ABUSIVE towards the victim in every way! There is NO journalistic integrity. This jerk-off doesn't even care to understand nor investigate how sexual predators work NOR understand they are all around us - with all types of nice, sweet personalities in disguise.Blame the victim. WOW.Thank GOD for you Webby I AM NOT this boy's mother. You pray to Jesus tonight she doesn't get ahold of your sorry self. If it were my son, you'd be smacked sideways and given an atomic wedgie!
686	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappy January 15, 2013 at 1:41 PM	Here XXXXX, I'll put my name to this!YOU are a bitch! Now why don't you come on here for your own blog or a topix blog and give everyone Yappy's name, address, phone number and kids photos too while you're at it because that's how you seem to roll, pulling a Joey to slam me back.HOW DARE YOU - ALL under the GUISE of a friendship last year, chatting about our kids, husbands, life, regular things - EVER EVER THINK you could USE anything I told you as a friend.I was never speaking to any xxxxx REPORTER when you called me to chat. YOU USED my friendship, my trust, my PRIVATE conversations about LIFE and those in my life to GAIN inside information over me?YOU HAVE PROVEN you cannot be trusted - the anon above is DEAD ON RIGHT ABOUT YOU!You had NO right to betray me like that. But I'm sure you'll eventually abuse others you've 'friended' as well, but we'll leave their names out of this right? Right!You need help but the way you fire back won't be to accept ANY accountability for how you received information or BETRAYING a former friend .. you'll just scream like Joey - like you did in this comment above "If you don't want someone to use the information, perhaps you should have kept it to yourself. "Everyone reading here understand that the earlier ANON posting is correct. You cannot trust xxxxx in any way. ASSUME at all times if you're speaking to her, she will use information against you when it SUITS her.Feel free and fire back all you want xxxxx. If you think 'exposing' yappy will help your case, have at it. But then understand that WILL make you a female Joey in every way shape and form.So a disclaimer from hereonin - at no time do you ever have ANY of my permission to USE ANYTHING gained by our 'friendly' non reporter conversations. Get it? Good because I have a feeling a judge would rake your ass over THAT issue without question.Oh and NOTICE I didn't disclose any DIRT on your life? Hmmm yah, I won't lower myself to your level any day but I will call you out for playing a seriously dirty shameful game with people and their private lives!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
687	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	YAPPY sees Webby needs more asswhooping January 17, 2013 at 8:25 PM	LMAO Awww David is attempting TO USE MY WORDS AGAINST ME TO PROVE A POINT?HERE'S THE THING WITH YOUR ATTEMPT TO DISCREDIT YAPPY!! Nice try BUTTTERICA WAS TOLD SOMETHING IN PRIVATE by me AND SHE WAS TOLD NOT TO TELL ANYONE - EVER. ALSO - WHAT I TOLD HER - WAS NEVER TOLD TO ME TO KEEP SECRET AND NEVER DISCLOSE! UNLIKE JOEY CONFIDING IN YOU NEVER TO SHARE! HUH WOWFOLLOWING ME SO FAR FRUITCAKE?WHEN SHE WAS TOLD AS A FRIEND AND NOT A REPORTER, SHE WAS TOLD TO KEEP HER MOUTH SHUT JUST LIKE YOU TOLD ME TO KEEP MY MOUTH SHUT AND NOT SAY A WORD AND WOW - I DIDN'T DISCLOSE YOUR SECRET ABOUT JOEY BEING ABUSED - YOU DID!SO YOU SEE WEBBY THERE'S THE DIFFERENCE. I STILL DID NOT TELL ANYONE ABOUT JOEY. ERICA ON THE OTHER HAND WAS TOLD SOMETHING AND BLABBED ANYWAYSO IF YOU WANT TO FUCK SOMEONE OVER WITH THIS POST, YOUR FUCKING ERICA OVER AND YOURSELF. KARMA IS SWEETTHE OTHER THING WRONG WITH YOUR ATTEMPT?YOU ARE STILL THE ONE WHO TOLD ME SOMETHING YOU YOU WERE NOT TO DISCLOSE.SO HOW DO YOU THINK JOEY WOULD FEEL YOU SHARING SOMETHING WITH YAPPY WHEN HE SAID NOT TO ... JUST LIKE ERICA?HUH?I'LL LET YOU MULL THAT OVER LITTLE WOMAN!By the way why the FUCK are you so FUCKING OBSESSED with what YAPPY did to you!HOW MUCH OF A WHINEY ASS VICTIM ARE YOU?WHAT ABOUT WHAT YOU DID TO THE TEEN? THAT'S THE BIGGER STORY HERE BUT YOU'RE PLAYING A DIVERSION GAME IN ORDER TO WHAT? RESTORE YOUR NAME AND CHARACTER?ALL YOU'VE PROVED TO THE DAUBENS AND BRANNON IS THAT WHILE YAPPY MAY NOT BE TRUSTED (who cares, they don't like me anyway) BUT YOU'VE PROVED MORE HOW MUCH YOU'RE NOT TO BE TRUSTED.LIKE ERICABIRDS OF A FEATHER.NO MATTER HOW BAD YOU TRY TO SPIN THIS... IT STILL COMES FULL CIRCLE :) LMAO!!!!
688	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 1:07 PM	AnonymousJanuary 17, 2013 at 9:14 PM Perhaps Yappy needs to stop talking to reporters and assuming everyone's her "friend". Reporters are always looking for information, as it's their job. If you can't figure that out, is that the fault of every reporter you seem to open up to? Maybe not. Maybe Yappy needs to stop Yapping. By your own admission, you seem to be talking to all these reporters, then getting upset when they verify and use the information. Maybe they're not the problem. LOL Hi <b>Erica</b> STILL trying to explain away why you make friends with people and then stab them in the back I see. Poor Erica is still a bitch. Baffling to why you have no custody of your kid isn't it? I guess you shouldn't be so abusive when you told me ... oh wait um I never record anything so no worries. And by the way, I HAVE nothing to hide with what I told webby and i never pretended to be his friend. I think you should zip it before... hmmm well. bye Nancy
689	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 1:10 PM	And while you're at it, why don't you share with the group how YOU claimed to be NANCY GRACE'S key / investigator for inside information on Hailey?Hmmm yah ok
690	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 8:26 PM	OH AND LOVE WEBBYS THREATS!! GAVE HIM MY HUSBANDS NAME AND WHERE WE LIVE?LMAOOK WEBBYMY HUSBANDS NAME IS JOE AND WE LIVE IN HOUSTON.OMGEEEEEE anything else jackass?
691	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	YAPPYJanuary 17, 2013 at 8:28 PM	ACTUALLY I RECORDED THE WHOLE CONVERSATION. WHILE IT'S 1.5 HOURS LONG CAN SOMEONE TELL ME HOW TO POST IT? PLEASE????? THANKS ;) I WANT EVERYONE TO HEAR EVERYTHING.THEN THERE'S NO SECRETS nor ABILITY TO THREATEN YAPPY IS THERE?
692	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 9:17 PM	lol!m YELLING AT DAVID BECAUSE HE'S A ROYAL ASS AND HE CAN'T HEAR ME ALL THE WAY FROM HOUSTON IN MY HOUSE WITH MY HUSBAND JOE!Shush, that's a SECRET I DID NOT TELL WEBBY TO KEEP TO HIMSELF!!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
693	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappy January 17, 2013 at 9:12 PM	I represented myself as a professional to you? Nawwww I told you I was involved with abused children while I worked and no longer work. That's about it. OH and I told you when I was raped as a child too. Was that the OTHER secret you were going to disclose to the blog? So what's troubling you so much David? I'm not denying I SPOKE UP about WHAT YOU told me. I said that IN THE CONTEXT OF WONDERING ABOUT YOUR ETHICS and stated how I THOUGHT joeys secret WAS TO REMAIN PRIVATE. I think the REAL problem is - is the FACT YOU'VE NOW LOST ALL CREDIBILITY AS A REPORTER - WHERE JOEY CONFIDED IN YOU NOT TO tell anyone and YOU TOLD ME any wayyyyyy. Back to my point. I STILL DID NOT DISCLOSE JOEY'S SECRET - YOU DID. I'm asking again. HOW DID YOU GO FROM HAVING TO KEEP A SECRET TO REPORTING ON IT? YOU stated you have not violated anything NOR have I. I am a stay at home mom that had a chat with Webby, the gay reporter near Dallas on the phone on a Sunday night. if you haven't violated any ethical boundaries DID JOEY GIVE YOU DIRECT APPROVAL TO BOTH TELL ME AND WRITE IT ON YOUR BLOG? I don't think I've proved to be anything but CALLING SOMEONE ON THEIR BULLSHIT David ;) But if it helps you sleep tonight after you drink yourself into a stupor - to call me worthless. Fine. You understand already that I'm very thick-skinned (won't whine nor cry about your name calling) unlike you. I only ask to everyone reading to GO BACK TO THE ABOVE FULL BOLD POST to really understand HOW IT WAS WEBBY, not me who betrayed someone's trust.
694	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappy January 17, 2013 at 9:12 PM - Part 2	WEBBY IF YOU DIDN'T THREATEN ME TO KEEP MY 'SECRETS' TO YOURSELF 'FOR NOW' I WOULDN'T HAVE DECIDED TO POST THE RECORDING - YOU WANT TO PLAY - LETS PLAY ;): IN THE END - YOU DISCLOSED SOMETHING YOU WERE TOLD NOT TO DISCLOSE.... IN HOPES I WOULDN'T DISCLOSE SOMETHING I WAS TOLD NOT TO.. AND YOU KNOW WHAT I DIDN'T DISCLOSE IT - YOU told everyone about Joey's secret. NOT ME. So where the HELL is your problem? I ONLY CALLED OUT ABOUT YOUR ETHICS AND YOU ALSO ABUSED A RAPED TEEN TODAY WITH YOUR ARTICLE. I WOULD LIKE TO THINK - KNOWING JUDGE LEGGOME EGGOS (whatever his name is, you'd know)... WILL READ ALL OF THIS INCLUDING YOUR ARTICLE AND THEN TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION HOW YOU OBVIOUSLY ATTENDED THE TRIAL IN FAVOR OF JOEY AND HAVE NOW PROCEEDED TO FURTHER LIABLE AND ABUSE A RAPED TEEN ON BEHALF OF JOEY DAUBEN - CONVICTED CHILD RAPING SCUM LIKE YOU DAVID - SCUM - WITH ENOUGH TALENT TO CLEVERLY DISGUISE your article enough so it was not a blatant abusive attack on the RAPED TEEN! HAVE A GOOD SLEEP! NEVER BETRAYED YOU DAVID AT ALL BECAUSE WHERE IN OUR CONVERSATION DID YOU EVER ASK ME THIS??? YAPPY CAN YOU ASSURE ME NOT TO GO ON GINGERS BLOG AFTER I DECIDE TO EXPOSE JOEY'S SECRET AND NOT CHALLENGE ME ON WHY I REVEALED THAT SECRET? SO WHERE WAS THE BETRAYAL??? OH RIGHT THE ONLY BETRAYAL WAS YOU TELLING ME WHAT JOEY SAID TO SHUT UP ABOUT. I WONDER IF THE DAUBENS ARE WONDERING JUST WHAT ELSE YOU TOLD ME :) nighty night
695	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappy January 17, 2013 at 9:15 PM	this other sentence of yours Webby . I was hoping to gain greater insight. WHERE DID YOU DURING OUR CONVERSATION ACTUALLY TELL ME JOEY'S SECRET AND THEN PROCEED TO ASK MY PROFESSIONAL ADVICE AT ANY TIME REGARDING VICTIMS OF RAPE IN HOPES TO GAIN GREATER INSIGHT? YOU DIDN'T - AT ALL. YOU ONLY WANTED TO SPILL THE BEANS YOU KEEP ACTING AS IF I WAS THE ONE WHO EXPOSED JOEY'S SECRET AND THAT'S JUST PLAIN PATHETIC AND YOU KNOW IT lol Give it another shot. I LOVE YOUR THREATS TOO.
696	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappy January 17, 2013 at 9:20 PM	Here I'm a gunna whine. Doesn't ANYONE feel sorry for yappy for the simple fact I LIVE with a man named JOE (y)? Anyone? Come on... Webby, YOUR article as far as I'm concerned is very biased towards JOEY and making endless excuses for a now convicted child rapist! Yet you SLAM THE VICTIM without question. There's no getting around it, not by my perception and if you don't like MY HIGHLY CRITICAL opinion about YOUR article being exceptionally abusive towards a teen that was raped... suck it up buttercup. NO ONE SAID I had to LOVE everything you wrote. But there's whiney webby playing what he plays best. NO WONDER he loves Joey so much - he seems to be just like him

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
697	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 9:52 PM	It is the adult's responsibility not to engage in sex with someone who is under the legal age of consent, but there was no force or violence involved.FUCK YOU WEBBYOU ARE still implying because a child did not FIGHT BACK or RESIST, makes him willing? HE WAS RAPED YOU ASSHAT!!!!What he is suffering right now and in the past is hell on earth!! This affected the teen in every way, shape and form. You are a mental case to keep doing this!You are re-victimizing this boy by your words along with making pathetic excuses for your now convicted child molesting boyfriend.SICK
698	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 10:14 PM	Hey JILLass (jackass) lol UM the ONLY thing you told me to zip it was about JOEY.At NO Time did you tell me not to go discuss anything further anyone. You asked someone on this blog to call you and someone did, didn't they?! How many excuses can you make Webby?Now your some SAVIOR writing articles to EDUCATE PEOPLE ON THE DANGERS OF CHILD RAPISTS OR DRINKING?Your article PROVES you have not done your homework at all with regards to the TRUE nature of SEXUAL PREDATORSAlcoholExcuse after excuse after excuse for your boyfriend. You're SO sick and its so clear to everyoneBY THE WAY Webby, My husband knows exactly how obnoxious I am on this blog, don't you worry your little heart about that. Why is it that I have a spouse with 4 children over a 2 decade marriage and you are alone?'m sure I'm horrific to live with. LMAO Whatever. I'm talking to pathetic SCUM who believe A 14 YEAR OLD TEEN CAN'T BE RAPEDWONDER IF THAT GIVES YOU A RAGING HARD ON??? IS THAT what this is all about? Is being around Joey turning you on Webby?^^^^^ was that OBNOXIOUS ENOUGH FOR YOU?????Because Joe is looking over my shoulder as I type and is silent (rather he's grinning at the ass kicking his wife is doing)
699	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 10:17 PM	Here Imma gunna play Webby (demonstration)HIC I'mma drunk HIC drunk too much right now HIC oh look, there's teens at the corner store... HIC no ability to control my sexual urge do to alcohol. HIC..... GIVE ME A FREAKING BREAK!!!Alcohol does NOT Make any one RAPE anyone. Period.
700	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 10:21 PM	OH Now your fucking blaming the parents WOWand STILL NOT JOEY!!!!!!WOWWOW WOWThis has become so concerning to me. SO concerning, it scares me Webby!WHAT IS SO hard to understand?HMMMMM UMM We've had alcohol at times when teens have been in our home and they are here A LOTT!!!AT NO TIME EVER EVER EVER EVER did I or Joe ever EVER feel sexual attraction after a alcohol intake.This is beyond pathetic. AND KNOWING HOW MUCH YOU REALLY DRINK IN YOUR OWN LIFEONE HAS TO REALLY wonder and be exceptionally concerned about your OWN thoughts about underaged children around you - alone - without parents.That's exactly how I take your post.Are you this drunk right now to keep saying this shit? YOU NEED SO MUCH HELP ITS NOT EVEN FUNNY
701	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 10:25 PM	sorry Ginger, my paypal account will transfer about \$100 tonight to your swear jar. I need to step away. This is all too much for me. I really am beginning to believe - due to my "professional background n all" that Webb has some serious sexual issues and attraction towards children.That is MY opinion only but I just don't know how else to take this at all. at all've never seen this in my life from any journalist ever.
702	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 11:08 PM	Did I say Ginger gave the number to me? Someone else on this blog has your number. Hmmm gee Oh and it's also available per public records search - which is perfectly legal.ASSumptions. WOW

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
703	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 11:08 PM	*on this blog has your number as well.
704	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 10:44 PM	No I provided an opinion based on your inability to comprehend HOW true sexual predators work and your unwillingness to understand. The ONLY thing I have left in my own professional and personal opinion is your obsession over alcohol somehow gives you a sexual attraction to children. Given I am aware just how much you drink... well you can see how I am arriving at my conclusion. Defaming? LMAO forever the victim. Get help. FAST! It's an opinion. If you're not a sexual deviant, it is simply up to you to clear that issue up instead of whining about someone making an assumption.
705	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 11:02 PM	No actually Webb several people have spoken to me regarding your consumption. I'm not low enough to name names :)
706	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 10:57 PM	FIRST I'd LIKE to congratulate Webby for a first. 4 years of my blogging & rants about Connie Bedwell and her crimes and sick disgusting false accusations that partially led to Joey's world.... and then lead to WEBB My husband has NEVER EVER got online but to google an address or pay a bill.. You have hit is heart to the core. To make such a SICK simplification as a teen being LEFT alone with an ADULT therefore its the PARENTS TO BLAME for the teens rape - well that just devastated him enough to get online to blog his first ever blog post!! Now lets refer to my hubby's statement - per Sandy Hook. If we USE DAVID WEBB's reasoning, I make the following analogy under WEBB's apparent belief system - not mine!! It's not REALLY the gun's fault that the Sandy Hook children were murdered, it was the parents that left their children ALONE with other adults in a building to be educated. You GET what I'm saying Webb??? I don't believe the above statement for a second but it seems you simply things to such a degree, it might as well be as ridiculous as the above. Anything hitting home or you just TOO DRUNK to figure it out? By the way Joe adds a congratulations of his own to you. You have now solved the THE CURE TO PEDOPHILIA and child molesters. Abolish alcohol along with any parent ever leaving their child out of their care - ever again. Thank you for your service. Once child rape has ended for good because of your incredible article and investigation, we will make certain to give you the credit.
707	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 11:11 PM	What's disgusting is a so-called journalist who blames the victim and his parents for being raped and not lay 100% of the blame on Joey Dauben. Webby is using his little brain to write his crap, I wouldn't even use it in my bathroom nor to pick up my dog's crap.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
708	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 11:35 PM	<p>David's post above: David Webb January 17, 2013 at 10:47 PM @Joe: That's an entirely different situation than drinking excessively in the dark of the night alone with a underage person also drinking. You know there is a difference than you hosting a sleep-over for your children's friends. My husband went to sleep, but not without a broken heart..... I'm going to respond to this. OUR HOME is FILLED with teens all the time. I spend almost double our mortgage on groceries. (not complaining, just making a statement how much we also feed them) Just last week, the boys were camping out in the shop &amp; guesthouse on sleeping bags, roasting hot dogs and smores outside. The rest went to sleep EXCEPT my husband and one young man - OH and he was almost 14 years old. While we don't make it a habit to drink much around teens we at least ensure one of us is not in the event we would have to drive a vehicle... That evening Joe probably did have 3 tequila's and pina juice in 2 hours. Do we ever allow these teens to drink? NOPE not on your life. Not in this home and if they're caught, they get a good talking to and sent home. Back to my point. Joe WAS ALONE IN THE DARK (camp fire) maybe not drinking excessively by your standards but nevertheless... drinking around a teen. They chatted about all types of stuff under the stars during these 2 hours. Alone. by the fire, away from everyone else including me or any other adult. Your reasoning and bullshit excuses gets worse with every sentence Webb. The dark, nor drinking excessive, nor drinking AT ALL ever gives a man ANY sexual desires with a teen UNLESS that man is a sexual deviant human being.</p>
709	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 11:35 PM Part 2	<p>Plain and simple. DO YOU HAVE ANY MORE ARGUMENTS? Our home is an endless revolving door of young teens and young adults. They come here because they are accepted, welcomed (and fed). I cannot comprehend your logic in the LEAST Webby - in any way shape or form. I just can't. YOU are trying to back-peddle on something you cannot now take away. You clearly blamed both the victim and their parents - clearly. YOUR REAL beliefs have been made known tonight and its devastating to the core to see how you view the world. IT MAKES ME absolutely sick to my stomach in the literal sense of the word! Never in my life have I come across someone nearly as revolting as what Joey has written and done to others. You've almost achieved that and then some. I now only pity you and remain exceptionally worried about your own personal desires. IF you truly were a TRUE investigative journalist you would understand ALCOHOL has nothing to do with desiring to have sex with a VIRGIN 14 yr old child. Given the obvious fact you have not spoken with psychologists with regards to understanding predators like Joey and make a simplistic leap to alcohol - again I can only surmise you are DRAWING from personal experience &amp;/or beliefs. YOU are proving you can relate FAR MORE to Joey Dauben than ever relating to the young teen victim. Repulsive. Absolutely repulsive. Thank GOD Blogger has a much stronger spine than wordpress ever will so I presume THIS BLOG will be here in the morning intact. I HAVE ZERO problem with stating this out loud and 'on the record'..... I would be profoundly concerned to EVER leave any person under the age of 18 alone with you, especially in the dark, while consuming alcohol.</p>
710	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 11:44 PM	<p>Look UP webby, I ranted even more. So now YOU can make yourself a victim even further. For you to accuse me of defaming YOU for having an opinion is such a bullshit cop-out. YOU wrote your article and now you can't handle the criticism that's being fed INCLUDING MY wondering WHY you 'outed' Joey's story. I never betrayed you Webby and you know it! Oh and your forensic bullshit is just Joey's yapper. His FORENSIC TEAM consisted of people by the name of LSH and AL AND MVZ THEY gave JOEY Ginger's email addy and if you plug in her email NAME, you get a person in the area of Joey Dauben. There was NO forensic investigation NOR was there actually even a true lawsuit. It was something that was filed against a person called MVZ and they 'won' by default only because she didn't respond in time. BLOGGER NOR WORDPRESS provides the actual name of anyone without a criminal investigation and request by police. Go figure, all your crap is DIRECTLY FROM JOEY AND JOEY'S WORLD ONLY and you take that as GOSPEL I SEE!! WOW</p>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
711	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 11:48 PM	MVZ also tried to OUT me as 2 people... BOTH my email names in her world were derived from 'things' in my life, one even being the name of the street I live on. I presume GInger basically gave Joey what he wanted. He believed for years she was someone she's not so she made an email in that name. Go figure how that works eh? LOL WOW DO YOU see how gullible you really are?
712	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 11:56 PM	I know I am because she did the same to me THE OTHER REASON I KNOW I'M CORRECT is because on that lawsuit it listed John Doe 1 through 10 IF there was a forensic investigation completed as Webby tries to YAP- then they would actually have my name as well. I was one of the John Does. Go figure, not a knock at my door, nuthin. LMAO but we're the dummies. yah right ok then
713	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 11:58 PM	LMAO they have all the information. That's why they kept calling me Shane Crowe? HAHAHAHAHAHAHHDID YOU ACTUALLY SPEAK with this investigator??? OR IS THAT THE DOLLAR FIGURE Joey gave you? Frick, this guy is a HOOT. ALL the information WOULD INCLUDE MY NAME TOOOOOO AFTER ALL in Joey's manifesto YAPPY IS Shane Crowe. WOW OMG I'm dying laughing. Thank you, I needed to find my funny bone. IS this guy really THIS STUPID????
714	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 11:54 PM	LMAO awww it's not a threat. Monitoring? Are they REALLY that scared of us? wow talk about fearing things and conspiracies. Webb even with that statement, you could not make it more clear how much you are in bed with Dauben! I wonder if he JUDGE is going to LOVE adding this entire convo & your article to his PSI....;) Yes it IS libel and lemme give you a CIVIL lesson. IN ORDER TO PROVE you are defamed in the court system YOU MUST prove direct harm or damage has occurred in your life / livelihood as a direct result of OPINIONS spoken here tonight. I WOULD think that a judge reading this would also see how WE could have such opinions given your own beliefs as well. Defame, threats, libel! Whatever Webby, you're so pathetic it isn't even funny. I'll repeat this until the cows come home to Gingers absolute utter dismay no doubt. WEBBY I would be absolutely mortified to leave a person under the age of 18 in your care, especially in the dark while you're drinking. that is MY opinion DUE DIRECTLY to your entire speech on here tonight. I would not have come to this conclusion if it weren't for YOUR own words. Take that to the judge, butter my butt and call my redneck obnoxious hiney a biscuit!
715	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 12:17 AM	DID DAVID NOT READ??? ERR DAVID - I TOO WAS one of John Does 1 through 10 in January of 2012. IF this forensic investigation was SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED they would not only have Gingers CORRECT information they would have mine as well due to the fact I was ONE of the john does. GIVEN THAT JOKEY in September of 2012 calls YAPPY Shane Crowe, its' clearly highly evident this 'investigation' was an utter BOMB in every aspect OR they would have my real name by now + it would exist in Joey's manifesto. it does not Webby likes to threaten Joey style... ESPECIALLY WHEN he's been drinking.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
716	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 12:08 AM	David WebbJanuary 18, 2013 at 12:00 AM Aren't you a lovely person? So eloquent. Not to bright, though. The type of inflammatory things you are writing could be leading you down a road you are to stupid to comprehend. If your words influenced someone to attack me physically, for instance, you could be found of contributing to a hate crime. All of you are truly sick people. Please get some help. REALLY?????? Lemme think about that because some where around here I have BOTH a copy of your own articles AND a conversation where YOU DISCUSS IN LENGTH how dismayed you are at the FACT JOEY WAS convicted because he exercised his RIGHT TO FREEDOM OF SPEECH! SINCE Webby is crying up a storm like a lil ole girl.. I will add to this. WHILE I STAND BY MY BELIEFS ABOUT DAVID WEBB due directly to his OWN words on here tonight, UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES WOULD I EVER desire nor want any harm to come to David Webb :) Just like Webby could never find me ever saying I'd ever want harm to come to Joey Dauben either because that's not how I feel.
717	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 12:22 AM	LMFAO NONE Of your american dolla's go to my health care at all. WEEEE DON'T QUALIFY under your current president's rules n regulations.I'm sorry Webb, you are the one in such need of emotional help, its beyond pathetic and THUS why I pity you deeply. I WILL continue to pray that others will investigate YOU AND also HOPEFULLY SUE you for not only emotional damage on a rape victim BUT also defaming his family's name. IF Ginger gets an email requesting my email with regards to successfully suing webb, she's welcome to provide itits funny how you can DIRECTLY ACCUSE ME OF BEING CRAZY AND DEFAME ME TO NO END BUT someone says an opinion about you and you're calling the police, crying to the judge and threatening us.You are a SICK SICK SICK MAN LMAO!!! WOW WOW WOWPUT THE BOOOOOZE DOWN AND walk away from the keyboard webb. You have created such a PERFECT case for the rape victim to OWN you, it's NOT Funny any more - at all!!You're so sick to blame him and his parents. HOW FLIPPING DARE YOU
718	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 12:25 AM	We also pay \$1400 per month for health care insurance PLUS co-pays galore out of our yin yang! NONE of it is on your dime, trust me loooppy manHow YOU DARE to attack me and (lookat me whine webby style....) defame me YET cry how you're being HURT on this blog? *faints*
719	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 12:31 AM	he's retired and I don't care about his life, whatever Curtis. really, I can fight my own fights online and I don't care how much he tries to attack me in the least NOR would I care to go to court over such pathetic bullshit like this. In my opinion based on several people that DIRECTLY KNOW WEBBBY..... he's a sick pathetic lonely drunk man (IN MY OPINION ONLY OF COURSE) who also lost the love of his life last year due to.....ooopsie keyboard failureBUT I know nothing about Webby at all right, not even how much he consumes alcoholHe's seems like a monster like Joey, no wonder he can relate to him so well PRAY that victims family is reading this blog!! I believe they would have a very cut and dry case



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
720	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappy January 18, 2013 at 12:43 AM	Naw, I'm a big girl, can handle my own fights. Go have a drink and call it a night. Webby has proven himself for what he is. He's shown his true colors...errrr colours in Canadian language that is.LOLpeople like him think I get SO upset over his crap are wrong. THEY factually fire me up where I see not only their weakness but a CLEAR insight into their MORAL character.I call him names on purpose to see if I can get a rise and he'll probably agree with that much. He'll also claim I defame his perrrrfect character WITHOUT ever doing the exact same to myself.he's like Joey.... never accepting responsibility. EVERI hope like I said above, that the family is reading this. I'll pray with everything in me because this is NOT the thoughts nor writings of a man who should be around children GIVEN he drinks alcohol AND lives alone. Gnite Curtis Don't worry at all about me.. while I'm horrified by his words and thoughts about rape victims... he alone has proved what he is on here, not me.his insanity and ILOGICAL AND SICK beliefs about RAPE victims proves WHAT his entire agenda has been about Joey all along and the rest reading can determine their own conclusions JUST WHO the 'monster' in this blog fight truly is.
721	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappy January 18, 2013 at 12:54 AM	Sorry to hear that Curtis, take care of yourself. I've got to know you online in many ways and again I think we share similar family situations. Not sure in detail but I have a feeling... we all have a story EH? I appreciate the support. please do whats best for you _ LOG OFF and go rest. Nothing is more important than your health. Not even a meaningless battle with someone as vicious as David Webb who believes children CANNOT be raped if they 'feel' they were a willing victim. How sad is that hey??Unbelievable
722	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappy January 18, 2013 at 1:08 AM	Curtis I willingly admit to antagonizing webb IN ORDER for him to show his true colours and he did.The rest of it WAS an attempt of educating him regarding sexual predators but he'd rather call me crazy and sick and whatever else and play the pathetic victim EVEN disregarding how abusive he's TRULY been to the victim and his family and his pathetic attempt to ABSOLVE himself due to the fact he did not name the victim THEREFORE he must feel he is free from any legal repercussions.Mr WEBB does NOT know the full extent of my life nor my connections, legal and otherwise. He has stepped so far way off the line tonight I do not know where to begin.Please go to sleep Curtis, don't concern yourself further. Again, I can only hope someone reading here tonight knows the teen and understands this type of sick behavior should NOT be tolerated by a journalist in any manner. HIS SICK smear campaign is so beyond heartbreaking it just broke my heart for that young man to no end.In essence I WAS also defending that young man and his family due to my extensive knowledge of teen rape victims and the unbelievable pain and heartache they go through along with OFTEN KILLING THEMSELVESMaybe Webb truly doesn't get it how a TEEN after reading HIS ARTICLES AND HIS WORDS COULD POSSIBLY go out and kill themselves.... well there was a teen in Canada who did that because of 'words' online - google amanda toddHE ACTUALLY BELIEVES THERE COULD BE NO repercussions for his own actions or words at all is shocking to the core.I really think he needs to SHUT his FREAKING MOUTH UP NOW AND I MEAN NOW about any and all rape victims period before a teen does something he and everyone else would regret.Mr Webb is so wrapped up in being a VICTIM of what YAPPY does to him, hes completely blind in seeing HOW disgusting and revolting and abusive he has been towards the rape victim of Joey dauben.Gnite curtis, you're cool and ya, i've taken a round out of you online and i'm glad to see it for what it is and still can talk to me.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
723	January 2013	1/17/2013	David Webb Blames Joey Dauben's Demise on Alcohol	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 12:50 AM	LMAO the VICTIM doesn't KNOW his name? Was Joey raped by more than one teen that testified in Corsicana last week that I'm not aware of?Its VERY easy to figure out his name given Ennis news provides it and MOST reading your articles will also READ Theirs.but yah, that statement alone will save your sorry pathetic ass from ANY and all repercussion for defaming and viciously harming the teen and his familyas far as I'm concerned, I really do not give 1 iota any names you call me, I say that in a whiney JEST to poke fun at you. YOU have every right to call me sick but I don't in return ERGO YOU have every right to threaten to sue me?OMG that alone is the definition of insanity hahahahahhahahahgnite webby, go drink some more. you are one of the worst human beings I've ever come across in my life. Unlike you, I'd be able to pull up about 300 character witnesses that speak of how great my character is regardless of HOW MANY NAMES I CALL A JOURNALIST who blames a RAPE victim and his family for getting raped.I have a good feeling they would support me and defend me in my efforts to silence your SICK HORRIFIC WORDS towards the rape victim and his family:)Gnite adios, sayonara, kiss my ass and all that jazzzzz
724	January 2013	1/17/2013	When Bill Windsor Speaks, His Nose Grows	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 1:42 PM	So Billy realizes the JIG is seriously up after reading some of this blog and goes on NOT to write an 'article' about the new hate blog he found (that would be us according to him) BUT he writes how The Movie will be banned?Ok there is NO movie you Rolly Polly Round American man! AND you NEVER even spoke to Sundance and don't perceive to understand how they even 'work'.YOUR PEOPLE FROM yesterday cannot go to Sundance (which starts today) and PLUG a movie that doesn't exist, there's not even any trailers, only boring pathetic non-vetted people speaking about whatever upsets them in the court system. Usually most don't even describe WHY they're there, like the lady who's son was 'falsely accused' and even her own webpage says how wonderful her little boy is but refuses to describe the conviction in any detail. It took me at least 30 minutes to find his mug shot and his convictions was for sexually abusing children. In order to submit to Sundance, the LAST submitting deadline was September of 2012.How he can spin a weave but that weave is utter psychosis!
725	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 3:09 PM	What did you do beer-boy? lol I can't wait to see this. Brannon knows how to mess with the best.
726	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 4:09 PM	Ok... I'll be patient and no doubt you'll let us know. In the meantime, I wish you'd do a youtube for no reason at all except I kill myself laughing every time we watch one. My hubby was demonstrating the other day on our own driveway how to roll & fall down in a chair with beer in hand on the grass to a neighbor. *major fail + major funny*Even though you hate me I have a feeling you'd enjoy our company regardless ;) LOL
727	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 3:08 PM	What a joke! Billy, I guess none of your other followers besides Jan can pick up the phone to speak with the DC police in order to determine your entire story and riot squad IS A HOAX?!!! wow Yes, Billy, according to this blog that fact-checks, you ARE lying about it all. How nice you have Jan come in to say 'even though I can't seem to find anyone to talk about this scary terrorist situation, they know about you Bill'.IS that the best you can do? Jan saying while I haven't confirmed it at all, I've still confirmed it?Dumbass to the end. Please anyone of Billy's minions, feel free to contact the DC Metropolitan Police. THEY WILL confirm there are no 'riot squads' on RSVP for Billy. PS Billy - I'm not an AMPP, never have been BUT I do like them- a lot.Jan Smithposted toLawless America2 hours ago near Olympia, WATried to call special ops again this morning. They are out and about doing who knows what. Will try again laterAngela Ehlers likes this.Lawless America You know the latest report is that I made all of this up. I think that was started by members of the American Mothers Political Party who say Sandy Hook is a vast conspiracy.2 hours ago · 1Jan Smith No, they know about you. That much was clear...they just had a hard time deciding who it is I should talk to.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
728	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 3:13 PM	Shouldn't we be a bit scared DC police cannot connect Jan Smith to anyone in their department a FULL 24 hours after this riot squad and scattering of fake police throughout his 2 hotels? Yes, homeland security and terrorist divisions are all unavailable for something this important. Now that he's proven his delusions and psychosis are really what plague our Billy, the question now is - HOW insane is Billy?ROFL
729	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 4:02 PM	Seriously I think Billy is on his FB updating AND reading this blog religiously at the same time. I said about 2 hours ago + how Billy's Sundance is a scam too. Here's his reply to his minions:Lawless America Because the Sundance Film Festival is this week, I hope maybe some media might pick up the story.2 hours ago · Like · 2Lawless America We do have a very well-known filmmaker at Sundance this week promoting the Lawless America project to some key people. 2 hours ago ·Ok Webby. I actually DO have a cousin IN the 'film industry'. While he only is only been in Disney and Nick Jr movies his bigger dream is production. I've just emailed him to do some snooping around while he is attending the entire weekend.Can't is MINIONS ask themselves this? Uh Gee Billy, I THOUGHT YOU were the filmmaker. Huh. AND WHY aren't YOU there personally promoting it or at the very least tagging along with this "very-well known" filmmaker. It would BOOST your ability to get your FAKE MOVIE some funding given you are the director, producer, editor, savior and KING over Lawless America.I cannot fathom how his minions don't understand or are not even upset this guy isn't there personally. WOWIf I get an update I will let the blog know. I won't hold any promises given he's already there and highly doubtful he'll give a crap about what the hell Lawless even is. Poor guy, I'd have to sit him down for 3 days to explain why the hell I even know about it in the first place. Crossing fingers.
730	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 4:04 PM	Ok Webby. CRIPES LMFAO -- I'm pissed at two IDIOTS at the moment. Billy N Webby. I meant Billy... hehehehe
731	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 4:19 PM	He really IS following this blog word for word! POOOR Billy can't handle this at all but too much of a coward to come on here either. LOL!m going to say 1 more time - for all his minions to contact the DC Metropolitan Police. Billy reported yesterday he received an RSVP confirmation their riot squad would be assisting them upon their arrival. THAT is a lie. Phone them please!!!!Lawless America24 seconds ago1-17-2013 - 2:00 PM PACIFIC TIME - LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA:We have placed several phone calls, and I have sent an email to the DC Police trying to get more information on their plans to bring out the Riot Squads for our Meet Me in DC event. Jan Smith reports that the police definitely know who "we" are. The Hate Groups and Hate People are going around posting that I made all of this up. I mean, these folks are in serious need of a mental facility. No one in their right mind would go around writing the things these folks do. I understand Connie Bedwell and Loryn Ryder have even set up a page to expose that Lawless America is a scam. They don't make pills for stupid, and these two are as dumb as a box of rocks, in my opinion.I continue to cough my head off. I will post more videos until the exhaustion overcomes the cough. Don't worry; I'll be fine. I fight this every year, and it just has to run its course.
732	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 4:21 PM	I'll concur with you Billy with regards to Connie + Loryn :) But you were TOO STUPID to fact-check into them in the first place so you should really shut the hell up and stop yer whining crybaby. You have yourself to blame for that egg on your face.Go cough your head off while you're at it. Your psychosis is beyond ridiculous. The only one in need of a mental facility is YOU!If your faithful lemmings would make that phone call themselves, they'd determine the truth for themselves :)
733	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	yappyJanuary 17, 2013 at 4:43 PM	APPLAUSE!! Love it!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
734	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	yappy January 17, 2013 at 4:29 PM	Oh does anyone know how they add FAKE followers on FB? It goes like this... "LIKE" this page and you will have a chance to win \$1 million dollars or "LIKE" this page and you will ABC (enter your own scam). I bet this is what one of Billy's mental case criminals did on his behalf. For a guy who has 25K on his page and only 5 to 15 likes on any posts... show's its one big SCAM. LOL Keep em rolling Billy. Did you ever see those videos of yourself? This is my fav: <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yGW7wIRNt4Q">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yGW7wIRNt4Q</a>
735	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	yappy January 17, 2013 at 4:31 PM	Oh hell no.. NOW THIS video is my new fav!!!! YouKnowWho is awesomeness x 1000 <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QSeztZzijMo&amp;feature=youtu.be">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QSeztZzijMo&amp;feature=youtu.be</a>
736	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	yappy January 17, 2013 at 5:49 PM	oooooooooooooooooooo dat's sum funny stuff Look Roo- this pic is like you nailing Billy a good one, even the camera is flying. LMAO <a href="http://sprudge.com/wp-content/uploads/2010/06/kangaroo_punch1.jpg">http://sprudge.com/wp-content/uploads/2010/06/kangaroo_punch1.jpg</a>
737	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	yappy January 17, 2013 at 6:23 PM	"one of the sickest people on Planet Earth"? Hmm given how he constantly complains about his fake coughing fits that are so horrific he can only remain online for 22 hours in a day.... I'd say he's probably the sickest of them all. LOL
738	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	yappy January 17, 2013 at 6:47 PM	WOW! N.o... w.o.r.d.s
739	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	yappy January 17, 2013 at 6:48 PM	ok, some words. plural? roommateS? I thought there were only 2 beds to a bottom-line room?
740	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	yappy bows to Brannon January 18, 2013 at 2:04 AM	OMG THIS MAN is like a god in our home... (wellllll not literally a god but the comedian I'demented psychotic version of what a fake comedian crazy god should be minus the cussing of course)... even though Brannon hates yappy.... yappy LIKES brannon and thinks he's really freaking cool! LMAO OMG i needed a laugh. Thanks dude. Where do I ship 2 dozen beer? My fav quotes and breakdown: 'we'll tell people if you pay fer our sh*t we'll come down there an film yu fer 2 minutes' urrr mu name is bull winner... i need a (beep) beer. *yappy passes beer to Brannon* iovin 2:56 min into it brannon becomes igor from frankenstein... omgeee he starts stripping at 3:41 hahahaha 4:07 oh fruck I took my earphones off= bhaahahaha stop Brannon omg 4:20 he starts hula dancing because well Billy WAS in Hawaii recently (right) ?? 4:37 he disappears for 'unknown disclosed reasons' 4:54 beeeeeer appears and at 5:00 a very flat butt (eerrrrr uggggg there's an app for that brannon, called butt padding) and more beer n horrible version of the chippendales male strippers dancing but hey I'm still watching and LMAO 6:04 he disappears again for 'unknown disclosed reasons' oh dear.. 6:40 more stripping down to reveal a very bright orange morphsuit... :/ I'mma a very married woman and almost don't want to watch anymore 6:54 very evident FAKE pole dancing demo.. I know its fake because I sadly watched all of it... SIGH praise jesus I didn't see anything truly immoral ... 7:36 he decides to pull up his pants around his very flat butt 7:40 OH cRIPES more FAKE hawaiian hula dancing.. I DO NOT THINK THIS VIDEO IS REAL?!!! OMG send help!!! 7:43 - now he's trying the baby ooga chaka dance on youtube? That is SO 1990's. 8:04 bends over and makes a plastic rustling sound for no reason whatsoever... at all and ends with CONFIRMING HE IS IN FACT THEEE BILLLLL WINDSERRRR! mao Brannon you never fail my expectations everever!
741	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	yappy January 18, 2013 at 2:12 AM	he never really strips ladies so don't worry you won't be breaking any marriage vows..... he just strips down to his normal regular brannon attire, the infamous bright orange morph suit (which also shows his incredibly flat butt").....

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
742	January 2013	1/17/2013	The Birthers Eat Some Pie	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 2:23 AM	Julia.. look UP and watch brannons vids...move away from the pie man, his psychosis can HAUNT any normal well-rounded citizens beyond all comprehension. let me know if you made it back to reality . if not Gingers blog will call the Efff BEEE eEYEEE for help and intimidation against that seriously sick fat pie man
743	January 2013	1/18/2013	The Pie Man May Have a Fake Movie, But Says the Drama Is Real	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 11:02 AM	I can't think of anything to add, only laugh at my favorite Ginger pieces:"We have captured various IP addresses that he uses, "are you going to hold them as hostages?"The young people of Montana need to be warned to stay as far away from Missoula as possible"so now you are slandering the entire City?
744	January 2013	1/18/2013	The Pie Man May Have a Fake Movie, But Says the Drama Is Real	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 11:15 AM	LOL you mean 'digit' right? ;)
745	January 2013	1/18/2013	The Pie Man May Have a Fake Movie, But Says the Drama Is Real	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 12:55 PM	yah we spoke about the ladies who own the trademark a couple weeks back. I don't think Billy even knows they registered it and he sure won't be able to get it back from them either.What an idiot. From what I recall, they were former volunteers until he throttled them because, i assume, they may have asked to go to the bathroom out of turn or something like that. smhand yes, where is the little misses? Doesn't his kids 'google' to see what their daddy is doing either? How can they not know he's a fraud
746	January 2013	1/18/2013	The Pie Man May Have a Fake Movie, But Says the Drama Is Real	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 12:59 PM	wouldn't that be creepy if he was also filing in the courts under her name as well? at least I believe he had to respond to his wife being sued. Wouldn't the courts confirm her existence? Maybe she just left him realizing he was beyond help and lives with one of her kids.
747	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 2:58 PM	I ran out of words from last nights brouhaha. This guy webb makes me sick beyond words.David's words hung himself and left me (in my own opinion crybaby webbbby) wondering just how much IS he really relating to Joey and so way off base unable to relate to a rape victim. It's mortifying to think about it.....How interesting Ginger writes about Webby was yapping with Jokey a lot? Wow - no shock there either. Unbiased balanced reporting, the guy is a mental case!- like I said last night webby when you were whining about me calling you names but YOU felt you were fully entitled to do the exact same?Take my opinions to the judge, butter my butt and call me a redneck obnoxious biscuit!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
748	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 5:00 PM	Brush it off Curtis, let him call you every girl name in the book. For a so-called journalist who has stated he is also gay, that's pretty pathetic isn't?! + Sorta sounds like an attempt at gay bashing in reverse. (or so he would claim). Like I said, its perfectly fine for Webby to cry wolf and whine and pout and call people names, defame and libel and viciously attack a raped teen and his family BUT don't ever say anything negative to Webby nor strongly disagree with his articles or how horrific he is towards children who are raped. He'll use his gay-card to smack us and then claim he's in fear for what 'we're saying'. All we're doing is challenging his own sick beliefs and wondering why he could come to such a ridiculous conclusion. Funny - last night - regarding Joey was convicted of the Ellis County article he wrote about a man who was falsely accused by Joey of child molestation and also said he should 'die' if its true. Webby yells FOUL about "JOEY'S conviction and says he should have every right to freedom of speech. REGARDLESS OF HOW revolting Joey was to that man..... BUT we questions Webby's ethics and morals and values and I call him a few names and WHAT did he do? Tell me I COULD BE CHARGED WITH A HATE CRIME??? seriously!! smhI never said anything remotely even close like his boyfriend Joey did NOR do I have 100 .coms and write up an article about Webby either and publicize it all over the internet .... BUT Joey should not have been convicted at all and yappy should be tossed in jail and out of the country and in a psyche ward? He cannot even see past his own sick stupidity. His love for Joey and defense of Joey has clouded every part of that sick man's psyche. As I said, let it slide Curtis.... let him continue to prove to the world exactly what his true nature is.
749	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 5:26 PM	lol yes that would be hating on chocolate ;) ha
750	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 5:54 PM	Actually I only go by yappy, patty cake and Melanie. The name Nancy baffles me. Stumped. and tell Erica Morse I say hi. I'm sure she told you all kinds of things. Not to worry, earlier in the day I TOO received info and forwarded it to some of the group on here how Erica already threatened to send you my info. Now how would they know that this morning and you just admit it now? Oddanyhoo by you sick little disgusting Nancy
751	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 5:57 PM	Readers, isn't it nice to see Webb come back not to apologize nor explain how he dare abuse CHILD rape victims. Only to threaten to expose me? HAHA wow now THERE is a journalist you can trust :) Like I said, he'll hang himself with every word he writes.
752	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 6:01 PM	Oh and Webster... maybe you should learn to keep your mouth shut Webby. You've now exposed Erica Morse Bodorff who seems to be siding with you. I thought that was supposed to be a secret? Hm m m m m WOW what a sick game you two are playing. Have fun with your gang of 2. what a wonderful perfect pair. Eventually you'll both stab one another in the back. Come on and deny it. that's fine but then you'll have to explain to me how someone else this morning sent me THIS info that she sent you things about me. odd, so odd. I must have bible-coded it or sumthin
753	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 6:13 PM	Brannon, Joey trusted Webb. How do you feel now that he's teamed up with Erica bitch? Huh, maybe let your buddy know that tidbit. I don't think Joey will be too happy at all... in the least

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
754	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 6:09 PM	No Webb I'm not Nancy nor have I ever posted as Nancy. AS YOU CAN READ I OWN up to everything, the good and bad. I am an accountable human being with a huge heart and will forever stand against revolting people like yourself who do not believe a child can be raped if there's no violence or resistance. Have your fun and make sure Erica Morse Boddorff gets my message. You see, I'm not into private emails, too much can be changed or altered. So anything I have to say to you or Erica or whomever I say out loud right here.
755	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 6:20 PM	huhhhahaha that's funny, you make fun of raped children . Wait, not funny at all. Yah I think those who read here regularly can see some of my hyper-ass smacking character flaws but you see the thing is - I'M always smacking for the good guys. I stick up relentlessly against sick pruckers like you that think its ok to libel and hurt children who are raped ( and their families).No worries, I don't think I'll lose any friends. They keep me around... for some reason. <3 bigg smoocher to THIS wonderful journalist who spills the beans on everyone and anyone. Isn't he so special in all kinds of ways? See ya goof. Can't wait for you to post pictures of me and my kids and just like Joey did to Scott Owens, you too can put a note underneath my kids pics and "WISH" They would get raped too. Oh and everyone can see the real yappy! SOooooo Exciting!
756	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 6:23 PM	Here's a link about 1 of the only articles I wrote about your boyfriend along with the Scott Owens pic. Oopsie, damnit yappy.... she also uses the name Verita - tell the fine people what that means Webby. <a href="http://thetruthaboutconnie.blogspot.com/2011/12/when-you-think-it-cannot-get-any-worse.html">http://thetruthaboutconnie.blogspot.com/2011/12/when-you-think-it-cannot-get-any-worse.html</a>
757	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 6:26 PM	*veritas
758	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 6:24 PM	look at the denial. rofl
759	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 6:26 PM	oh and look at me cry. sum1 don't like yappy on the internet? Now you gone done and hurted my feewings Webby. But I still think its hilarious you are denying Erica sent you that. Her and only 1 other person has the Melanie name. Funny how things work isn't it. LMAO
760	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 6:39 PM	see how the poor guy is spinning Brannon? It IS true, swear on my babies lives!There are truly 2 people that have that name. 1 is Erica and the other has no ball in this game of revenge against yappy. That's fine, I knew you'd have to deny it. There's just no way in hell Joey would approve of that love-fest. There's zero reason I have to lie about this ALONG with someone telling me this morning Erica was going to send this to you.Again I ask. HOW IN ADVANCE did I know she would be doing that and then you come on here with that name?baffling to the nth degreeK, I gotta run. Real life FUN happy things to do including make people LAUGH. kiss kiss
761	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 7:05 PM	der he goes attemptin to hurted me feewings again but another major fail.Does he NOT understand me Ginger?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
762	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 7:02 PM	ROfl. He comes to your blog Ginger and we're the stalkers? baahahahahaSeriously, is he really for real? Lookameee whine sum1 keeps saying bad things about my article and I keep going back to their blog because NONE of them will come to mine!!where's my waaaaambulanceOk, really gotta go
763	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 7:47 PM	Mr Webb already knew about Joe in great detail. Here's the post. I'm lacking the threat of violence portion.T A L K A B O U T D I S T O R T I O N
764	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 7:49 PM	and ROFL my husband is the most non-violent person you'd ever meet so kiss my ass you freak. There's no way in hell he'd waste 1 second on some pussy like you. First of all, he knows I can fight my own online drama battles with the looney-bins and second, its not how he rolls. We are and always will be law abiding people. So keep up YOUR THREATS all you want. You are NOT the victim here so stop your whining and go back to your blog baby!You're such an ass that it isn't even funny.
765	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 7:51 PM	that's YOUR freaking problem isn't it??? Blogger doesn't send me ANY emails at all because that's how I set my settings up. HOW DARE YOU USE THAT PISS ASS EXCUSE TO IMPLY I AM REPEATEDLY EMAILING YOU??? i've never ever emailed you. WOWOMG you are so dumb. major . incredible. WOW what a spin. At this point I'M PRAYING YOU CALL THE POLICE. Please! I can't wait to have that chat and show them how much YOU are harassing us relentlessly.Go the FLUFF AWAY
766	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 8:05 PM	I am. I have people at the kitchen table and my hubby brought me my laptop to read your smack-ass stuff. I'm pretty sure all that read here can see who the smart one is. Good bye creepshow
767	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 8:04 PM	So Brannon? How does Joey feel about Webby telling his little secrets to Yappy given you hate me n all, for obvious reasons? Now he received info from Erica too without question. The "someone" he speaks about that emailed him because they were watching this blog last night ... has the same IP as Erica. Even more shocking but I can still understand why he'd deny it also for obvious reasons.What a mess. Webby YOU alone created this atmosphere. Just because I'm ripping on your ass because YOU TRULY DID BLAME a child rape victim and his family... doesn't give you the right to keep this shit up and play as if you're some victim.Go the hell away and TRUST ME... we WILLLL STOP talking about you. But that's the big problem with you. YOU HATE it when we're not talking about you. You're so desperate for attention. GO AWAY and your fake allegations of stalking will end. trust me on this
768	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 10:11 PM	Ditto
769	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 10:12 PM	He doesn't shut up does he Ginger? All he wants is to feel powerful and silence you once again. He believes in Freedom of Speech only when it serves his purpose otherwise he's the perfect candidate for silencing the rest he 'hates'.
770	January 2013	1/18/2013	Be Careful You Never Get Caught in The Spider Webb	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 12:27 PM	This was Angelina's account. She deleted her shows. <a href="http://www.blogtalkradio.com/420ville-strange-discoveries">http://www.blogtalkradio.com/420ville-strange-discoveries</a>
771	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 4:09 PM	HAHA! Needed a laughAll we need is FridayFunday to make my day complete :)



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
772	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 5:38 PM	So you're not the one at 3:15 Curtis? She looks like a Nancy ;) LOL
773	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 6:58 PM	and he must think you really are in Biloxi I suppose?? LOL oh billlly I gotted no money so Imma wandering back to Marietta, Georgia where me house is worth 1.3 million on the public Cobb County Tax records info.
774	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 6:59 PM	for a day
775	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 7:55 PM	oh no. NOW LORYN won't like me either? What am I going to do now? This is devastating lolAt least I think they'll like our video about Billy right? i hope i hope lol
776	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 9:03 PM	OMgeeee Brannon, come quick!!! You hit the big time on Billy's FB page! He posted your video. When is he going to post ours? mmm now I'm poutingLawless America shared a link.30 minutes agoNOW THIS IS ONE SICK TEXAS GUY. Four guesses which three people and which organization removed from the movie this guy is working with....
777	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 9:05 PM	Brannon, you working with the enemy?IF Billy ever reads this post - BRANNON IS Joey's best friend. He only works for beer and maybe pie. Ask him
778	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 9:09 PM	Dottie Lafortune This just discredits any organizations he connected with.20 minutes ago ·Brannon, please stop associating with organizations. That will be bad for your reputation.
779	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 9:18 PM	of course he's lying... if his mouf is movin.... its a lie without question. LOLdamn now WHY wouldn't he post our video? Why wouldn't he want his minions to see how he lies? :/
780	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 9:41 PM	I'm copying n pasting for Brannon to read Joshua's just in case Billy deletes it.Joshua Wright I found 10 things, that I really found funny enough to laugh at .. I'm not going to lie, this is crazy hilarious, just simply because:1. The Mask, I don't understand, its gone very quickly into the clip.2. What in the world is with that undershirt..?3. Is that a nice trailer or what?4. He stole my dance moves.. 5. He probably prefers speaking in the first tone that he used..6. Why does he say your last name like that..? lol7. How does this dude remember how to log into his YouTube account?8. What sense does it make to leave a camera sitting in a trailer park?9. He is a dude, who made a video, about another dude. Clearly..n/m.10. 'Wiiiiiiiiiiileyum Wiiiiiiiiiiindzor'37 minutes ago

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
781	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 9:25 PM	Ok gonna tease Brannon for a minute in BOLD... hope he doesn't hate me for this...errr wait, whatever.Lori New-Bohner White trash trailer park retard.7 minutes ago via mobile · Like · 1Brannon: Trailer? I don't live in no trailer. I live at my mama's house. Joli Pesek seriously?? I think rehab might be in order??5 minutes ago · Like · 2Rehab? Uh I ain't gonna go to no rehab, you can't drink beer in there. John Albaladejo What the hell? Doesn't this psych ward reject have anything else better to do?5 minutes ago · Like · 1No as a matter of fact I don't have anything better to do (no offense the real NBDT on here... that's a poke at John's wording, not mine ;)
782	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 9:56 PM	LMAO!! ooooo now Brannon is a DC conspiracy! hahaKriss Cooley Thank you bill i agree and since were getting close to Dc thats means even more danger with these crazys and gov11 minutes ago via mobile
783	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 11:34 PM	a decal? Well that's it. I'm joining forces with them. I've always wanted my very own decal
784	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 11:38 PM	LOL.. gosh I sure hope so... I'll let you know when I get mine.
785	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 12:14 PM	I sent it the moment I read about the decal! I actually sent 3 pennies hoping he'll really like me.ROFL on scratch n sniff. All kinds of pie flavors isn't there? I pray there's no meat ones... grew up in Canada. French should NOT make pies. Just sayin'
786	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 11:38 PM	There's just too many jokes I could make in Billy's new post. He realizes the jig is up, he's been discovered and he wasn't even in California this week, etc.I thought this road trip were about the PEOPLE he filmed, not himself. Alas he never fails to show what he's always been about... and that would be (say it with me everybody)...BILLLLLLLLYLawless America updated his cover photo.11 minutes agoAs the sun sets, the Lawless America Movie Road Trip is about to end -- over 7 months on the road.Gosh, so much has happened. I met with thousands of people in every state and filmed one horrible story after another of corruption. I was accused of being a pedophile, a scam artist, deranged, a liar, and much, much more. The movie went from a project to a mission to a movement to a revolution. And I was accused of theft, fraud, sex with animals, and more. There were threats of all types, and I ordered a gun. I met so many wonderful people and a number of people who proved to be real slimeballs.If i said it was what I expected, I would be lying, and that I won't do. :-)
787	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 12:18 PM	Great breakdown NBDT! and sadly I don't think Billy understands which year it is either. His pics from the Hawaii trip was in 2003.@Ginger's alpaca post... slimmy Petunia - you are one hot tamale! lol

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
788	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 11:47 PM	"Theatrical" is an exceptionally correct word under the circumstances.Kriss Cooley posted to Lawless America 57 minutes ago Bill since im always on the road will you have this movie on dvd i also want a sweat shirt lawless america do u have some Lawless America Yes, it will be on DVD after the theatrical release. I will order some sweatshirts! I'll let you know when we get them.56 minutes ago · 2Mist Stilliepc I can't wait to see the boxed set. L.A. The Movie, The Making Of, Bloopers, Behind the Scenes, Of Rats and Vermen, Love Letters For the Children.....53 minutes ago · 1Lawless America I'm thinking of doing a miniseries for Lifetime featuring all the nutcases who have been cut from the movie.48 minutes ago · 3Kriss Cooley Tks bill i will be ordering 2 sweat shirts hubby 4x me xl and so excited about buying the dvd
789	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 18, 2013 at 11:49 PM	Hey Billy - definition of Theatrical!the-at-ri-cal /TH??patrik?l/Adjective1. Of, for, or relating to acting, actors, or the theater: "theatrical productions".2. Exaggerated and excessively dramatic: "Henry looked over his shoulder with theatrical caution".
790	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 10:48 AM	LOL Spawn... I see your *high five* and adding a fist bump!
791	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 11:31 AM	I agree Ginger. I don't think he's going to be there. He already had to make an excuse for his January date. Either February will be moved or he will inform the minions his fake riot Police told him to "stand down".*rollling eyes*
792	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 12:27 PM	;-) Wouldn't that be a real RIOT?? ((The hilarious kind of course).I don't think the AMPP's are quiet. Their mission statement is something like "we will never shut up or give up or go away".I think they mean it! HA
793	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 11:30 AM	Oh geeeeesssh. WHO is this guys' source? We've seen Crowe post here what? Like 5 times in total of our 80000 posts? Idiot. Billy YOU ARE A DUMBASS to the end.
794	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 11:38 AM	I am glad he linked up our blog again. His minions are going to see Billy's new video-lies tossed in their face .....like a big ole fat pie.What will the King do then?Billy- splain why you LIED with those pics you added of California and Hawaii.
795	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 11:48 AM	Off-topic speaking of our very sane, balanced Connie and her bible coding:Connie Bedwell-Tuma I posted this because my father is being falsely accused and was illegally thrown in jail being accused of being able to call fire from heaven, being able to foresee the future and is being called Elijah the Endtime prophet from the Torah in the police reports. The same accusers are accusing my brother of being Moses. Most people believe the Two Witnesses are Elijah and Moses or like unto them. So I figured I'd post the Scripture of what the police reports are accusing my father and brother of being.about an hour ago via mobile Allow me to elaborate OR rather ... TRANSLANTE this creepy response made by Connie this morning on her FB. Flrst, Connie Bedwell's father is Tim Bedwell, currently being held in Alaska under no bond facing 36 charges of sexually abusing children. THAT is actually why he's in jail. We can see how our crazy Connie loves to 'lie' just a tad eh?Second, the rest of this blabber about police reports is simply Connie using bible codes to prove her father is Elijah and her brother is Moses, etc.Yes - FULLLL deck of cards that girl. OMG how is she not locked away?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
796	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 12:06 PM	ha! Brannon, get'em
797	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 12:33 PM	Nothing can compare to Brannon ;)
798	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 12:34 PM	umm ok, I'll playfinish? (just kidding)
799	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 12:35 PM	I'll try in a bit Brannon. He hasn't blocked my fake account "yet".
800	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 12:43 PM	I could hardly finish watching!"i'm not affiliated with any organization... I'm affiliated with myself"ROFLBrannon is the ultimate fire-walker!BTW... Billy DID block my fake account so I can't post Brannon's vid. Guess he doesn't like me either. Anyone else help?
801	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 1:00 PM	First time I've ever seen anyone say this... luckily I had gotten 2 morphsuits, that one was yellow, and had to throw it away, haha -BrannonROFL this is why he kills me. WHO buys 2 morph suits? LMFAO (oh sorry about your yellow one, that's sad
802	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 1:24 PM	What's the other lawless site? I only stalk one.
803	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 1:24 PM	ooo you're creeeeppy. get out of my head, I was just asking you for a link. lol
804	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 2:31 PM	What the hell kind of jackass statement is this? err so no biological parents abuse or murder their kids. But being placed in foster care guarantees abuse? Lawless America shared a link.3 hours agoNEXT CPS WILL TAKE THE CHILD AND OUT HER IN FOSTER CARE WHERE SHE WILL BE ABUSED.@brannon, I emailed a few of his recent minion commenters.One should be crying to him soon enough about your latest vid.
805	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 5:48 PM	lmao!!! So Presley tells everyone I AM shane crowe for like months on end and now I'm those two best friends?She's soooo smahhhhhht her brain must be on stir-fry mode. ROFLI love the BOOM part. First Joey got the BOOM and now Connie's daddy will get the BOOM too soon enough. (Connie is Presley's bestie) for those newbies here.
806	January 2013	1/18/2013	Lawless America, The Fake Movie, Now Playing	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 3:31 PM	Josh I'm glad you are here. I was the one talking with you at Vimeo on the video clips when you gave me links to your baby girls story. Nice to see you here!
807	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 6:44 PM	LMAO VP!! I second the vote, Petunia is the official VP of the ribbon campaign.I 'ditto' NBDT and before y'all get a dirty mind I mean NBDT's comment. My fav.. Ribbons. I laughed for 5 mins. before I could type.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
808	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 6:56 PM	yyeah, scratch n sniff decals. That's why I abandoned y'all and joined Windsor. I mailed him 3 pennies as my registration to join the revolution and told him not to spend it all in one place.I vote pie. I want to see if Brannon can keep a pie intact while falling down .. just like he never spills his beer. Brannon did you spill your beer when yer butt hit the fire?
809	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 7:04 PM	Billy, fer the record.. when you want to post PROOF you were somewhere, you could have simply held up a newspaper with your face in the photo right beside that undisclosed van. lolLike that's evidence. Sociopaths sure love to play the game.
810	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 7:21 PM	Do the people actually fall for this stuff? Marty Prehn Bill did you end up going to the Dr's. or going to the hospital? Will you be available to go on the Dr. Phil show with me before the Washington trip if I can get us on there? I am working to get Sara Harvey and Bobby Schindler on as well and my 35 minute interview was released yesterday and everyone seems to enjoy it. When is the new shoe talk program?4 hours ago · Like · 14Lawless America I will go with you to be on a TV show anytime!!!! TalkShoe is Sunday at 10 pm.4 hours agoOk Billy, since we know you're reading here. Tell Marty that Doc Phil is probably still on a beach somewhere. He FILMS his shows way in advance one after the other. Whatever you're going to see for the remaining of Jan. feb, etc has already been completed from interviews handled months earlier. Marty can't just 'get you on there quick like' in time for DC.Things don't work that way in Hollywood. You'd think you would know this stuff? huhThis is the group that will lead Billy into his Presidential candidacy? wowow
811	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 7:44 PM	I'm sorry, I'll go stand in the corner - again.
812	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 8:06 PM	Interesting NBTD. So reading on the WTP site you provided, I also saw this video... fast forward to 4:10 to see him E-begging for money ... for food n (stuff) and his min. budget is \$100K? Wow, that's some pricey piehttp://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IJ2tk4i8R00&feature=player_embedded#!
813	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 8:33 PM	@ NTBDT I have no adult supervision so I usually last 3 seconds in a corner. Put a dunce hat on me and I'll dance with Brannon.Achem. Sorry, this is a serious matter. No kidding and he goes onto say victims who have no money. Whaaaa?
814	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 8:29 PM	There is only one way I can respond to this.http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLsEcljYyGinger, concur, hands down!
815	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 9:14 PM	Interesting!! Ah see Billy, use the good old tried n true method of proving your whereabouts.Another little tidbit. What would be Billy's favorites on his Lawless America youtube channel? The worst corruption? Horrific child abuse? Crippled people that lost pensions or their health insurance? nahhh its Billy's videos of himself. Both are over 40 mins in length.I thought about that, but then again its winter so even at that time the sun is south of the top of the place, so I guess even then there would be some kind of shadow. But yeah I have no way of verifying anything other than someone did take a pic of that hotel at some time. That's all we can prove

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
816	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 10:11 PM	LOL You're a slice slimbean Petunia! I can seeee you on Mary's page, you posted our video. That's so kind of youHUGS n *waves*
817	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 10:14 PM	I did! Look above your post. I am rofling. Luff ur guts beanie!! <3
818	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 10:15 PM	oh no. that's not acceptable. Billy doesn't like details that are accurate.
819	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 10:22 PM	Hey anon.... another Queen song.... hehe <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rY0WxgSXdEE">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rY0WxgSXdEE</a>
820	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 10:20 PM	Those meanie mean meanie AMPP women. How dare they quote Bill Windsor! Why y'all look at what they quoted. This is a direct quote right?American Mothers Political Party25 minutes ago"I am a pedophile"~ Bill Windsor
821	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 10:42 PM	Thought so, just making sure. I think I saw video evidence now that I think of it.
822	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 10:18 PM	Petunia rocks!!!! woot woot. We'll make sure you get your fair share of royalties.
823	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 10:24 PM	No wonder I heard the Rocky Theme.. that was coming from you.
824	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 11:24 PM	He soooo is reading this blog. Was pretty sweet how he went on and on about his wife . Can't believe he wants her personal info. Crazy
825	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 11:49 PM	HOLY CRAP! What is this moron doing?
826	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 12:12 AM	That was 1/2 of them? Well they don't have a big group at all do they? LOL
827	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 12:20 AM	I think you're closer to the truth now Spawn lol ;)
828	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 19, 2013 at 11:57 PM	Now I am certain we're on the online version of candid camera. I can't believe this is even real. None of it.
829	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 12:14 AM	I'm sorry :( ... I didn't mean what he's doing...i meant more how this blog has played out with all their characters over the past year.
830	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 12:06 AM	You kill me everytime I see lot lizard. haha

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
831	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 12:18 AM	google could be his friend if he could find it lol
832	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 12:28 AM	Huh. I've never ordered an effin hamburger. What does that taste like?
833	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 12:44 AM	ROFL.. good one.Spawn, you better copyright that. I think Mc D's is running out of ways to market their coloured cardboard.
834	January 2013	1/19/2013	The Attack of The Morph Suits	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 12:46 AM	I'll remember never to visit because I love pie.
835	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 11:06 AM	Ha lol NBTDT! What a guy..but then goes onto say it'll be photoshopped. Ok Bill, calm down. I wasn't the one who posted pretend pics on my FB, you did.
836	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 10:50 AM	Y'all met here for coffee this morning and forgot to invite me? hmmm I have some catching up to do. "Bill, naturally, it is Your movie, and Your Revolution, I fully expect that You are the leader and it will be done Your way."WOW his movie? He sure has whipped them into line singing that mantra. SMH I recall Billy saying it was their movie and he was just the messenger. Bill - WE CAN ALL see exactly what you're about Mr. Narcissist.
837	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 11:12 AM	Poor Mary tries to get Bill back on track and focus on what REALLY SHOULD matter IF it was a REAL movie.... but Billy keeps proving the MORE IMPORTANT PRIORITY IS..... himself. LMAO this guy truly is a sociopath. me me me me me Mary ... its about ME!! lolCan you imagine he probably behaved this way in the courtroom too. Wow no wonder he's a vexatious litigant.Mary Bagnaschiposted toLawless America7 hours agoThe movie will expose corruption in every state. The Movie will focus on victims. Corrupt judges and corrupt government officials will be exposed, and we will confront a number of the crooks.' Let's get to basics, Bill and the work ahead, leave the dust behind us now, please, focus forward and support and rally around your winning team, not those who have already lost the game! Please!Debbie Lynn Jesus likes thisLawless America I will continue to expose all the dishonest people, including ALL who slander me viciously.5 hours ago
838	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 11:54 AM	OMG where have you been Oceans? I almost drowned without you around. lol Welcome back... that is unless you be stalking us anonymously ;) noooo one ever does that here do they?
839	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 1:05 PM	Why do y'all keep forgetting about the pie? That's the most important thing of all. IF we didn't serve pie here, Billy wouldn't read our blog.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
840	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 1:59 PM	Yeah Brannon, tell your mom to accept that. I have a feeling us anonymous people will all be showing up in person just to see that! Still Rofl'ing. LOVE the synopsis. Will someone please add this to William M Windsor's wiki page? Thank you
841	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 1:41 PM	(and clean pie plates)blow smoke up each other's bungee. go to Sundance or maybe a garage! if that fails, can I use your house Brannon to film, I mean if your mom says it is ok?With that being said,Rofl... hahaha and that being said, you listened to too many of Farris' blogtalk didn't you Anon!
842	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 1:57 PM	actually it ends on Jan 27th so they still have time to dig up news articles and fake a few shots of their attendance lol
843	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 2:15 PM	WAAAAIT!! you forgot your fake movie camera Petunia!
844	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 2:31 PM	2 to a bed huh? Mary B said she'll join us! I just hope she doesn't try to play footsies with me in the middle of the night. That'll be kinda weird.Petunia, no worries about the Yaps, I'm a chihuahua remember, I can't see past anyone's ankles anyway.
845	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 2:33 PM	forgot to add this: So no mirror hogs.What do you have against hogs Petunia? Bacon is yummy in da tummy ya know!
846	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 2:40 PM	Endless supply! I keep them in the back of my Toybota.
847	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 2:47 PM	K, then we'll add Brannon. Wait!! No. he might play footsies with me too. what to do... what to do....
848	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 2:48 PM	Ginger can't go either. Someone might realize she's a woman and then Joey's manifesto ruined!Sigh....



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
849	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 2:54 PM	n oreader n oceans too.
850	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 2:42 PM	Brannon never spilled his beer when he fell into the fire Petunia. He won the worlds Master Fire walk Beer Spiller event 8 years in a row now. Remember?LoL. Oh to be a fly on the wall in some of these rooms at the swingers convention. Imagine the pillow talk
851	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 2:49 PM	Imagine? Ginger, they have roomie openings. Enter now!
852	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 2:59 PM	Oceans, now I really thought you were exaggerating with the battle of the bands thing about Mary B and cracking a joke.so why am I so surprised to find out she really said that???We could have a genuine battle of the bands in each State
853	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 3:22 PM	A little ocd? Yappy is a "little" ocd... Mary, off the charts!!She's the one that hit a pedestrian and resisted arrest right?
854	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 3:16 PM	Ok, you lost me Oceans.Mosquitos can fly? Why am I the last to know?
855	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 3:36 PM	How wicked would that be Petunia? ha!
856	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 3:28 PM	Isn't this funny?Haley Mills Ok I'm confused I've never once heard or seen one thing were Bill Windsor has asked for money WTF is that person saying??about an hour ago via mobile Hey MINIONS - over here! Here's the video where Billy asks all his victims/ volunteers for money. Shocker, I know. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IJ2tk4i8R00&amp;feature=player_embedded#">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IJ2tk4i8R00&amp;feature=player_embedded#</a> !
857	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 3:30 PM	And the VP of Lawless America's reply to Haley Mills SHOCK at the money request!Allie Overstreet psycho babble. Rumors. No worries.55 minutes ago via mobileThe BEST type of VP is one that is unaware of her President's real agenda.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
858	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 3:31 PM	FF to 3:45 Minions... Ginger's headline is right on the money! Lemmings are blocking out the truth.
859	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 3:57 PM	I love horsey's. Have fun! I have a feeling they've tagged me a dozen times already but are unable to retrieve any Deoxyribonucleic Acid...aries.
860	January 2013	1/20/2013	As the Evidence Mounts Against Bill, The Lemmings Try and Block it Out	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 7:51 PM	encore encore!!! woot woot ! breathe yappy breatheeeeeeeMy fav... men like Rush Limbaugh! omygeeeeeeeeeeeee ROOSlimmy gonna love her toybota scenes!
861	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 9:08 PM	He just lied right now. He said earlier how he hasn't gone on our site to read because others have told him he'd get "mad" and now says he's probably going to let someone take over reading for him. smh
862	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 9:17 PM	Ginger - re: Stupid Amerkin is what Presley often says. I bet thats her on the chat log.
863	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 9:24 PM	LMAO
864	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 9:31 PM	haha lmao Brannon just bombed the chat with his vid!Nice shirt by the way, hat's pretty dashing too!
865	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 9:32 PM	haha lmao Brannon just bombed the chat with his vid!Nice shirt by the way, hat's pretty dashing too!
866	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 9:35 PM	I think towards the end we should all copy/paste Brannon & Roo's new video too.
867	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 9:36 PM	He did? that jackass, he sooo confirmed it in one of his manic meltdowns. I guess calling the DC police to confirm his scam, now he has no choice but to turn it into a joke.
868	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 10:02 PM	You'll be able to download once it's done. He has copies of all his shows... sadly
869	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 9:46 PM	that damn asshole how can he keep making videos about billy? LMAO Guest 10 ;) I have a feeling we know who you are

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
870	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 9:55 PM	I did you also cut off the heads of Barbies? lol Curious minds...
871	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 9:58 PM	Why doesn't his minions call him on it? They were flipping when he made that announcement and at no time did Billy come back to say ... "just joking". Brannon, could you entertain us or something. I'm about to hang myself listening to this moron. I'd even go for some more morph suit stripping
872	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 10:05 PM	Brannons' back in on Billys? Good. I can hardly stay awake.
873	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 10:33 PM	What you're listening to right now... is classic sociopathy
874	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 10:40 PM	Jailbirds have friends lol
875	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 10:47 PM	and someone straightened him out a bit :P shush
876	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 10:49 PM	who's this idiot slimmy? lolif joey raped a kid then joeyisalittle kid bloggers are weird to pick that name. whats wrong with people?
877	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 10:45 PM	see Ginger? Even Billy is saying one of the major players has been running this blog... SC. WTF is wrong with them?
878	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 12:29 AM	That's just so not politically correct. How rude and I don't like rude people, why I may even know a few.smh yup and that's the newest candidate for President 2016? I'm sure it will work out just fine. What do you think Billy who never reads here - ever? hummm?
879	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 10:51 PM	anyone have a list of our videos? I want to bomb them before leaving
880	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 10:53 PM	hugs slims.. it's all good. We can kick ass pretty damn good
881	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 11:00 PM	lol yerrrr outta my mooveeeeeeeThat's what I was thinking too.. ohoh
882	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 11:03 PM	you're kidding? hahaSo when the hell is this radioblahhh over? I'd take Joey + Farris ANYDAY over this. really
883	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 11:04 PM	you're old slimmy. wow. but very very HOT for 83. good for you old ladyoh you meant talkshooo numba *giggle*

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
884	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 11:08 PM	hehe can you figure out who slim and me are? hehe
885	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 11:29 PM	LMAO that was meeeeeeeeeee haha
886	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 11:35 PM	ha, figured that was you because slims was 83
887	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 11:29 PM	my head hurts. that wasn't much fun.these were some of my digs #(87) - why didn't they toss me out? I tried to be as obvious as possible. huh could my kids come to DC? there's sound? IF he Truley IS a Perp, move it out of Family court and into Your local state or county district court yes bring your kids 83. veryr good idea no kids? but its safe i don't get the pie jokes. i'm lost ok, I dont think kids is good idea either no kids? ok serious stop kidding whats the pie jokes? i lost sound 1/2 of show me too. i feel stupid and i don't like pie much. bad memories but thats another story. sad 83 stay. what was your court for? i forgot i'm scared. mine is tomorrow. judges are paid off. all of them i'm newer to lawless and i don't understand the pie joke. at all. honest. Bill loves Pie that's the joke? bill loves pie? ok thx 69 that's interesting Bill! that's not funny at all. sweet story.then I bombed their butts with the vids. Saw someone else did too. LOL
888	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 11:31 PM	Idamn...those had numbers when I copied them on here. They're not all mine... most are though. grrrr blogger pffftok this was me / only some because I lost conection when I was #44yes bring your kids 83. veryr good ideano kids? okserious stop kidding whats the pie jokes? i lost sound 1/2 of show me too. i feel stupid and i don't like pie much. bad memories but thats another story. sad 83 stay. what was your court for? i forgoti'm scared. mine is tomorrow. judges are paid off. all of themi'm newer to lawless and i don't understand the pie joke. at all. honest.Bill loves Piethat's the joke? bill loves pie? ok thx 69that's interesting Bill! that's not funny at all. sweet story.
889	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 11:39 PM	Ok, now I'm going to go back and watch brannon again. Couldn't hear it well over Pie man's chompin. Love the jungle music, very fitting actually.
890	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 11:47 PM	except at the very end where he faked coughed bleh bleh annnd said well, there goes my cough again. seriously wth?
891	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 20, 2013 at 11:58 PM	shush I think we're being stalked. lol Its so quiet at Billy's place on FB, they're probably hear reading all the 'garbage' those sick people write. ;)
892	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 12:08 AM	belches like Brannon
893	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 12:15 AM	I think because the only laughter they get comes from us. Sad. so sad :(
894	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 12:16 AM	mmm you think Bitler is planning his bomb da blog attack launch back? lol

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
895	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 12:31 AM	He can't even find google most day. What the hell is he up to?
896	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 12:50 AM	Shall we have a little psyche evall? This is referenced, not my writing but a partial list of traits of a sociopath nonetheless. How many traits does he fit? mmmm - Contemptuous of those who seek to understand them Does not perceive that anything is wrong with them He never lies ever - Authoritarian do not ask me questions- Secretive undisclosed locations bsParanoid also undisclosed locations bsOnly rarely in difficulty with the law, but seeks out situations where their tyrannical behavior will be tolerated, condoned, or admired rare in criminal law terms, not necessarily civil or family issuesConventional appearanceGoal of enslavement of their victim(s) or followers/volunteers in Billy's caseExercises despotic control over every aspect of the victim's life Has an emotional need to justify their crimes and therefore needs their victim's affirmation (respect, gratitude and love) no explanation neededUltimate goal is the creation of a willing victimIncapable of real human attachment to anotherUnable to feel remorse or guiltExtreme narcissism and grandioseMay state readily that their goal is to rule the world he states this as much as possible
897	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 12:51 AM	italics are mine
898	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 12:54 AM	Igrr edit... lol *psych evaluation, not psyche.
899	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 1:15 AM	and that is a partial list Spawn. Even scarier!
900	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 2:06 AM	haha as I figured.BILLY sends in a bomb except its a COMPLETE DUD and it smells like a fish farted ! ewwwwooopss sorry Bilter, wrong address.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
901	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 2:11 AM	hehehe Billy is on the rampage again! LMFAOHey Bilter? Yappy is NOT shane crowe. I've proved that repeatedly so what the hell is wrong with your brain and Joey's NOT SO amazing forensic specialist team? Idiots. complete loons. Here's the thing BILLY- you DO lie. I know and MANY people on this blog know yappy - personally (like in the REAL world where you don't exist).. you double-wide lazy boy. What a numbnut Hill-BILLY this guy really is. So stick that feather in your HATE hat and smoke it buddy. hehe wow they're smoking Angelina's special herb mixture hey?That's an amazing investigator you have. wow. wow just WOW! So there's your answer. Bill Windsor has officially lied to his group. MANY of our clubhouse gang have my number and speak to me AND visit with me AND have met my family, kids, hubby, etccccc .... DUH... DUH DUH (more pie please)The only thing funnier you massively oversized PUFF PASTRY? Is the fact you group me with Brannons video. WHY you ask? lol hehe HE is Joey's best friend. Joey HATES me (yappy), Brannon also hates me but I don't hate anyone (including YOU Billy but I should by now).... I only have contempt for the most incredible stupid people in the world (except for Brannon, he's one seriously cool shit, maybe slightly stupid & lives with mama but will always be cool in my books). And I have a feeling Billy... knowing Brannons' 'dumbass' games he likes to play? He probably asked his mom to come out at the end of the video because we were poking so much at him about his mama and living at home.... - which makes him a genius in my books.Truly. I have BEYOND PROVEN on this blog who I am and where I live. is there anyone at home Billy or you on some bizarre illegal -style Armstrong Pie HIGH????Please my peeps that actually SPEAK to yappy on the phone or have met me - tell Mr Pie Genius the truth. lol He's in for the biggest surprise in his life.Lawless America shared a link.52 seconds agoVIDEO IN WHICH THIS MAN MAN INDICATES THREAT TO BEAT BILL WINDSOR WITH A HAMMER IN WASHINGTON DC.I have been told that the guy in the video is Brannon Bridge from Palmer, Texas. A police captain has reviewed the video and says it does constitute a threat. Watch till the end as it appears his mommy comes out and catches him doing this.This sick person is involved with Shane Crowe (yappy), Sean Boushie (john smith), and the other extremely sick people who frequent <a href="http://joeysisalittlekid.blogspot.com/">http://joeysisalittlekid.blogspot.com/</a>
902	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 2:16 AM	edit note:I Know people on this blog, not I know and*Billy has me seeing sideways right now. SOOOO sick of this shit ass game some fucking dumbass people are playing. WTF Because Joey said it - so it be true? not a chance in hell but good luck.We ALL know who these experts are anyway :D
903	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 2:13 AM	LOOK ABOVE. the NON shane crowe replied in full. I HOPE this puts this mother effin moron behind bars - FOR REAL. HE seriously is libeling people. He doesn't even have the brains of an ameba except for the fact that the single-celled brain seeks out pie and more pie and more pie. WTF is wrong with him?
904	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 2:26 AM	I LOVE the fact he's HOSTED 2 of your videos. OMG you are so getting under his skin and that must be a seriously hard thing to do given its 18 feet deep.Really though PIE BOY... Brannon even realizes yappy spoke with Webby and WEBBY agrees and understands he spoke with yappy and HER HER HER HUSBAND.
905	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 2:39 AM	I've never loaded an audio file. Someone help? where do I go to do it? I want to SMACK THIS fatass Pie man in the face!
906	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 2:53 AM	I have a partial audio recording of mine and David Webb's conversation from weeks ago. That's what I'm trying to figure out how to load.. because I talk off the start on how people keep thinking I'm Crowe when I'm not. Do you know Mac Brannon? I need to upload a clip from there and will paste it here.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
907	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 3:13 AM	I sent a mssg
908	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 3:21 AM	@lord B. site
909	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappy IS now on official permanent ROFL modeJanuary 21, 2013 at 2:59 AM	oh this jackass is made from the extra-special type of shit y'all....take a peeeeeeekLawless America This wacko has been confirmed to be connected with the American Mothers Political Party, Claudine Dombrowski, Connie Bedwell, and Presley Crowe, all women/girls who I know to be liars among other things.6 minutes ago Hey DUMBASS CENTRAL You FREAKING IDIOTyappyyyyyyy has run the I can't stand CONNIE BEDWELL CENTRAL blog for 4 years now. Here - this is yappy's blog - thetruthaboutconnie.blogspot.comBUT NOW I'm working with her?CAN his minions see just how SPECIALLY stupid our Billy is? HE makes Brannon look like Einstein - FOR REAL in every sense of the way.wow wow wow..gimme summm of that pie you smokin because I want to check out of life like this some daysALSO tell me Billy - IF you call Presley a LIAR just HOW IN THE mother effin hell can you also confirm I'm her daddy? OMG I've blown all my fuses, never in my PROFESSIONAL COUNSELOR LIFE have I ever seen a man as dumb as our pie guy.ever.it's official.seriously.
910	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 3:50 AM	THE MIND NUMBING Brain dead man has confirmed my own beliefs!!Billy??? Just WHERE have you confirmed yappy is connected? I don't see it. ALL i see is yappy trying to expose Connie Bedwell for 4 years ONLINE as a ridiculous pathetic scammer (just like yourself)... and yah fruitcake, they're both messianic - SO WHAT??? . Go figure. How the fluck does this connect me to them? CONNIE EVEN HATES Shane Crowe tooo so if I'm Crowe??? errr umm somethings wrong with your HATE plan isn't it??? omgeeeeeeee Billy cannot understand his own delusions no matter how much its pointed out to him.Someone please take away his pie. He's proven he cannot even feed himself. WTF is starting to make sense at 4:48 am in Georgia fat man? Inquiring minds would LOVE to know?!!!Lawless America Now it's starting to make "sense." He's a witch, too: <a href="http://www.meetup.com/witches-37/members/12395309/Brannon%20Bridge">http://www.meetup.com/witches-37/members/12395309/Brannon Bridge - The Fort Worth Witches Meetup Group (Fort Worth, TX) - Meetup</a> <a href="http://www.meetup.com">www.meetup.com</a> I am Brannon and live in Waxahachie17 minutes ago · Edited · LikeLawless America Brannon Bridge is a Messianic Jew and a friend of Connie Bedwell, the only other Messianic Jew I have ever met. We now have absolute proof of the connection between the two. <a href="https://www.facebook.com/pages/Messianic/144027682312185">https://www.facebook.com/pages/Messianic/144027682312185</a> MessianicReligion Page: 749 like this15 minutes ago · LikeGnite I hope my peeps can handle this mess in the morning. I've now had my first migraine ever and I think I'm going to sue someone for it?!
911	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 4:54 AM	There's no psychologist in the world that could "piece you together Brannon". But honor your ability to F8ck with others?? = God-like status!!!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
912	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 4:57 AM	'fuck it, I can't sleep and this migraine OMG I can't see out of one eye... do I cough on cue or what do I do??? help email me ideas so I CANNOT read them alllll or any of them but I can see your blog thankfully ...!!!!!!Brannon ROFLMFAO..... IF you were a Joey Dauben wannabee??SMFH because of Billy's special minions... .. I'm about to buy Brannon (who is NOT on parole)... a house and a retirement package for the simple fact I know he'd dedicate his life to making video's about these dumbasses forever so I'd have something to laugh about! How you like them apples Billy? BACK to grade 1 Billy:Brannon - who HATES yappy but is still grown up enough to talk to her ..... MAY now be my official 'dumbass of the universe movie maker' for the remainder of his natural life.DO you get that people on Gingers blog who are NOT on the same team still talk to each other? HUH? . hmmm maybe you've never been given the chance of dealing with others who are on opposing teams but still speak to the other. It's called - being a grown up!duh. really. have your minions call Brannon a reeetard again. At least Joeys buddy still has enough balls to talk to us and stand by his friend at the same time. Go figure. The smartest man in the mix is Special Ed.....Brannon, can you hear Billy now? He's now saying..... "who the hell is Special Ed and why isn't he on my hate list too???
913	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 5:06 AM	No offense Brannon, ya know I'm trying my hardest to drive the point home.5 flipping AM and the NON-shane crowe is going to sleep before her 4 teens wake her up wanting to 'eat something' because they lack the fingers or other natural human limb extensions to feed themselves.OMFG seriously... I'm in my mid-40's and 1st time.. ... migraine. ever. Maybe it's the mixed berry pie I ate yesterday. If thats' the case, WHICH berry do I blame for my current NON coughing illness?
914	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 5:16 AM	so you're plan is to slowly torture yappy to death?? thanks. really. thanks for that Brannon. I've now removed you as our official Einstein. What are you doing to me??YET.. for whatever dumbass reason..... I will await Brannons video. maybe! dunnoooooo slksj.s lksjdlwtalskjslkja;ljskljkjdf
915	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 5:19 AM	NEVER EVER a truer word has been spoken from LA FB camp. But why do they keep 'outing' themselves? I don't get it???Kayli Sears Someone needs to inform the Village that we have located their idiot!37 minutes ago ·
916	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 12:05 PM	LMAO Brannon, I missed this one. Fell asleep - obviously only minutes later. The only thing missing is a clip from the "I'm too sexy" song. haha oh our poooor Billy. So you can also pass for a skull I see. Pretty cool
917	January 2013	1/20/2013	Don't Be a Pie Baby	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 9:43 PM	lmao... I'm not sure how you learn anything Roo through my endless rantings. Seriously I am beyond sick of the BS about me being Shane. The joke is realll old people and they can even see when Shane posts here. He uses SC at the end of each post and its always so clear who he is!! Like the guy is NOT hiding and I don't even know him - but they keep saying I do. dumbasses! give up. So stupid
918	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 11:35 AM	Uhhh I'm awake now. Did this idiot give up the yappy crowe crap yet or do I have to toss a few more pies?by the way LOVE the pic for this one Ginger. Beat anorexia...



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
919	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 12:19 PM	lol haha GOOOD MORNING Spawn!!! Why yes we were very busy and I still want to load up a short audio file today. Then Bitler can HEAR yappy's voice. I mean, what the hell is wrong with these people especially Joey's forensicspecialists?
920	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 12:14 PM	NO NBTDT... he said clearly you are the creator of the Vimeo Pretender video and he liked the music too!
921	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 12:26 PM	Yah Petunia... he said this hon:Lawless America Petunia Snodgrass is the same person as Petunia Pig.Billy - W R O N G . A G A I N .Petunia is formerly known as Slimmy aka Slim Shady. She's been commenting for a long time about Joey.
922	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 12:09 PM	WOW NBTDT! haha doesn't surprise me in the least
923	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 12:21 PM	Brannon wake up!! haha Billy called dem pooleecee on you because you made him cry.
924	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 12:41 PM	@Spawn. How the hell does that conversation even go? Hello pooleecee? I need to report a crime. There's a guy making videos on the internet calling me a liar. Well, yes sir, I have been known to lie now and then but that's not the point. I'm Bill Windserrrrr and even though I made my own video calling myself a liar, this guy Brannon should be arrested. Please go get him before he makes another video, I HATE when people tell the truth about me, it's destroying my plot to take over the world.
925	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 12:44 PM	Good afternoon sunshine! Us regulars knew your videos would get under his skin but wow we didn't think you were so powerful to take down the future President Brannon! So are the po po there yet? hehehe*fist bump*
926	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 1:13 PM	I'm going to miss that Toybota. Sad. so sad.Look, at least Renee thinks the Pretender video was kinda funny. Now when will Billy put up Roo's video? She'll be rolling in laughter.... So exciting!!Renee Pelletter Thurston the video is kind of funny, who spends that kind of time on such crap....blows me away...about an hour ago
927	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 1:37 PM	I think we should send money to Brannon so he can go to DC. I'd about pay anything right now to see pie guy's face when he spots the morph suit.
928	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 2:27 PM	Billy please give Gingersnap CREDIT! She's awaiting your newest hate hit list.In Ginger's commentary, Billy states this: Lawless America John, I am definitely filing a criminal complaint in the morning. See the most recent post above. A police captain in another jurisdiction reviewed the "hammer" video and says it should be viewed as a threat.Ok. Um. The big problem I have with this statement is how he states a police captain in another jurisdiction said.... WHY go to another jurisdiction to complain? Why not go directly to where he believes Brannon lives? I find it highly unlikely Billy called anyone but his local bakery this morning. Lol

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
929	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 5:08 PM	Can I borrow Yellowstone for a couple of days. I want to try something out Ginger. Thanks
930	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 5:09 PM	Imfao Slimbeans I HEART YOU SO MUCH!
931	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 5:22 PM	you betcha! ha!
932	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 5:11 PM	You know in his 1 gazillion STALKER photos he owns... he only has pics of his grandkids from about 8 to 10 years ago.SOMETHING is probably up with that fersure!
933	January 2013	1/21/2013	Windsor Brings Out His Bully Pulpit	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 5:13 PM	Hey chicky quack quack over here! I just clicked on your google plus - gurrrrrrrrr you be smoking in your matching accessory purdy dress. WOW. Love the shoes. Two thumbs up for the Slim shady
934	January 2013	1/21/2013	Meanwhile, What about Joey Dauben?	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 6:06 PM	poor Joey... 6 comments on his new thread. Thought I'd type something to increase his ratings on gingers blog scale. He was taken into custody right? Is my brain foggy or doesn't he also have a birthday coming up..... maybe we should send him pie - but that just might confuse the dude.
935	January 2013	1/21/2013	Meanwhile, What about Joey Dauben?	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 11:15 PM	Any guesses on what the judge will do? Does anyone know his (judge) track record regarding this? or generally how does the State of Texas handle sexual assault on a child?
936	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 5:25 PM	hahaha lmao wwwwoooooo eee Billy can sure sing the right tune when he wants to! What was his undisclosed location when making this? An extra large culvert at the end of his very own rainbow?
937	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 5:33 PM	I know right? I mean come on Billy - 21st century dough boy... gimme some Jimmy Kimmel or Fallon or even that dinosaur Letterman. Donahue... smh
938	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 5:48 PM	i know ... i've been trying for years to get my stupid pet to do something smart enough to get on there but no luck
939	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 6:01 PM	@ anon..."And why is he so stressed"because he ran out of triple berry cherry flavor.
940	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 6:08 PM	I have a feeling there's a lot of dingles that are Billy's favorites. I wonder if the Mrs I knows yet or not? We'll just keep that little tidbit to ourselves, it doesn't leave the clubhouse got it?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
941	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 6:48 PM	LOL abuses them... well he sure does love to make those pictures appear something they're not.
942	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 6:02 PM	why why why? How? But how? With all her odd could be anything photos of her child and no doctors reports or cps agreeing with her? How can they leave her? I'm 1/2 baffled
943	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 6:12 PM	ok. sorry. You take Loryn getting advice from Billy - who's never won in a court of law + advice from Conjob who ALSO never won in a court of law = the name of Loryn's new youtube coming soon!"How to lose your child permanently"
944	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 6:30 PM	I don't know Julia's story so I'll take a pass on judgement. There are women who falsely accuse (one I write about on another blog) and these same will without question continue their tirades online for revenge and other emotional reasons.but there really are some mothers who've been screwed. I use to see it in my line of work quite often. Not real corruption by any means but judges who were burnt by false accusers earlier in the day hold that emotion in and sometimes they can judge other women in the same light - reality is fictional... we perceive things through our filters and experience.So I'm vocal for 2 reasons against Bedwell..... 1 - they exploit their children online when those children, their names and faces have no right to be online. Its horrific and abusive. 2 - because the false accusing mothers give the rest of the mothers a real bad rap. Real bad and it actually hurts them in the courts in so many ways. So in my opinion, there's the "corruption". Rid the system of the false accusers but it is so hard when they're quite intelligent, often has pathological tendencies and have fine-tuned their manipulative skills to the point they learn how (almost) exactly to mimic the real moms who are suffering. It's such a mess.
945	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 6:46 PM	Oh, not you anon, I was responding to the post above you. Not enough beer *faints*
946	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 10:45 PM	Hi, mother on Bill's stalking list here. Yappy in regards to your above post...if you could insert men WITH the women in your comment No problem NBTDT :) I didn't find her harsh, only wanting balance so I will and yes, we take exception to ALL abusers that cross our paths lol. AT anon... I was responding to the poster above me merely because they mentioned a woman but yes it goes both ways. The only way it truly differs is I've yet to find a dad who falsely accuses a mother of raping a child. That is pretty gender specific and t I will make clear there were many times I've seen abusive men who have pulled off all they could to control the women who dare to leave them. A physical abuser loves to pull the financial abuse card. These men are often have passive/aggressive / covert traits. Others will tell you how wonderful and great these men are, so helpful and kind and generous and it makes it harder to convince the courts how abusive they are when they can line up endless character references.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
947	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 10:51 PM	What I'd like to know - to the 9:07 anon- if you've been in the system and I presume you have, doesn't it trouble you deeply how some women are falsely accusing? While I agree the percentage is relatively small (false accusers), given all the divorces in the USA, it still amounts to thousands of cases. I don't see the anger against these women by other mothers & they are sort of given a pass because they are female or the other female believes something must have happened to make her so 'crazy' and accusatory. Some times, that just is not the case at all and as it turns out, those women are the actual abusers in their marriage, not the men.
948	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 7:01 PM	eeeeee! thank you! Do you have any clamato?
949	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 7:06 PM	GINGER!! OMG they actually posted a youtube of our clubhouse. I didn't think they'd go through with it!!WOW.... <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q-TxebxUD54">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q-TxebxUD54</a>
950	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 7:07 PM	They even have the newbies identities too! <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DIDp05SHJvk">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DIDp05SHJvk</a>
951	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	yappyJanuary 21, 2013 at 9:47 PM	Poor dude is trying to be funny... so I'll give him a 1/2 kudo for the attempt.Lawless America Someone tells me there's probably already a video on YouTube claiming these photos have been faked.
952	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 6:23 AM	There you go slims! You were waiting for the bigger boogeyman to show up and he did! Billy has "YET AGAIN" took down his page and will no doubt come back sooner than later with a very extra-tall tale to tell!and his minions will fall for it without question.
953	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 6:24 AM	From what I remember, he's done this at least twice over the past few months.
954	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 7:01 AM	oooooahahaSo how much you want to bet Nancy G. called up a lawyer to contact FB's legal dept. I bet that's exactly what happened and when LA returns, that thread will be MIA. That was some serious stalker game he played with her.What a shame, now we have to bounce between all those pages above to see his tirades?
955	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 7:09 AM	This part made me giggle: "Keep posts to Lawless America business only. "So Billy gets a big time out. This will veddy interesting Slims because now we will really see how many lemmings follow him to his fan page. He stacked those numbers 25,000 followers with a little FB game called "like this page for ABC reason and you will receive ABC scam baloney".My bet? 25 people - tops

Yappy Published Statements on Joeeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
956	January 2013	1/21/2013	Ladies and Gentlemen, Here it is The Lawless America Soundtrack	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 7:10 AM	*be / sorry editThis will *be veddy interesting
957	January 2013	1/22/2013	Zuckerberg Takes Billy's Pie Away	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 12:54 PM	lmao yes everything is that damn man in Montana's fault! hahaha What do you expect from an amoeba JS? There can only be 1 thing on his single-celled mind at all times.
958	January 2013	1/22/2013	Zuckerberg Takes Billy's Pie Away	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 1:07 PM	Not you. BILLY is the amoeba. Honest. I never lie. Sorry for the confusion, I thought I structured my sentence appropriately enough. lol
959	January 2013	1/22/2013	Zuckerberg Takes Billy's Pie Away	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 12:20 PM	Petunia I saw someone call you a llama. Are you going to just stand there and take that?HEY BILLY you fergot one video!! You're court ordered to remain 1000' feet from all pies. I guess you broke your conditions huh?https://vimeo.com/56580360
960	January 2013	1/22/2013	Zuckerberg Takes Billy's Pie Away	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 1:27 PM	You can sneak away Spawn, Ginger never watches if we stay in our corner. Trust me, I know.
961	January 2013	1/22/2013	Zuckerberg Takes Billy's Pie Away	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 3:15 PM	haha! too funny. I still wanted him to post the american pie one. Or is it too upsetting?So Ginger, Loryn is now linking your blog too. How sweet the 'haters' promo you.Loryn Ryderhttp://joeeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com/2013/01/dur-fuhrer-executes-loryn-presley-and.html
962	January 2013	1/22/2013	Zuckerberg Takes Billy's Pie Away	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 3:23 PM	Presley Renae Crowe Just so it's known this is a blog Shane comments on regularly bc he sees that as his continuing abuse of me., Connie, Lo and anyone connected with us.6 minutes ago via mobileNo actually Presley your dad SC rarely posts on here but you love the spin more than any truth. You even were desperate enough to attempt to state I was your daddy too. WRONG again. It would be exceptionally PROFOUND to have started a blog about Connie Bedwell way in advance to her ever meeting you. 4 years ago I started it so your LOGIC does not fit the truth. LOL
963	January 2013	1/22/2013	Zuckerberg Takes Billy's Pie Away	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 3:34 PM	LMAO THANK YOU OCEANS... You and I are the old peeps in this mix. We go wayyyy back before Presley indeed. Remember Doody & Karen? omgThanks for posting this. I'm going to copy and paste it every time someone accuses me of being Crowe. Cripes I don't even know the guy. How many times do I have to say it? idiots smh
964	January 2013	1/22/2013	Zuckerberg Takes Billy's Pie Away	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 5:47 PM	shush Curtis, the patty thing is a BIG secret ;) hahasorry about the brain-melt
965	January 2013	1/22/2013	Zuckerberg Takes Billy's Pie Away	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 3:19 PM	LMAO... I didn't know making funny videos was illegal? Someone better tell Youtube so they'll stop hosting vids then. Diane Wilson Don't they have jobs?? Their actions are so immature besides illegal. So sorry you have to put up with this. Praying for peaceabout an hour ago via mobile
966	January 2013	1/22/2013	Zuckerberg Takes Billy's Pie Away	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 5:48 PM	Big mama made a new thread post y'all.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
967	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 5:29 PM	Why IS his head glowing? Anyone?Loryn actually admits she's going to the doctor to be a confirmed loon? And she thinks this will help how??? Ok Loryn - that might seal the end of whatever visitation you have remaining. OMG is she that dumb??I'm not sure I've read anything so idiotic in a long time. Again Loryn, taking Billy's void court advice - fail. He's never won in court. Taking Connie's advice - major fail. She's never won in court and has not seen her child in 4 years. How about working with real grown ups who understand how to gain ground in the courts?
968	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 5:50 PM	Your smile's a little crooked but otherwise a total HOT tamale!
969	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 6:56 PM	hahaha HELP SELF!!! That's a beauty eh
970	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 7:09 PM	@Ginger, Billy didn't lie about the CEO thing. He once read a book how if you start 8000 companies, it instantly turns you into a CEO. Sadly Billy never finished anything he started nor did he figure out CEO is an acronym.Here Billy, pick one: Chieftain Endlessly Overstuffed , Contemptible Emasculating Oaf, Capitalist Engorging Opulence , Copiously Excreting Ooze, Cabalistic Extorting Oldie, Controlling Eagerly Organization, Con-artist Expounding Obscenely OR most likely CEO Billy Windser is a: Cannibalistic Evil Oppressor
971	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 7:18 PM	Okie dokie Ryder Ryder pants on Fyder. LOL How about NOT joining forces with those who have failed miserably within the system and try to connect with mothers AND professionals who've been successful? Not all of us who work or worked in the system are pedo's or the boogeyman. Just tired of the emotional antics & dynamics within family courts.I've taken a lot of shots at you on here and doubt you'd bother taking any advice I have any way but please, take it from someone who used to work within the system - seek out credible advice. Because at the moment, there are a lot of people who think you are a liar simply by the company you keep. The more you posts pics about your ex and get Bedwell to scream and shout incestous child molesting bastard... the more you come across as wanting revenge, nothing more. That's my 2cents and I'm sure if you've read this blog, you'll know I write the blog about your bestie Connie. There's no secrets here and thanks for having the guts to post, glad you've had some giggles, you're a GOOD sport to come on here. Laughter is always the best medicine of all. NOW CAN WE ALL pass Loryn the bacon? She needs some meat on her bones!!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
972	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappy January 22, 2013 at 7:53 PM	part i <<< always scary when yappy types PART I Here's some tough love (and an extra helping of bacon!) think part of the issue looking at it from afar is that you may have went to the system too early (meaning you didn't have enough documented evidence of abuse).... and NO I don't mean you shouldn't report abuse immediately but reporting to CPS and going to the courts are two completely different things. As hard as it is, from the courts position, keeping your little B* from her dad was against the custodial agreement. By showing defiance in the courtroom and going against the orders of the courts, you've made them your "enemy". I don't know enough about your case to make an assumption, I only see you mirroring things like Bedwell (video-taping exchanges, etc....) and I shake my head and yell at the computer screen when I see you doing that because Connie did & she failed miserably. SO PLEASE stop doing the same thing. Are you following me? I'm not saying to stop being her friend but lady - wake up!! I get why you'd want to go public but public pressure and FB antics will only aggravate your circumstances within this often broken system. I'd roll my eyes too if you were on my case load to be honest. You come across as incredibly hyper-vigilant. There are two things I see. 1 - you were abused so are you deflecting your own childhood experience onto your daughter. Are you sure it's sexual abuse? I mean my hubby used to blow raspberry kisses on our little girls tummies and in a toddlers world, that's also close to their privates. Two - are you absolutely certain if she was abused, it was your ex and not someone else? THATS whats running through my head.
973	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappy January 22, 2013 at 7:53 PM	part II At this point, I wish you could find yourself a good lawyer. NOT all of them are the devil or out for money. The best you could do is crawl back to the courts and obey ALL their orders no matter how unfair you believe they are. By showing compliance (which is what they want to see happen).. you're showing you respect and comprehend the 'power' they NOW have in your life. Yes, it's often a power trip game but this broken system is the only thing you have. It's not like any magical cure exists and will automatically fall from the sky, magical lightning bolts included. Really Loryn, as hard as it is to swallow that extremely bitter emotional pill, your ex is winning continually because you're disobeying the courts and the judge cannot see you're willingness to comply. If you keep going down this road, he will continue to win. There's no question about it. There is no damn secret code but if you truly want whats best for your little B*... then you unfortunately have to obey what they're doing. Trust me on this, if you don't you will find yourself behind bars again and the likelihood of being placed on supervised visitation before the year is out... could also happen. Inquiring minds want to know. What's behind the arson story? I see it floating out there but don't understand much.
974	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappy January 22, 2013 at 8:25 PM	LMAO @ yappy: sorry, didn't know you were still talking. ummm all I had was part II and I have no off switch so we're cool NBTDT
975	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappy January 22, 2013 at 10:07 PM	Hey Oceans? I have a feeling Loryn may have read all the advice. Both of her FB pages are now down. Maybe she realizes we're old souls in this Connie story from years back and we may know what we're speaking of seeing the literal slow self-destruction Connie has done to herself. I pray Loryn dig deep within her and do some serious soul searching and make some great changes in her strategy. Her little B* looks very happy with her mama, no question about that. That little girl deserves to smile like that all the time and Loryn needs to figure out how to keep it that way.
976	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappy January 22, 2013 at 10:32 PM	Even though she's as skinny as a skeleton ;)... I think Loryn has some seriously thick skin to come on here and chat with the 'other side' of the coin. I really hope she finds the answers. Truly. She may not believe me but I WOULD HATE to see her become another Connie... there's nothing right about a little girl not being able to be with a mom who loves her child. Godspeed Stringbean get out there and switch all those gears on them (and buy a punching bag and a sharpie to draw on it!)

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
977	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 8:15 PM	Thanks again NBTDT, you sure dig it up and point out the obvious!! If a judge made a decision in the Pie World of Billy, its corrupt. The only person NOT corrupt is him. Yah, no narcissistic traits.
978	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 8:17 PM	Loryn RyderJanuary 22, 2013 at 7:41 PM Looks like I'm on that hit list again. Although he blocked me so I'm not sure how I can internet stalk him Oversized puff pastry's logic ---- As long as Billy can stalk YOU and see you writing some 'meanie' thing about him.. then its stalking in his world. LOL
979	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappy the one and only no fakes allowedJanuary 22, 2013 at 8:23 PM	The fake yappy was on his hit list until he understood I wasn't Presley's daddy. Maybe he read how big my hubby was and his former job?BILLY, put the real yappy up. And where's Ginger? Why does he keep leaving our our Big Mama that lives in Aussie?
980	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 8:06 PM	@ IKNOWTALKINGABOUT ---- That's partially what I wrote above as well. And Loryn, I used to work in this pathetic system and it killed my soul. It was an endless battle going no where, I burnt out and retired.It's the hardest thing to do - but compliance and yes, successfully co-parenting for the short-term, is the best thing you could do. Please read what i wrote above, I concur with whomever KNOWWHAT TALKINGABOUT is stating.
981	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 8:08 PM	Believing instant or quick supervised visitation will not happen no matter what you attempt. You DO need to play their game and really, I'd rather my children be safe 50% of the time than none at all. Believe me if Oceans was around, she'd agree. There were many advocates trying to drive that through Connies head when she still had visitation and she refused to listen to anyone. She was right and that's all there's to it. Next time you speak to Connie, ask her just how painful it is not to see her own baby for 4 years now. Its no wonder she hates the world like she does.Do you really want to end up like that??
982	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 9:12 PM	But I'm telling you as a person who has been in your position, including jail time, that it's better for your situation specifically at this point to play nice and not be the antagonist is the correct way to go. Those that I have tried so hard to help and support who have not listened and gone "rogue" always come back and say they wished they would have listened. I don't know what to tell you but taking advice from connie who has NOTHING to lose anymore is very dangerous. xcellent advice whomever you are.!!! I wish there were more women like you out there. I gave up trying to help long ago.This woman knows what she's talking about Loryn and she obviously found a way to swallow her own pride, grit her teeth & smile and then probably went straight to her punching bag in the garage when she left court. If your little B* is TOP priority, you need a full new strategy. Regardless if you even hate me because I am so vocal about Connie, I hope you can see my advice is without any motive. You asked for answers and several on here are telling you some of the best things you CAN do for yourself & daughter. Keep your FB but do not post about your court, intentions, her father or even B* unless its simply pics of a mommy & daughter day, nothing more. There's no question the courts are viewing all your antics and all you've done is dig a deeper hole. Find someone who knows how to climb out of this hole. Connect with this woman above and have a true heart to heart. Follow the successful - then you are almost guaranteed to win AND you also must keep your emotions in check.Which I know is stupid because we're all emotionally driven beings but as you can see, its used against you. If your baby is being abused, I wish you all the luck in the world.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
983	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 8:21 PM	OMG has Billy even ever been there? Does he know its not Hawaii? LMAO outdoor pool. umm yah ok. Bring your ice skates everyone.
984	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 9:17 PM	Or take a tent? What about an RV? or even just a school bus if we all sleep upright, we could pack 40 in there. No worries NBDT, we'll find a way.
985	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 10:02 PM	on ice slimbeans? Unless you can convince them to drop in a few space heaters to warm it up, I don't think we'll be using the outdoor pool. somehow I believe alpaca's have amazing swimming moves, not sure why but I do
986	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 10:03 PM	OMGeee Petunia pie, you got JS to giggle snort. I've never seen a man giggle snorting before. 3 thumbs up for Petunia.LMAO
987	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 9:19 PM	OMG that was probably one of the first things I was making fun of about Loryn. She needs to get rid of that woman and fast. Certifiable to no end. OMG she's beyond nuts and I have no doubt she'd flip on Loryn in a heartbeat just like our dear Billy. Birds of a feather... you see Loryn, part of it all is guilt by association, the company you are keeping.
988	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 10:55 PM	Petunia? Remember when I hi-jacked the poppa wheelie one night? I flew from New Mexico to Virginia in under 2 hours. I think Billy dismantled the Toybota as he said he would in his video and bought Daddy D's toy.
989	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 11:09 PM	OMG Kill me now. Really, I have a feeling a few readers wouldn't mind if you even tortured me a bit. She really thinks the REAL Phil is doing a show????? Mind-blown.
990	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappyJanuary 22, 2013 at 11:55 PM	So Brannon, is Pie Man telling the truth? Did he really phone your mama?
991	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappyJanuary 23, 2013 at 7:19 AM	Damn Petunia! You've accomplished more before 6am than the rest!! ROFL"I think this is for you" hahahaha
992	January 2013	1/22/2013	As The Pie Goes Bad, The Tinfoil Triplets Resurface	yappyJanuary 23, 2013 at 7:35 AM	LMFAO!!! YOU cannot make this sh*t up!Today - is... wait for it.....NATIONAL PIE DAY or in Gingerland world, we call it simply another day at the office for Billy! <a href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Pie_Council">http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Pie_Council</a> <a href="http://www.stltoday.com/lifestyles/columns/steals-and-deals/deals-celebrate-national-pie-day-purchase-one-pie-get-one/article_2d24b96a-2cf6-5cc8-a2df-5afb34dd3eda.html">http://www.stltoday.com/lifestyles/columns/steals-and-deals/deals-celebrate-national-pie-day-purchase-one-pie-get-one/article_2d24b96a-2cf6-5cc8-a2df-5afb34dd3eda.html</a>
993	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 23, 2013 at 12:02 PM	"the minister of propaganda Allie" <<< HAHA good one!Stealing bandwith? This guy is a riot, we don't even have to try making him look like an idiot, he gives us endless examples. This woman took away precious moments that prevented him from stuffing his face. Happy Pie Birthday HillBilly, thanks for the giggles!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
994	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 23, 2013 at 12:09 PM	Get a life! None of those photos ever claimed I was at that point at that time. LMAO --- Well you see Billy, but posting a pic of an OLD Hawaii visit IMPLIES that's what you were doing while in Hawaii this time around and at no time did you say anything to the contrary. Lying by omission = still a lie! Ooops
995	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 23, 2013 at 12:22 PM	Is this what happened to Bill's lemmings? <a href="http://funnypaws.com/albums/userpics/10001/normal_3cat.jpg">http://funnypaws.com/albums/userpics/10001/normal_3cat.jpg</a>
996	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 23, 2013 at 12:51 PM	OMGeee slimmy STOP! Seriously I was eating a sandwich and started to choke. hahaha Over at Flawless Pimerica..... broadband, alpaca trailerPerrfect. Flawless Piemercia!!! We've been over this already. I can't pay for your trailer because I'm a chihuahua and drive a Leggo LAMBorgini and you know lambs and alpaca's ... don't mix.
997	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 23, 2013 at 1:13 PM	I'm more of a Gail girl! She's a special loopy homeless version. But she's kinda slamming Slims MaryB too. Why does Gail live with a stranger and a woman who burns houses? Did Gail mean to make a punny joke in this one? "sheltered life". nuff saidGail Denise Schumacher Imagine being in a jail (falsely arrested) with your pets at home with a stranger. Your house occupied by a woman who almost burned it down, before you got arrested? No family to call. No retainer for an attorney if you could even call one. No money to pay the jail for a phone card. Are you living a sheltered life Mary or what?
998	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 23, 2013 at 1:28 PM	Here ya go hotcakes!! <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&amp;v=y7zYIM7pyrYM">https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&amp;v=y7zYIM7pyrYM</a>
999	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 23, 2013 at 12:59 PM	ooohoh.. Billy has some deletions coming up. Jan Smith - the same Jan who promised Billy she'd handle his FAKE police riot issues because she was so good at speaking with police yet couldn't figure out how to find the right number.... well, she's slumming on Connie Bedwell's page. The page Connie can't use at the moment. Jan Smith shared a link.Olympia, WAATTENTION PROTECTIVE PARENTS, CPS VICTIMS AND THE PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSESSMENT VICTIMS scheduling a national protest here at this event in Seattle: <a href="http://www.ncjfcj.org/76th-annual-conference">http://www.ncjfcj.org/76th-annual-conference</a>
1000	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 23, 2013 at 8:07 PM	My thoughts exactly Ginger.
1001	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 23, 2013 at 6:10 PM	Are you kidding me? He wrote something about cancer in his kiwi's? Can the guy get anymore graphic? Ugh like yeah, our revolutionary leader has problems down under.@newbie anon - I'm pretty sure Brannon is single. Maybe call his mommy and see. (no kidding, joking!!)
1002	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 23, 2013 at 7:20 PM	I think Brannon's easy. If you have beer and a youtube account or ability to create one, he'll agree.@Brannon, inbox in a bit

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1003	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 23, 2013 at 6:35 PM	Ginger, Billy abides by the laws of Toddlerland. Direct official quote from their law book:TODDLER'S RULES 1.1- If I want it, it's mine 2- If it's in my hand, it's mine 3- If I can take it away from you, it's mine 4- If I had it a little while ago, it's mine 5- If it's mine, it must never appear to be yours in any way 6- If we are building something together, all the pieces are mine 7- If it just looks like mine, it's mine 8- If I thik it's mine, it's mine 9- If I give it to you and change my mind later, it's mine 10- Once it's mine it will never belong to anyone else, no matter what---- If it is broken it is yours.
1004	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 23, 2013 at 6:44 PM	I think its a good thing she took them down but its not enough. She still has that website and youtubes up of her baby. I hope she's decided to mull it all over for a while and let some of the advice sink in. She must realize on some level following in Connie's footsteps is truly only going to lead to the same results.
1005	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 23, 2013 at 9:12 PM	IGuess not. She must want to be just like Bedwell. One of her pages is back up and running. smh. Oh well, I'm sure somewhere in 2 or 3 years from now she'll be screaming how she too can't see her kid anymore. Revenge is more important. I'd like one of these moms show me where a FB page has aided their circumstances in any way. sad, very sad
1006	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 6:29 AM	The sad part is Ginger, she doesn't have time on her side. Part of her court orders is to fully comply by removing all traces of her 'campaign' including videos, other websites. It looks like she's turn her page off again, I know others that do that on a daily basis for whatever reason but it's not enough. At this moment, the courts are considering tossing her back into jail. She has only herself to blame for that but she's blaming everyone else. They're tossing her into jail because of her contempt (refusing to comply). Oceans and I and many people saw this same thing happen to Connie and she refused to listen to very good advice that was given to her. Eventually, little by little all visitation, gone. supervised visitation taken away, then all her parental rights too. All too sad, I hope Loryn will figure out its much better to play their game, swallow her pride and move forward.
1007	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 23, 2013 at 6:49 PM	translation, she bible coded it and the bible decoder said ' yup, the gov't created your pig flu'smh Like I said, her entire life is built around her decoder. She probably doesn't even get up in the morning unless the decoder approves it.
1008	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 23, 2013 at 9:52 PM	So was her account really hacked or did Billy fake a post (copy n paste with a name)? I cannot recall how this played out.If she's focused on getting her child back, she shouldn't bother wasting her time with Billy. Once he sinks his teeth in, she'll be fighting him for years I think. She should walk away.
1009	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 23, 2013 at 10:14 PM	Depending on her circumstances, it could be quite easy to prove to the courts it was all a (faked?) vendetta, smear campaign from a nutjob (Billy) who's after all kinds of people for ridiculous reasons. If I were her I wouldn't go after him, he's as vengeful as they come and I think he'd suck all the energy she needs for whatever family situation she's in. I really hope she doesn't Spawn.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1010	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 23, 2013 at 10:19 PM	AT AnonymousJanuary 23, 2013 at 10:00 PM That is an interesting question yappy. It seems that each and every time he loses his mind, it was because of an email. That's my thought. If she didn't go on his facebook page and post it from her own page and actually emailed something, he could have altered it all. Or simply pulled a name out of his hat and accused her. She may believe her account was hacked and possibly it wasn't. Or she did pull a kick-ass session on Billy and is now trying to find a way out of it. Either way, nothing she said was horrific enough to deserve Billy's lemmings to hunt her down and then for him proceed like a psycho and put up an article. I wonder what his deceased father would have to say about how his son Billy is behaving?? I'm reading his story and it's very interesting.
1011	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 23, 2013 at 10:32 PM	It is, isn't? Were you reading it on Willy's page or his own fathers.?
1012	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 23, 2013 at 10:20 PM	She did... and called him a pedophile.
1013	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 6:17 AM	I couldn't finish watching, too gross for me. sorry
1014	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 6:13 AM	You sure have a way with the ladies Brannon. I'm sure the perfect fit for you is out there, way way way far out there somewhere. ROFL at your RV you can fold up. Is that what you're going to drive to DC with? Is it really important to have all 5 teeth, can some of them be fake? And ditto on the questionnaire, we'll put one together soon!
1015	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 6:32 AM	I can't believe he forgot about us again. Why? :( After we spent all day yesterday celebrating his national holiday... this is a sad day :(
1016	January 2013	1/23/2013	Happy National Pie Day!!!!	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 7:03 AM	Morning fluffs. I texted you. ttyl
1017	January 2013	1/24/2013	The Bully Takes A Punch	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 12:24 PM	Ginger SnapJanuary 24, 2013 at 9:55 AM ok, I updated the post with all the credit. He is going to pay attention to us one way or the other. LMAO You sure have been trying hard. Even some of those videos have joey is a little kid in them and still - nothing?
1018	January 2013	1/24/2013	The Bully Takes A Punch	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 12:27 PM	Why is Billy digging up dead people? Thomas died like? 1825 or something... not sure there will be anything left. Or is that just a trick to see how many lemmings are reading his stuff?
1019	January 2013	1/24/2013	The Bully Takes A Punch	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 12:31 PM	Grandparents be listed on birth certificates??? Oh my, he's like the psychotic version of Marie Barone from Everybody loves Raymond isn't he?! Talk about wanting control over your grandkids lives. Wonder if its his daughter or son. I would be son's kids given mama bears don't take well to unwelcome advice with their offspring and his son's wife didn't grow up drinking from the Windsor kool aid.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1020	January 2013	1/24/2013	The Bully Takes A Punch	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 12:32 PM	* I would bet
1021	January 2013	1/24/2013	The Bully Takes A Punch	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 12:51 PM	There are pics at Walters funeral of Ryan with a girlfriend and child? I guess I could be wrong on that assumption.if so, then his poor daughter. I hope her husband is as protective as mine, I can't imagine someone like Billy running my world? He'd be speaking in a permanent mickey mouse tone for eternity.But something about this grandparent thing is boiling his blood to no end. Someone somewhere told Billy g'pa to go to hell at one point. He really has NO current pics of his grandchildren either. That is fishy.
1022	January 2013	1/24/2013	The Bully Takes A Punch	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 12:57 PM	Is everyone reading on the regular lawless page/ FB? Or one of the state pages
1023	January 2013	1/24/2013	The Bully Takes A Punch	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 10:00 PM	ROO come to the other page and giggle with us. It's all cool, you'll never convince everyone of everything no matter what you've lived through. You guys already knew we bashed a couple of moms over here when you first came over but we clearly have never raised Crowe up on any mountain. He says what he wants to and Ginger doesn't ban anyone. I don't believe his daughter Presley (her story changed way to much to be the truth...O but that's about all there is. Stick around, we like you k?!
1024	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 3:22 PM	My eyes and ears are permanently crossed listening to this. Did she really say she would take her case all the way to the SOUP cream court? 3:44, I'm not making it up.
1025	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 4:07 PM	K - I'm off to register the copyright and trademarks for this new reality tv show ...but no worries, it will be under Ginger and her snaps... so we all can have a piece of the pie.
1026	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 1:34 PM	LMAO Ginger is the Ultimate Spice Girl!!! Come on Billy, lets have a chat
1027	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 3:01 PM	Tony is real. That's Billy's brother
1028	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 2:59 PM	They have a few other 'recycled' online companies. Another is Reserve123.com and so on and so on.I'm sure they have a different phone 'ring' for each company so the receptionist knows how to answer their phone with the appropriate company name.
1029	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 3:16 PM	That's a beauty eh!!2 of your vids.. hahahaHey Billy, google yourself! I can hear the screaming now Brannon!!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1030	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 3:43 PM	I think it's so sweet when he keeps threatening with the police and everything 'tomorrow' then when tomorrow comes, he's off on another tangent. If he was able to 'nail' down these arrest warrants for all these criminal meanies out there - he'd be dancing up on the bell tower showing the world his accomplishments.Sigh Billy, this is getting boring. Sunday nights Nazi radio show you promised to name names! Its already Thursday and I've been waiting to talk to the po po. :/Where's NBDT? I guess she found something better to do eh?
1031	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 8:22 PM	Did we all lose our BunnyFone? What happened at Gingers house? Hello?http://images.dailydawdle.com/bunny-kung-fu.jpgOk, don't care who you are, Brannon posting at AMPP's fb is about the funniest shit I've seen today.LMAO Brannon!LordBrannon Bridge ewww Julia the blind lemming, go stuff your pie face2 minutes ago
1032	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 8:41 PM	Oh dear, Julia is going to call Brannon's mom! LMAO That's pricelessLordBrannon Bridge also Julia if your over here talking to AMPP, isn't that against De Furher's rules to do that, Well have someone report that your a traitor, then the baby well start crying and throw a fit, hmmm I just hope he doesn't run and tell my mom though, like a pie eating bitch11 minutes ago · Edited · Like · 1Julia Fletcher you all are BLIND to the TRUTH!7 minutes ago · LikeJulia Fletcher Brannon don't MAKE ME call your mother!6 minutes ago · LikeJulia Fletcher You know I will!
1033	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 9:12 PM	Petunia was wrong, there are no 2 brain cells clicking. The lights are out at the Fletcher housePetunia is just a sweetheart, she'll always give compliments even if they're not earned. It's why I love her in bunches!
1034	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 9:10 PM	HAHA Spawn, you are hilarious! They don't look like a happy bunch over there. I'd much rather giggle over Brannon's antics. It looks like they're doing great without my loud mouth lol
1035	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 9:46 PM	I know, I just luff your guts lady!! I posted your rip below.
1036	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 9:47 PM	I think those ladies have thick skin, doubt they'll all disapear from here.
1037	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 9:45 PM	Damn Slimmy, I HEART YOU and I wave to the AMPP ladies too *waves* I did not know Billy shut our blog down. Damn he's real good so this is all just a fig-pie-ment of my imagination eh?Petunia Snodgrass Julia needs a corruption fighting cape! She's gonna save the world! One Lemming at a time! I have GOT to go back to Ginger's clubhouse pdq! If any of Julia's stoopid got on me? I'm gonna be pissed. I may be forced to file suit IF I got infected by her idiocy. Ewwwww...****Waves****Luff to the AMPPs9 minutes ago via mobile
1038	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 9:51 PM	ahahahaha Fletcher is going to get eaten if she doesn't leave!!American Mothers Political Party Julia is stealing my patience and bandwith lmao3 minutes ago
1039	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 10:18 PM	Dunno. Check his wiki, he wrote it so I'm sure it's full of facts :P

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1040	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 10:49 PM	Next time Petunia, we'll give you one of those government made Connie Decoder vaccinations just to be safe. And congrats to your title, it's an honor to be in your presence.
1041	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 10:59 PM	Gimme me a sec love, I am coming back with your tiara, lightning proof n all.
1042	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 11:08 PM	Which one you like better hon? Sorry these are quick but the best I could do. OUR video and editing room is packed full of people and brannon is partially undressed, we're not sure why. <a href="http://oi46.tinypic.com/15gr0vm.jpg">http://oi46.tinypic.com/15gr0vm.jpg</a> OR <a href="http://oi50.tinypic.com/20jh4aw.jpg">http://oi50.tinypic.com/20jh4aw.jpg</a>
1043	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 11:25 PM	good, I like the second one too!! Besides Brannon grabbed the first tiara and took off.
1044	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 11:40 PM	I figured as much. I think Petunia will let you keep the tiara.Seriously can't wait for another video Brannon.
1045	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 11:44 PM	LOL oh there are going to be all kinds of stories after Feb, 6
1046	January 2013	1/24/2013	Bill Windsor Gets Owned	yappyJanuary 24, 2013 at 11:48 PM	@Aanon with the DC short bus, email it to Ginger. She'll make sure it can end up on some video soon
1047	January 2013	1/25/2013	Un-American Pie?	yappyJanuary 25, 2013 at 12:20 PM	Joey received stacked? Really? hmmm I wonder what the judge based that on, I didn't think it would be that harsh.
1048	January 2013	1/25/2013	Un-American Pie?	yappyJanuary 25, 2013 at 2:58 PM	JS you look a little like some guy in prison in Cali. I'm sure the name will come to me... ;)maybe you should get a haircut, no one would want to mistaken you for some insane loon. A simple photo like this may cause Billy to have a meltdown and tell the po po you threatened his life with via a picture you didn't 'own'.
1049	January 2013	1/25/2013	Un-American Pie?	yappyJanuary 25, 2013 at 3:07 PM	If it's any reassurance, he begged his lemmings to contact the FBI on us the first night the 'officially' found our blog. The guy is one massive big waste of skin.
1050	January 2013	1/25/2013	Un-American Pie?	yappyJanuary 26, 2013 at 12:06 AM	Same thing happened to Jesus? I must have missed the part in the New Testament about the 3 pie-eating road trips, scamming others to pay his way
1051	January 2013	1/25/2013	Un-American Pie?	yappyJanuary 26, 2013 at 2:36 PM	Ginger SnapJanuary 26, 2013 at 12:16 PM Ahhh so he is going covert with his secret service edicts. I don't blame him since we were hammering his public posts but there will also be some drawbacks to this tactic as well. The nazi radio show tommorow night should be very interesting OMG Ginger, no please, no more Nazi radio, i almost died. I don't wanna, can't do it. Fingers in ears lalalalalala won't go to Nazi radio show. I will kick, scream and cry all the way. You want to see me toss an epic toddler tantrum? Of course you have to watch or I stop crying. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KpSfThUv_pc">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KpSfThUv_pc</a>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1052	January 2013	1/25/2013	Un-American Pie?	yappyJanuary 26, 2013 at 2:50 PM	Hey Brannon, congrats on continuing your education! Don't tell Billy, he might get jelly.
1053	January 2013	1/25/2013	Un-American Pie?	yappyJanuary 26, 2013 at 3:08 PM	I like that manboobz site too. He's hilarious and sarcastic all to shit.
1054	January 2013	1/25/2013	Joey Dauben Sentenced To 30 Years In Prison	yappyJanuary 25, 2013 at 12:42 PM	I don't believe that teen was his only victim and if that's the case, he belongs behind bars. Sexual predator would be a better label but society generally states pedophiles are those who have sex with children.
1055	January 2013	1/25/2013	Joey Dauben Sentenced To 30 Years In Prison	yappyJanuary 25, 2013 at 12:43 PM	I think one of the biggest lessons is for parents in how tragic an ending you can have if you never allow your child to face the consequences for his actions. If Joey had to pay in full for some of the lesser crimes he committed early on, he may not have had to pay this devastating price now.Your statement is 100% accurate Ginger. He even had probation/ no jail on the table and I suppose his ego was far too great to take that because he felt nothing was ever his fault, always someone else.I'm stunned quite frankly. I didn't feel it would end up being consecutive
1056	January 2013	1/25/2013	Joey Dauben Sentenced To 30 Years In Prison	yappyJanuary 25, 2013 at 2:03 PM	@spawn I never meant to imply it's not a justified sentence, I am merely stunned because I thought it would run concurrentSomeone close to me was devastated by Joey's endless chaos in her world. My heart breaks for the hell she went through because of Joey without question. As much as she's suffered through other things in her life, she often felt what Joey did was a close second. It rips my heart to no end knowing she suffered like she did. The other person Joey wrote about that I know of, was Connie's ex and my understanding is he has a very strong support group and an understanding employer regardless what Joey attempted to falsify.I only wish Joey's parents would have been able to pull some tough love on their kid in the past few months and get him to wake up. Now, its over. By the time Joey is out, they both may be deceased. That is, if he makes it. But at this point while I don't know Joey, I don't believe he has the skills it takes to survive hard time and it may end by his own hands, not anyone behind bars.
1057	January 2013	1/25/2013	Did David Webb Cause Joey Dauben To Recieve The Max?	yappyJanuary 26, 2013 at 12:24 AM	He is that other name we call cats. A great BIG cat. here kitty kitty kitty.... whatsamatta with webby?
1058	January 2013	1/25/2013	Did David Webb Cause Joey Dauben To Recieve The Max?	yappyJanuary 26, 2013 at 12:34 AM	Oh look, I found a can of whoopass! David, you here princ-ess?First, I agree with this post and fully expect David to address it: AnonymousJanuary 25, 2013 at 9:51 PM Mr. Webb, You wash your hands of any and all responsibility from your own written words yet try to pin the smallest sentence on Ginger? How can that be? One blogger (ginger) should be lynched and the next (webby) is free to say anything he feels without repercussions. Are you sure you are of sound mind David?! see Webby is trying to put another spin about something Ginger wrote? Oh dear, he's going to call the judge on you. How the hell does this guy live with himself? He's for Joey's freedom of speech no matter what Joey has written but we dare use Webby's very own words against him without altering them in the least and he's calling his lawyer.This guy is beyond nauseating.Webby show us the law books where it's protocol these investigators MUST place a great blogger like yourself on the stand PRIOR to the judge making his decision? Are you that big of an asshat? I think the judge and this pre sentence investigation looked at Joey's life as a whole. And what the hell are you saying about NOT blowing Joey's defense? You didn't even know it? Gosh darn shucks I have a recording that's almost word for word what the defense tried to do in defense of the court.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1059	January 2013	1/25/2013	Did David Webb Cause Joey Dauben To Recieve The Max?	yappyJanuary 26, 2013 at 12:34 AM Part 2	That recording was prior to Joey's trial. But you're not chummy with Joey at all.ALL of your info regarding the slander, libel crap you said about the teen, his extensive sexual aggression, his multitude of previous claims accusing others?? ALL lies straight from Joey's mouth. Certainly NOT from any actual investigation. YOU Said all of that and the fact you firmly believe he is innocent.So come back on here and don't address ANY issues or possibility this judge received information about your smear campaigns and tirade against this child... just come back and yell how Yappy is yapping her mouth off and that's not fair!!!!!! (because readers, that's what webby will do, yell at yappy).David is the leader in diversion tactics, steering readers away from the pertinent vital topic.What the hell ever webby.As far as your endless moronic threats to 'out' us weird sick bloggers (thanks for the compliments ). ... Quit playing your game already and like Ginger who maybe from Plano or Tarrant or Mabank or Pabank, or Waxamaxmyshoes, Texas... says - put up or shut the hell up. Your threats are empty & meaningless and we laugh so much at your insanity... (in privately of course) ;)Remember David, your task at hand is not to yell at yappy, its to answer questions posed to you so YOU have the rability to clear up the huge ASSumptions about you. But knowing you, I know you can't help yourself. lolYou're just so pathetic if you didn't have someone to fight with, you'd fail to exist. You thrive on chaos and where it doesn't exist, you create it. That's how sad your real world truly is.
1060	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	yappyJanuary 26, 2013 at 9:22 PM	@LorynEat bacon and soon. I can almost see right through you girl. That's all the advice I have besides keep making fun of Billy.
1061	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	yappyJanuary 26, 2013 at 10:38 PM	Happy belated Curtis
1062	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	yappyJanuary 26, 2013 at 10:08 PM	Why you slumming so far south Petunia? ;) If we ever run low on beer, I know where Brannon lives, if you can keep him busy with shiny things and bouncy balls, I'll sneek in grab his stash.
1063	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	yappyJanuary 26, 2013 at 10:26 PM	Get Brannon to take a look at this blind date vid. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zG6NbAd8r2Q">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zG6NbAd8r2Q</a>
1064	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	yappyJanuary 26, 2013 at 10:37 PM	Imao!! welll first of all Oceans, she wouldn't have a clue where to find her child. She claims she has neighbors of DT watching them and I about died laughing reading that. Because that sentence alone only proves she hasn't a clue. Thanks for the laugh... can you believe she's that stupid to fall for David's bs? Wow and double wow
1065	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	yappyJanuary 26, 2013 at 10:43 PM	ohoh I gots bad news for David. A quick background check... he still has an ssn, birth certificate and looks like a possible defunct marriage certificate. lol I guess his secrets to Connie are not fool proof or errr maybe they are. lolThat post was hilarious to read Oceans. Thanks
1066	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	yappyJanuary 26, 2013 at 10:46 PM	Ok, gets funnier Oceans. Maybe he's trolling for NEW business. He's a bail bondsman. hehehe ROFL

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1067	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	yappyJanuary 26, 2013 at 10:53 PM	No he's in MO, he's probably just trolling for a quickie, maybe he's going to visit Cali sonn. She'll fall for anything. I wonder if David believes he no longer has an ssn or bc? I hope he's paying his taxes, the law might have to hunt him down some day. My last update on Timmy is that his trial will be delayed again. It was to start Monday. Can't wait for that lightning to strike.Unlike Joey (who really didn't deserve 30 + years for 1 rape), Tim deserves eternal life behind bars, some of the children were extremely young. Once he's convicted, I'll be able to post more. The details are beyond revolting. :(,,,
1068	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	yappyJanuary 26, 2013 at 10:56 PM	the no he's in MO is response to Oceans per: David bail bondsmanIf Connie is flying up this weekend, she's wasting her money. I understand it will be another delay.Anyone besides me wonder JUST HOW Connie could label herself a 'first hand witness' to her dad raping little girls for years when he was in Alaska and she's in Cali? I can't imagine what type of dumbass lawyer is going to put her on the stand. Talk about sealing her daddy's fate if she does. I want a front row seat to that fiasco.
1069	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	yappyJanuary 26, 2013 at 11:11 PM	Quiche? Yum, will there be spinach? I'll pay for all of Billy's pies :D & Minny asked if I could pass on her chocolate pie too.
1070	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 12:06 AM	The above anon was yappy... sorry about that.So attire is business? Does Billy not get there REALLY are people coming that are homeless? Their version of business dress is simply the fact he / she is wearing clothing washed within 5 days.I wish someone would go film this. pulezzzzzee purdy pluuleazze?
1071	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 12:07 AM	2 anons? going to clear this up..... MY anon post was this one: AnonymousJanuary 27, 2013 at 12:04 AM
1072	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	yappyJanuary 26, 2013 at 11:15 PM	Kinda off topic but IF WE in Gingers club vet and prove who's lying in his endless da movies on youtube, ya think he'll give us a cut of his minions .. I mean millions he's going to earn? I mean, its only fair eh?We already should have some credit given we've been dissing some liars back in September I think.
1073	January 2013	1/26/2013	The Lemmings Are Getting Restless	yappyJanuary 26, 2013 at 11:24 PM	Are you new here? If so, stay awhile, as long as you have thick skin and can handle some ripping sarcasm ;)
1074	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 11:49 AM	Ginger, he isn't listing your blog because his lemmings are reporting back to him that his infamous 'list' he's received is probably incorrect. If Billy actually posted names of people that truly are not on this blog, he's in big trouble. I think that's why Webby is such a coward to, he loves the threat but doesn't have the kiwi's to do it. ;) lol

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1075	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 11:45 AM	(son of a motherless goat) - LOL never heard this saying before haha(usually people don't get mad and rise up until after my scam is over) (meaning I can't prove it but you better take my word for it, that's an order) (isn't this what cult leaders say to their flock?) I sit back and watch this guy in action and am left yet again, in complete fear of those in his real world. Where is his wife? And which grandchildren is he not allowed to see? Furthermore, without giving the links, NONE of his children or extended family at all except 1 brother is on Billy's FB page but they all have each other on one another's page. That speaks volumes.
1076	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 11:54 AM	Ok which is it? A finalist or he made the first 'cut' aka has a short meeting set up to be interviewed about his pile of crap? Poor Billy doesn't understand these 'tv people' vet those they put on their show. In fact, the process can be a brutal one. One hint of impropriety or God forbid, scams and deranged behavior, they're quickly removed from that list. fact check fact check fact check Billy! They don't need any egg on their face. Bill Windsor is a finalist to be on a new Reality TV Show27JANWritten by William M. WindsorBill Windsor of Lawless America has made the first cut and has been asked to commit to come to Dallas, Texas on March 6 to be interviewed for a new reality show.The new TV show will feature 20documentary directors competinbg against each other to win the competition and receive the funding for their documentary film.Lawless America now has four different possibilities for funding the movie and working to get Lawless America a weekly television series.It's nice to have several possibilities.
1077	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 12:01 PM	"Nice to have possibilites".... The guy has ZERO possibilities. OOpsie, Billy, did you forget about your fake meeting at Paramount? What about Sundance? Where's the update for that since Sundance week is over? I thought a PROMINENT film producer was out there showing your 'movie'.How can these lemmings NOT ask these questions? Not wonder? Bill puts lie after lie out there, forget what he said a week earlier and no one brings him to task.
1078	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 12:31 PM	ROFL Thanks Brannon!!OMG They call the show "Pursuit of the Truth". Maybe they should put Billy on and make an a## out of him.@Spawn, ya, kiwi's like the fruit, similar in size. aka in our home as prairie oysters, etc. lol
1079	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 1:31 PM	I'll send you some Canadian Crown Royal Ginger. My buddy is heading north in an hour.
1080	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 1:47 PM	Bill Windsor The American Mothers Pity Party and joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com are trying to make an issue out of this. Anyone is in a fog who doesn't realize that we do not live in the land of the free and do not have our fundamental rights and the rights to have been protected by the Constitution and Bill of Rights.18 minutes agoHey jackass? You damn rights we're making an issue out of this. You're scum and I'll be checking those Veteran's records in a bit.
1081	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 1:54 PM	Can someone go here? I don't have IE (Internet Explorer) and that's the only one it allows for searches.http://www.archives.gov/veterans/military-service-records/index.html

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1082	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 2:36 PM	NBTD exactly!! I don't think Billy has the ability to tell the truth regarding anything in his life. His entire world for years has been about scams and half-truths, he can't help who he is.
1083	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 2:55 PM	Yah we were talking about this for a few months now how nothing adds up and we cannot verify 1 piece of his 'multimillionaire' work history. This needs to be looked into a lot deeper, it's evident he's lying.
1084	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 2:59 PM	In 2012, Bill began discussions about making Lawless America into a weekly TV show.Uh yah, began discussions with himself while sitting in his double-wide lazy boy chair. I began discussions. bull crapAnd I see Loryn begging Billy to turn his movie into something positive. She really needs to get off that kool aid completely. Loryn, there is NO movie, never was going to be a movie. It was a scam from the get go. Billy doesn't want a movie, he wants revenge because the judges put him in his place.
1085	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 3:01 PM	That Ip maps out near Maryland, not Georgia so Billy might use a proxy or hidden IP program. But I believe Ginger n company have Billy's Ip's.
1086	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 3:59 PM	Anyone care to listen to Billy's internet scam with his son? This is from 2010.It's funny when he explains to his son how he'll handle the legal issues and then is shocked when the and his son gets sued. He states he's not even part of the company so he was confused why HE was sued. Yet its unquestionable his wife works for this massive scam corporation. aka They are re-sellers of useless vouchers at a higher price. This is still Billy's source of income. <a href="http://direct.media.katherinealbrecht.com/archives/1011/20101123_Tue_Albrecht2.mp3">http://direct.media.katherinealbrecht.com/archives/1011/20101123_Tue_Albrecht2.mp3</a>
1087	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	yappy wants to be on Billys HATE LIST and I am bringing Ginger with meJanuary 27, 2013 at 4:28 PM	Someone placed this IP from Georgia - 75.89.36.224Ummm Take a peek at the emails connected to the ip. <a href="http://www.projecthoneypot.org/ip_75.89.36.224">http://www.projecthoneypot.org/ip_75.89.36.224</a> Sorry, I'm so sorry Gingerland readers, it's icky but thought I'd share.
1088	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 5:34 PM	LOL oh here we go again. Now some lady named Ann will be getting Billy's stalker postings with her full name, address, etc. Good bloody lord what is wrong with everyone? I'mma sue you, no I'mma call the FBI on you.... no I'mma phone your mommy... oh yah, I'mma going to send Billy Oversized puff pastry to eat you out of house and home !!!How about everyone fight their own battles for once? They all belong on a playground, not DC.
1089	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 6:06 PM	I know Anon, I meant what Billy's reaction is going to be. He'll either threaten to sue, call the effbeeEye or call your mommy. LOL He can't deal with anything without back up. He's against the law unless HE needs it.
1090	January 2013	1/27/2013	Der Fuhrer Issue New Edict and New Naughty List	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 8:41 PM	I just put it up on Ginger's new post. Are you sure you have enough liquor? I bought out Brookshire bros. wine supply <a href="http://www.talkshoe.com/talkshoe/web/talkCast.jsp?masterId=115884&amp;cmd=tc">http://www.talkshoe.com/talkshoe/web/talkCast.jsp?masterId=115884&amp;cmd=tc</a>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1091	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 6:27 PM	LMAO omg Brannon, I thought that was a direct quote for a second. Yer goood at imitating Pie guy.
1092	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 8:33 PM	30 minutes to show time folks. Oh look, a rope and a chair and a beam! Sounds like much more fun than listening to Nazi America :/http://www.talkshoe.com/talkshoe/web/talkCast.jsp?masterId=115884&cmd=tcCan someone at least make Farris call in? Does Joey have any phone privileges yet?
1093	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 8:50 PM	Can you call in and cry about him calling your mama? I need something to keep me awake... well and alive.
1094	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 8:48 PM	While we wait for the fun to begin....., I have an un-american confession to make Ginger. Y'all are missing the best potato chip flavors. In Canada? Dill Pickle, All dressed, Ketchup. Just sayin' I think its a conspiracy.
1095	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 8:59 PM	Oh dear, Imma trespasser who trespassed against Billy!! Lookie what Billy just posted! LOLOnly invited guests may poarticipate. Anyone else is a trespasser.
1096	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 9:09 PM	you can at the end. We spam-bombed Bitler last week's show at the end. LOL
1097	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 9:06 PM	@Spawn... Oh shut your pity party pie hole. man/woman, who cares? If Billy says you're an AMPP you are one ;) And I heart those ladies, they are a riot. I wonder how many of them are going to DC?
1098	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 9:14 PM	OMG he's so effing lying! I spoke with the hotels. They never had anyone go there... my God he loves to lie.
1099	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 9:15 PM	haha that was you? You are such a brat. haha
1100	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 9:21 PM	you will Curtis but keep signing back in as a guest. Brannon prolly got tossed out like 20 times last week. Him and petunia LOLSpawn, I think you're just that scary and powerful, that's why ;)
1101	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappy is sooooo boredJanuary 27, 2013 at 9:22 PM	@Brannon you #57? lol sociopath. He's gunna blow
1102	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 9:32 PM	I agree completely Anon!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1103	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 9:52 PM	I'm so bored I've decided to go outside and help my neighbor scream at the skunks and coons that walk through her yard. Care to join me?
1104	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 9:57 PM	No prob. I'm just a lil chihuahua, a bath in a cup of tomato juice and I'm good to go.
1105	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 10:06 PM	Seriously, she's hilarious NBDT.... . Does it every night, out in her screenroom with a flashlight, goes on for about an hour. We have water features around the property so the raccoons come to drink. When we bought the house, she demanded we remove them because they drive her crazy.lol at least that's the worst of her troubles. Odd thing, I've never seen a live opossum in all my years here.
1106	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 9:58 PM	guest 100 - you should ask him why he doesn't come up on here: <a href="http://www.archives.gov/veterans/military-service-records/index.html">http://www.archives.gov/veterans/military-service-records/index.html</a>
1107	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 10:17 PM	yah pics can't be photoshopped.LOOK - here's Billy's academy award! <a href="http://oi48.tinypic.com/2cyh1u8.jpg">http://oi48.tinypic.com/2cyh1u8.jpg</a>
1108	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 10:22 PM	lol Curtis, I'm not sure who came up with that but it's funny. Billy thought he was being accused of having sex with animals. OMgeee what a douche
1109	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 10:25 PM	what the???Are you a genius Bill. I told someone that you are a genius and you don't want us to know, because we would be intimidated.Yah, GDenise,,, ok then. *faints*
1110	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 10:31 PM	Imao Slimmy is that you?Dr. Phil Donahue is going to be there
1111	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 10:38 PM	I liked the "Dr. Phil" part. Y'all are the only entertaining thing about this entire 2 hours of mind-bending torture.
1112	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 10:53 PM	This is why you must drink while listening to Bitler!! LOL
1113	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 10:38 PM	not telling
1114	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 10:48 PM	ohoh She's kickin' Billy's butt about Alaska. And Billy is pretending he don't hear a word she sayin!! Slick Billy, slick

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1115	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 11:02 PM	@ oceans.... Some woman was online repeating over and over she tried to 'catch' him in Alaska because she couldn't make it to another state.. and he completely acted as if he never heard Alaska at all. Not once did he respond, he was so slick, he just changed the subject and did his chuckling thing.
1116	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 11:04 PM	sure, 100K. that's why the chat room is plume full with thousands of people. lol
1117	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 27, 2013 at 11:08 PM	oh sheesh I have now been suspended for 30 days from facebook because I posted two totally factual articles about Sean Boushie on LawlessAmerica.comwhine whine... post us already !!!!!
1118	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 28, 2013 at 12:08 AM	Ginger I'm trying soooo hard!!! to get that list printed.
1119	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 28, 2013 at 12:09 AM	lmaoWHOOOOMP there it is GingerSpice!!! HAHAHAHAH He be drinking that kooool aid A man who owns an air conditioning repair business in mesquite Teaxs owns Joeyisalittlekid
1120	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 28, 2013 at 12:23 AM	LMAO I was pushing really hard for it. He finally gave it up. I was relentless... so you owe me a BIG smiley face tomorrow by yappy's name. I won't ask for a minister's position ...yet ;) hahahah
1121	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	Yappy gets a smiley from Oceans :)January 28, 2013 at 12:30 AM	Yappy, you rock doll!!!
1122	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 28, 2013 at 12:27 AM	WTF BRANNON? YOU get a personal shout out and not us? Man, you need to teach me your video tricks buddy!!
1123	January 2013	1/27/2013	Did The Pie Man Lie to Cover Up His Un-American Views?	yappyJanuary 28, 2013 at 12:29 AM	K, hate yappy, don't hate yappy, don't really care. I want to be on this guys hate list. TEACH ME oh Lord Brannon!!
1124	January 2013	1/28/2013	Ok, So Bill Knows Who I am	yappyJanuary 28, 2013 at 12:57 AM	I gave a low down on me, no# 8 on the other pagelt was fun and I'm still pissed Brannon still gets TOP shelf! Man, I need to buy a morph suit tomorrow.
1125	January 2013	1/28/2013	Ok, So Bill Knows Who I am	yapsJanuary 28, 2013 at 12:59 AM	ignite Brannon
1126	January 2013	1/28/2013	Ok, So Bill Knows Who I am	yappyJanuary 28, 2013 at 12:58 AM	Oceans are you even in Texas doll? If not, I guess Carl with a K is headed on a road trip

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1127	January 2013	1/28/2013	Ok, So Bill Knows Who I am	yappyJanuary 28, 2013 at 1:00 AM	I know a friend who knows a guy who knows another guy who could make that happen. Lemme knowYou are the spice of my life Ginger and thats not the 3 boxes of wine talking !!! haha
1128	January 2013	1/28/2013	Ok, So Bill Knows Who I am	yappyJanuary 28, 2013 at 1:07 AM	125? Ok, Canada - off the list.... LOLI'm in Texas/ southern. humidity can kiss my hiney. I had hair to my waist when I moved here. Now I look like a porcupine. but we haven't hit 125.I'm feeling bad for joey's manifesto list. There's hardly anything right on there and Ginger is so sad they keep naming her Karl. SMH they couldn't be further from the truth no matter how much they paid.Webby dumbass claims the same shit but at least Billy's not a coward and spills it.
1129	January 2013	1/28/2013	Ok, So Bill Knows Who I am	yappyJanuary 28, 2013 at 12:05 PM	Brannon is talking to who? Presley? Who cares?I don't think Brannon is a tool even though I razz him. We talk smack about his best friend and Brannon still talks to us without any drama or slamming us back, you gotta respect a guy like that. Pointing out the obvious he's still friends with Joey, what is he supposed to do? I think Brannon's a cool shit and I was very proud of him when he made a decision to go back to College.
1130	January 2013	1/28/2013	Ok, So Bill Knows Who I am	yappyJanuary 28, 2013 at 12:16 PM	Pretty sure it's her. His son used to live in Ohio around the same time she was incarcerated but I don't necessarily believe it's his child because Billy never references the little girl as a grandchild. The child in the photos also looks about the same age she should be if born in 99. She re-entered Berkley in California / the same place Ryan's girlfriend graduated from. In my opinion, its the same person.What I wonder are two things. How does she treat the daughter she didn't want? She was sentenced to credit card fraud and is now VP of Alcatraz. Did she take the fall for one of the Windsors and they reciprocated?
1131	January 2013	1/28/2013	Ok, So Bill Knows Who I am	yappyJanuary 28, 2013 at 6:47 PM	haha Now why would you waste miles of awesome bubble wrap on him Oceans? That stuff is way too much fun! ;)
1132	January 2013	1/28/2013	Ok, So Bill Knows Who I am	yappyJanuary 28, 2013 at 8:31 PM	I LOVE That idea!!! lets do it!And how nice of you to think about writing fragile, I wouldn't have done that. You're always so kind!!
1133	January 2013	1/28/2013	Pie Baby Pulls His Puppet Strings	yappyJanuary 28, 2013 at 8:28 PM	No matter how many times we toss it right in his face, he remains blind. Dangerous sociopaths and narcissists however understand exactly what they are and will read up on themselves to mimic 'normal' behaviors. Maybe I give him too much credit. That evil giggle of his every time he was lying last night on his show... could be a sign he knows exactly what he's doing and loves every moment of it.
1134	January 2013	1/28/2013	Pie Baby Pulls His Puppet Strings	yappyJanuary 28, 2013 at 8:29 PM	So Beatrice is watching us? That's so scary, I thought this blog was private. lol omgee Beatrice, we're trying really hard for everyone to come 'watch' us. Just what secret do you think you discovered? LMAO
1135	January 2013	1/28/2013	Pie Baby Pulls His Puppet Strings	yappyJanuary 28, 2013 at 9:17 PM	Brannon has two sides to him... lol Petunia. Where is NBDT? Oreaders around, but I think has work to do behind the clubhouse scenes. Ginger gives Oreader the hard tech stuff. Those cookies are known slave drivers but not nearly as bad as those pie people.Heya Oceans... Petunia, don't get jelly, you know Oceans and me has a big history... we go like 4 years back with other people. But I'll admit they were never nearly as funny as this gang :D



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1136	January 2013	1/28/2013	Pie Baby Pulls His Puppet Strings	yappyJanuary 28, 2013 at 9:33 PM	IWell i got my Imma sue you papers today from Billy! I guess he knows who yappy is... ;) And I showed it to my little niecehttp://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RP4abiHdQpcFigured it was time for a giggle, that nazi radio show is such a bumner even hours later.
1137	January 2013	1/28/2013	Pie Baby Pulls His Puppet Strings	yappyJanuary 28, 2013 at 9:35 PM	I have to say Brannon, I do think you're quite dapper when you don that beret !!! looking good :)
1138	January 2013	1/28/2013	Pie Baby Pulls His Puppet Strings	yappyJanuary 28, 2013 at 10:16 PM	Since a lot of people read this blog (re: Billy's scam) I thought it would be a good idea to copy and paste the AMPP's note from an hour ago. There are many women/ people who donated to Bill.PS: Dumbass fatpie eating man.. I am not AMPP nor affiliated with them, just a messenger. American Mothers Political Party56 minutes agoSome of the moms have asked us to post this for them, any questions you have on this please send to the email address in this status: We are asking anyone who may have paid Mr. Bill Windsor, aka Lawless America, to provide proof of payment. If he asked for payment, and you refused to come forth with it, we also ask for any proof you may have.If payment was made through a 3rd party, we ask that you provide us with that information. All information provided will be held in confidence. Please send details to princessping@rocketmail.com. BE SURE TO MASK BANK ACCOUNT NUMBERS.
1139	January 2013	1/28/2013	Pie Baby Pulls His Puppet Strings	yappyJanuary 29, 2013 at 12:01 AM	I Figure we need to start adding background music to their posts:http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kqx_3DAWvH8Jan Smithposted toLawless America35 minutes ago near Olympia, WAAAny men willing to share a room in DC?
1140	January 2013	1/28/2013	Pie Baby Pulls His Puppet Strings	yappyJanuary 29, 2013 at 12:04 AM	Oops meant to share this onehttp://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FcMuXmc2ujk
1141	January 2013	1/29/2013	Bullies Hate Being Bullied	yappyJanuary 29, 2013 at 12:25 PM	That's the same Joshua who gave a top ten while he liked Brannon's 1st video. He emailed the vimeo videos as well. He still believes in the cause but said he was very upset about all the chaos and ongoing fighting.
1142	January 2013	1/29/2013	Bullies Hate Being Bullied	yappyJanuary 29, 2013 at 12:28 PM	HE IS posting from the orig. lawless page! If you have a suspension, you cannot alter your page, change your cover photos, etc. What a lying rat bastard. It's amazing why these people don't question him.
1143	January 2013	1/29/2013	Bullies Hate Being Bullied	yappyJanuary 29, 2013 at 12:36 PM	Those moonies are sneaky. Trying to get you hooked on their burgers so badly you'd join their cult. I bet that's what happened to Billy. Is there a secret pie cult we haven't heard about?MaryB has had quite the life. Next week is going to be a mess in DC. I still don't think Billy is going...any idea on what type of story he'll run with?Claim Boushie is going to be there?Claime he's had further confirmation from a very credible federal prisoner the gov't will assassinate him?The CIA has bugged all their rooms?His wife has suddenly fallen ill?I still cannot imagine just why none of his family or children are on his facebook except the 1 brother. lol ;)
1144	January 2013	1/29/2013	Bullies Hate Being Bullied	yappyJanuary 29, 2013 at 12:46 PM	lol is she in it? no Jan, our main star is the one who's wanted to be the main star all along. billy.I can't remember who made the hound dog one. This lawless page is pissing me off. Connie can't change a thing on her 30 day suspension so Billy is lying. I bet he doesn't even realize it OR he's just given up copying everything over and said to himself "f*ck it, they're too dumb to figure it out anyway"

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1145	January 2013	1/29/2013	Bullies Hate Being Bullied	yappyJanuary 29, 2013 at 1:13 PM	I forgot to add about this part of the post "Sean Boushie is a little man in stature -- 5'6" tall with extremely small hands and feet I'm told."Does this mean super-sized puff pastry is jealous of Sean's stature? & extremely small feet - I guess Boushie's not a hobbit? Why would Billy even write this? Incredibly bizarre.
1146	January 2013	1/29/2013	Bullies Hate Being Bullied	yappyJanuary 29, 2013 at 5:08 PM	Inuh uh. Oreader has them therefore she owns them. I love em all, Bitler is my fav. Poor Billy has some splainin to do regarding which side he's really on in this fight he has against America
1147	January 2013	1/29/2013	Bullies Hate Being Bullied	yappyJanuary 29, 2013 at 5:10 PM	OMG MY EYES MY EYES!! I DIDN'T OPEN THE ONE ABOVE UNTIL NOW - dude WTH? OWIE OWIE someone help me please. Bleach isn't even getting the image out, it's fried into my nervous system.
1148	January 2013	1/29/2013	Bullies Hate Being Bullied	yappyJanuary 29, 2013 at 7:18 PM	I know somewhere in this mix we've touched on Pastor Paul before. This guy scares the life out of me. First, where's his corruption? That he left his first wife and lost custody because he abused his kids so he goes to a foreign country to 'buy' a second wife. After several years of marriage it looks like she had enough of his incredulous need to control her every step and left him. Many, not all but many men who buy wives overseas feel they have every right to control their world and those women will be submissive wives.He cries to Billy like he's been scammed by the filipino government. He whines that he has to pay bills and allow his ex-wife and kids live in the house they shared together. This guy doesn't want to pay for child support nor care for his children nor does he feel his children have any right to live in a home. It's all about him and all the wrongs against him.I yi yi yi yi... Billy, you really need a 'vetting' department. *face palm*
1149	January 2013	1/29/2013	Bullies Hate Being Bullied	yappyJanuary 29, 2013 at 7:44 PM	@anon, I second the religious issue. Anyone approaches me proclaiming their 'faith' to prove they're an honest person, alarm bells start chiming all over my hinkey meter.There was some pretty explosive things regarding Paul. His oldest child or one of the oldest provided the courts an affidavit of his abuse when they were young. How can people not believe in paying child support? That baffles me. The only issue I can see is the fact they have to hand over money to an ex they no longer love or like, so it becomes about control. My cousin's ex quit working (earned over \$100K) and only worked under the table so he wouldn't have to pay any child support, he claims he's indigent. Their kids have suffered a lot, no longer take part in any extra curricular activities, etc... but he thinks its a game.
1150	January 2013	1/29/2013	Bullies Hate Being Bullied	yappyJanuary 29, 2013 at 8:12 PM	@ anon 8:02 - "It's the cases with validity, that are trapped up in this nightmare that really irk me.Exactly!! You can see why the regulars here are making a big deal about Billy. We may use a ton of sarcasm and satire to get our point across but there really are people Billy is hurting and will permanently damage by his behavior. We're hoping to save a few. It's not even that they are unintelligent or blind to see who Billy is, they're so emotionally wrapped up in their world and in need of help (along with most having no money left), they are desperate. I am very worried about the cases with true merit! Scum like Billy who's a complete failure in life, especially the court system is NOT the man to be leading this 'revolution'.
1151	January 2013	1/29/2013	Bullies Hate Being Bullied	yappyJanuary 29, 2013 at 9:50 PM	Sounds? The tree has real reason to 'hate'. Its cold and windy out. LOL

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1152	January 2013	1/29/2013	Bullies Hate Being Bullied	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 1:58 PM	I can't believe what that mother did. I could list countless concerns I have with her. She said she went to jail for 'that' video, basically she didn't return her child to their dad (so she says on her website)She doesn't even actually comfort him or is at all concerned when the child says he get's hit. She doesn't ask for specifics or check his body for marks, doubtful she took him to a doctor to be checked. It was a very VERY sick game she played with her little son. That poor child, all that video proves is how horrible of a mother he has. I agree about the little girl, she basically 'out's her mother and the mother's emotional mind game she's playing with her son.
1153	January 2013	1/29/2013	Bullies Hate Being Bullied	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 2:02 PM	That's sort of what Loryn does to her own child too. Spoils the hell out of her daughter, spends all weekend playing and having fun. I've even seen videos where the little girl should have been disciplined but her behavior instead is encouraged and Loryn thinks it's cute. She too has got her child all riled up going back to daddy and the child is in tears. Who wouldn't be after endless fun at mom's house with no rules and whatever she wants, Loryn buys for her.Then the little girl goes back to a home with different rules, doesn't get her way all the time and is probably disciplined or put on a time out so of course she'd rather hang with mommy. These people (men and women both) can't even see how badly they are damaging their children with these games. It's infuriating to see it going on.
1154	January 2013	1/29/2013	Bullies Hate Being Bullied	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 3:06 PM	We gotta stalker in the house? Hey Ginger... errr I mean Oreader - I'll join ya! It's official everybody! Let's dance! Where's the rest of our gang. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fHaL6Qy3b0w">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fHaL6Qy3b0w</a>
1155	January 2013	1/29/2013	Bullies Hate Being Bullied	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 3:27 PM	@ petunia. Someone updated the connie blog? Now y'all got me paranoid. I thought I wrote that blog and I didn't do any updating, at least I don't remember doing it.. ;) I better go read and see what they wrote. Was I hacked? hmmm creeeeeeepy. Almost as creepy as our stalker lurker. @Oreader, I bet you 3 nickels and an old feather the stalker has reporter friends? =)
1156	January 2013	1/29/2013	Bullies Hate Being Bullied	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 3:40 PM	Oceans, inbox /email
1157	January 2013	1/29/2013	Bullies Hate Being Bullied	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 3:51 PM	LOL but the Lord giveth me the power of lightning for a couple weeks so I decided to have a little fun... well maybe I over did it... Connie can get Billy and they can come sue me since they have our identity. Identities? Show me these statutes? Did Michelangelo write them?Brannon? Where are you dude? Someone said you made another morph vid. I should go hunting.
1158	January 2013	1/29/2013	Bullies Hate Being Bullied	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 4:11 PM	Hmmm ok, which one of you is from Plano? I was just on my Connie blog IP logs and Plano showed up 3 times. Come on, admit it.
1159	January 2013	1/29/2013	Bullies Hate Being Bullied	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 3:13 PM	So Betsie Boop? Nutmegs was the Elliscountyobserversucks wordpress. Can you load up where the judge signed off closing Gingers joeysalittlekid wordpress?Much appreciated stalker. I like when others show actual evidence. While we wait for this said evidence, I'm in the mood to watch random youtubes. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RoDSy7h2XNc">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RoDSy7h2XNc</a>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1160	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 4:18 PM	noooooooo you didn't!! You didn't! You posted it?? MY EYES. Lord have mercy, I may break up with Ginger because of this photo. I'm laughing so hard right now and yet have tears of pain.What the hell is the 72 hour version? I vote next week's illness is that fictional restless leg syndrome due to the 2.3 blocks he will have to walk on a daily basis while in DC.
1161	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 8:40 PM	AnonymousJanuary 30, 2013 at 6:47 PM Did you notice Brannon, Ginger admitted it .... Oceans, OReader, Petunia, Ginger, they are all the same person pulling a good one on you! Yup, see now its my turn to pout in the corner. I must be all the above because i spend so much time texting all the above people on that list, I must suffer from the worlds worst case of D.I.D. (bing that shit) Since Brannon knows my hubby and I spoke with Webby at length a while back... Brannon knows yappy is a female of some sort... now yappy DOES know the people on that list and I can confirm they are all individual human beings spread out a great deal driving &/or flying distance from yappy. Probably MUCH to their joy that I cannot personally knock on their door at any given moment. But I'm sure even though I stated this, you'll still assume you're correct and everyone else here is still 1 person. I think you need a course in linguistics given you are having such incredible difficulty deciphering the differences. Seriously anon, what type of weed are you smoking?
1162	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 11:32 PM	Ohhh I've read about Lorraine Tipton for years (she's a legend) ... Billy, she's never going to get off your ass if you really try something. She is a serious grizzly style mama!
1163	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 8:05 PM	Omgeeeeeeeee I am missing some really good stuff? WOW Do I have to catch up. All I read was how yappy would be upset she's not included in a list? lol Seriously, give me time to catch up.I was just talking to someone in law enforcement how Tim Bedwell had the shit kicked out of him in jail and Connie's visiting him right now.
1164	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 8:31 PM	LOL you bet Brannon! I watched that first before getting caught up on the blog. Then I sent the link to my son and his buddies. They're rofling in the dining room right now. One of them has a red morph suit. My son went campaigning for presidential votes during Halloween instead of candy and his buddy in the morph suit was his cheerleader. You really have no idea how much laughter you bring to our world. It baffles the hell out of me why Billy is skeered of you. LMAO what a pussy pietard.
1165	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 8:32 PM	How do you drink beer with that? Pure talent
1166	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 8:56 PM	I'm not sure why Connie's not crying about it on her FB. Maybe she's waiting for CNN or fox news to bust out with the breaking news?I'm not surprised but I have to wonder if he was beaten because he's so incredibly arrogant and knows everything about everything... and not the fact he's in jail because of molesting little girls. I guess his jaw may be broken so that will quiet things down behind bars for a bit. ? @Brannon haha, you could use that invisibility morph skill for all kinds of practical jokes.... , WHY would HEB call the police? Talk about odd. No one has a sense of humor anymore? Oh no, look Henry, there's a giant lemon sitting out by HEB, we can't go there, giant lemons scare me.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1167	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 9:22 PM	AnonymousJanuary 30, 2013 at 9:00 PM Isn't Connie suspended from FB? She has two accounts. 30 day suspension from the AaI***-Connie one. Her Connie bedwell tuma is still intact. AT Brannon, LMAO! You should have told him you were celebrating National Lemonade day and thought you would help promo @ HEB for free. Is that guy real? Rofl Dude needs to go to San Francisco. There's all kinds of 'statues' at door ways, etc. Some are painted up in gold like a door or with a ton of leaves to mesh in with the trees. They f*ck with people all the time and get paid for it. Love it! Seriously, I'm shaking my head at HEB dudes. this type of stuff is funny and completely harmless. Guess they forgot how to laugh. Too bad candid camera isn't on tv anymore, you would get a job in a heartbeat. There was a show in Canada, in french but frigging hilarious... Youtube "Just for laughs" gags, I think you'd like it Brannon. This is my favorite. I can't wait to do it sometime. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WcdPcQLNOtU">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WcdPcQLNOtU</a>
1168	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 10:16 PM	haha thanks Brannon... he's actually really good with his traffic signs.... You see if that was me, I would have joined in. When we were on Frenchman street in New Orleans one day, this dude named Shelly (drag queen) was dancing to her/his own tune no music, doing "the can can" so I joined in and then we eventually ended up with about 8 of us doing a can can.I was driving in Houston the other day, I took a pic of this guy. No morph suit but patriotic as all shit. Out there marching in the middle of no where for no reason at all with a huge American flag! Ya gotta love people out there like that. <a href="http://oi50.tinypic.com/10f57j6.jpg">http://oi50.tinypic.com/10f57j6.jpg</a> Billy could really take a lesson from that guy. Right Bitler?
1169	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 10:22 PM	I've just confused the stalker lurkers with the Houston comment didn't I? sorry
1170	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 11:36 PM	I saved the links for my morning coffee! I'll have to inbox you to get more links too.
1171	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 10:31 PM	@V - That sounds more than a bit scary. I've seen melinn's name around but her fb profile one time had a huge mouth or something.... i decided not to go check her out based just on that pic. lolWelcome Beverly
1172	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 10:02 PM	oh noes, Ginger, you caught him in another lie? tsk tskK, pieman dude that never reads here but oddly edits everything we're critiquing? You still lying fat man. You never made it to Alaska at all. Back to the keyboard dumbass.
1173	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 10:26 PM	LOL Ginger careful, you may be giving away your age saying things like that.. just sayin... ROO good one.. and Billy forgets about screenshots. He was so happy to have discovered that 'page capture' technology recently. But knowing Billy, he also owns all of our screenshots now too.
1174	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 10:27 PM	so what does she see in pie man that's so appealing?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1175	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 11:16 PM	<p>Ok jackbutt Bitler! I'm going to rip your new little post apart. Bill Windsor Thanks everyone. We've accomplished an amazing amount with no money. We do badly need a press team. After DC, I will be looking for funding. We have a 501 c 3, so we're positioned. Of course, the funding for the movie and TV show should also get us where we need to go. For now, we need someone with a webcam and a computer. For free. What have you accomplished exactly? With no money? BS, many victims you filmed gave YOU money. YET those same victims don't realize you own 2 homes in Georgia (current). 1 mansion for 1.3 mill and the other for just under \$700K. You're also ILLEGALLY using an established 501 c3 I saw someone state they would let you use. That is actually against the law to use a 501 for not it's original intended purpose. Pie man, you may just land in jail soon! Now explain you needing to RAISE donations after this DC thing? Is your tax bill overdue or something? Because I thought you had a major producer pushing your fake movie at Sundance (still NO update about your fake person) AND you implied you signed contracts for a mini series - with Paramount. You need a press team? So your minions have followed along with your scam not really ever stopping to ask - uh - hey wait a minute!! IF Billy boy was such a phenomenal success in life and started all kinds of major companies... he would KNOW how to design a business plan PRIOR to going on the road to film his movie. He would have set up all of these areas including a set strategy for DC MONTHS in advance. Its painfully clear Billy to see how you have always run your life - flying by the seat of your pants (or in your case, little boy shorts).. making up shit as you went along. What is wrong with the people who are still following him? OMG seriously. stop. think. realize. you've been had.</p>
1176	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 11:21 PM	<p>to add... when you have contracts with TV people in Hollywood for your movie and tv series, that production company PAYS for the costs. You don't need to raise funds but we all know you were lying all along about Hollywood in the first place.</p>
1177	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 11:25 PM	<p>Yup there was a discussion a week or two back about 2 different people stepping up stating they could LET Bill use their 501c3 for his lawless. so completely illegal. I will search through my Sshots tomorrow Oceans and see if I have that convo. Will email you if I do</p>
1178	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 11:42 PM	<p>On his nazi show he stated their plan for I think?? the 6th? Whomever was left, they would all march down to the Washington POST and demand to speak to the Editor in Chief. HE thinks he's going to bully the media IF they don't give him what he wants. Absolutely correct Oceans. Who the hell has ever bullied a media corp to post their story? They dig for the best stories all the time. You see, Billy already knows they won't pay any attention to him so he's assuring the lemmings Daddy will bully his way to get into the paper no matter what. i foresee a headline " Lawless man cuffed and hauled away today for acting lawless"!</p>
1179	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 11:43 PM	<p>oooooo Oceans I Heart you!! I am so glad I mentioned the 501C3 issue.</p>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1180	January 2013	1/30/2013	Pie Baby Tries To Wave His Magic Wand	yappyJanuary 30, 2013 at 11:49 PM	I'm too tired to keep up with this ass. But I took a SS and copying it here! WANNA BET he needs \$1500 to pay for his trip personally? There's no way he's going to use that money for any press stuff.He has no money? HOW THE HELL does he still have those homes he lives in. They total over \$2 million. These people really need to come here and READ and ask questions. We will do our best to answer them all without attacking or removing you. COULD SOMEONE WITH A BIGGER PIGGY BANK DONATE \$1,500 SO WE COULD ISSUE A NATIONAL PRESS RELEASE WITH PR NEWSWIRE?Back when I used to have some money, I spent \$1,500 on a news release about the U.S. Supreme Court refusing to tell federal judges that they have to abide by the Constitution. It got quite a bit of Internet coverage, radio show invitations, and over 10,000 different people emailed me within about a week.We have no money, so we can't afford this. But if you have \$1,500, please donate it. We do have a non-profit 501 c 3, so I guess it is tax-deductible.If I had \$1,500, this is where I would spend it. You can donate to PayPal to williamwindsor@bellsouth.net, or we gladly accept pennies, checks, you-name-it to B. Windsor, PO Box 681236, Marietta, GA 30068.
1181	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 11:58 AM	Maybe Josh will come join us. When he emailed me @ vimeo he was a bit upset about the videos, saying he believed in Billy's 'movement'. I tried to explain what Bill was really about and he was chill. He's the same Josh that had a top 10 comment on your first video, how much he liked it and said you stole his dance moves. So the guy does have a sense of humor.
1182	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 12:02 PM	Curious. Is there something wrong with Brannon being here quite a bit? We all know he's standing by Joey and to be honest, Joey really needs friends given what he's going through. I can't imagine the hell and torture. Joey really should have taken that plea deal.
1183	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 12:35 PM	Bill never had a plan regarding this 'movie'. All he wanted was to drive around and have a bunch of people restore his thought process about how great, intelligent and WONDERFUL he is.... he took a beating in the court system and no doubt the judge smacked his butt more than a few times. It's really sick to see his followers keep believing anything will come of this fiasco. He's probably one of the most disorganized person I've ever seen when it comes to business, delegating, planning, etc. When are they going to understand this movement is about Bill and Bill alone to fill his sociopathic / narcissistic emotional needs, and to line his pockets. How many good people with legit issues will be completely broken by this man?
1184	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 12:48 PM	Um what was there to hide? The actual victim testified and the jury believed he was very credible. Joey also attempted to smear that child's name with things that were clearly untrue. Brannon can believe in Joey's innocence because of the Joey he knows but MOST people who molest children do not ever show their real face to anyone in their life. It's not Brannons fault Joey raped this child nor could he have known a dark side to Joey's psyche. Are you trying to say YOU would KNOW who all the child rapists are? That they cannot fool anyone or hide a part of their life? Last I checked, even serial killers that were married for years (ala BTK, etc) were clearly able to fool everyone around them. And as far as your friend goes, there's all kinds of ways to make someone disappear & kill them without any blood, evidence, etc. Your analogy doesn't compute with me.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1185	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 3:16 PM	OMG Oceans I thought you were joking around with the first paragraph?! I go to lawless.com and realize it's Billy's actual words? Is he really likening himself to MLK? Is this what happens to someone when they spend their lifetime living in tradeshow booths selling sham wow's, oxyclean demos and special \$1200 frying pans that make broccoli turn bright green? (note to Billy's followers, that was actually what he really did for a living...) He really needs to be medicated.
1186	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 4:17 PM	OMG. Billy, seriously dude! ROFL HUG Oreader, what a giggle. But Now I'm even more worried about Bozzie.
1187	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 4:15 PM	Hahaha Ginger. oh I really shouldn't laugh but that's just so true.
1188	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 4:16 PM	K, 1 I'm still betting Billy won't show. 2, I think under 100 will really be attending. More like 50. I just don't see the number of inquiries on FB to warrant anything above that.
1189	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 7:45 PM	:) I'll go for that. Ginger should open a paypal and we can all put in a few bucks. Whoever wins, can buy up all the pies at the local bakery in Billy's area and take it all to a nursing home or something. Ya ever see a grown man cry?
1190	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 7:27 PM	Kerin, if you did your homework and fact-checked Billy, you would see he has failed at everything in his 64 years of life. Nothing checks out. He's not out there for you. He bounces around daily. For someone to be a true leader in your 'revolution', they need exceptional discipline and focus. MOST of his days are spent with meaningless frivolous crap. Boo hoo someone called him a name, someone made a meanie video about him. Could you imagine (like him or not) if Obama did that? Do you know how many meanie things are said about him on an hourly basis? Do you see Obama sending out press releases and demanding his 'followers' to produce that persons name, address and phone number so Obama can sue them? Billy is a joke. He's the butt of all jokes or pies, take your pick. You're following a man that has done this for his own selfish needs. He is NOT in this for any of you. Its just too bad you will have to go through another few months before you come to that realization. Please don't act as if we're some demons over here. We use sarcasm and satire but we also have big hearts and we absolutely cannot stand to see good people who are truly suffering (like yourself) being taken advantage of. He is using you and its incredibly painful to watch how much he's enjoying his scam.
1191	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 7:28 PM	Kerin, you see him complaining how he has NO money to do this or that and begs for free help? Billy OWNS 2 mansions in Georgia. 2. look up the current tax records. one is \$1.3 million and the other is \$700K yah, that's a man with no money.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1192	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 7:33 PM	But you don't see him hurting other people? There are all kinds of mothers suffering from PTSD he is slamming and attacking in a horrific way. How can you be blind to his immature behavior? He throws temper tantrums on a daily basis. Please understand, we're not out to harm you. he is a proven scam artist and he's exceptionally talented one at that and very convincing. Its very hard to watch him take advantage of people who are barley functioning. I can see how the IDEA of Lawless would give you hope but Billy is not going to accomplish a thing. I'm sorry for your pain and I can see why you're hurt by all of this including us making jokes. It's not meant to hurt you.
1193	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 10:23 PM	Kerin, this is the home Bill lives in. So view the pics and then go back and listen to how he has NO money. He tried to sell his home in 2008 when the Real estate market dropped out and it didn't sell, that's why it was empty in the photos. <a href="http://www.stone-walk.com/">http://www.stone-walk.com/</a>
1194	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 7:01 PM	I want to expand on this. Loryn also earlier stated even if she was a serial killer, how does it explain the courts giving HER baby (not anyone else's child, just her) to a child molester. 1) the child is not your property Loryn, she belongs to both you and your ex.2) you have not proven your ex is a child molester therefore it is terrible for you to write such stuff without a conviction regardless of your opinion. The fact is that some online DO NOT believe you and see your very minimal evidence as suspect. You continue to behave as if you've done nothing wrong in losing custody. As someone who used to work within the courts system, I see countless things you absolutely have done wrong. The problem is you were given very good advice several days ago by several people and you choose to ignore it because you're right and everyone else is wrong. I have a feeling the courts will continue to sanction you given you already have court orders to remove everything off the internet and you blatantly thumb your nose at the judicial power that has control over 'your' child and her well being. I don't believe it's ever in the childs best interest to plaster her name and face all over the internet and accuse her daddy of something he has not been convicted of. It only show's you're doing it for revenge. REAL mothers who are fully invested in doing what's best for their child would comply with the courts regardless of whether you agree with them or not, whether you like it or lump it. Time to grow up and stop putting YOUR needs over those of your child. You may fool some people with the song and dance but all I see is a mother whining about all the wrongs done to HER. smh Oh and do you ever care to explain the arson thing. Last time you ignored it. I heard you're a suspect, is it true or was there no fire set to your ex's house hours after you lost custody?
1195	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 7:16 PM	Hey Petunia. Come sit by me, here's a beer. I know you had a long day xo glad you stopped by :)
1196	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 8:48 PM	:( I know hon. Text me when you're home k Petunia? I put more brewskie's in the fridge I just for you.
1197	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 11:46 PM	Slimmy/ petunia that's incredibly profound. Could we make a few carbon copies of you please? You are a precious soul <3 I love this quote "Do you read labels on medicine before you inject them for the first time? Read the labels on MrWindsor.... The side effects may not be worth taking his recommended dosage....."

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1198	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 6:08 AM	It's very sad to see this Kerin, if you make judgements based on what you personally see/read, you are deliberately choosing to remain blind to the absolute fact Bill Windsor is a prolific scam artist and has been his entire life. Unfortunately the only thing that is going to prove this to you is time. If you read through here further, you'd see I used to be a professional who worked within the court system. NO ONE here is denying there is corruption or problems with the system. No one. We all - on this blog- have differences of opinion to the LEVEL of the problems. We differ because we view our lives and world through our own reality and life experiences as you are doing right now. I retired because it broke my soul, not unlike you, just in a different way. But there's no way in hell Windsor will do one damn thing to change that system. There is zero question about that. You are so very blind to this because you are too invested in your own issues you refuse to see what has been shown and I pity you deeply. I wish you the best and I pray at some point you will release your incredible amount of energy you appear to invest in believing the lies of the likes of Windsor.
1199	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 6:16 AM	It's also excruciatingly evident you are barely functioning Kerin. Perhaps you need to step aside in your own life as a court watcher per se before it puts you in a grave. If the system has broken you to this level, you may physically suffer irreparable damage due to this amount of stress. What good will you be to your grandchild then? I hope you find a way to heal and release the rage you hold. I've seen too many people like yourself suffer from strokes and heart attacks. Stress kills Kerin, please take care of yourself.
1200	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 7:14 PM	LOL oh goodness.... she says it around 20:16 ummm uhuh there's a film coming out. Actually lady, it's already out. It's all on youtube the same channel you're on "Darcy" from Utah. Hey Kerin, look up Bill's entire work history. Or simply start go to Round America.com. You'll see a recycled scam, same logo and all. Same travel around america promising to write a book. Most he promised would be in the book helped to pay for his travels, hotel, gas and ..... lots and lots of pie. In the end, the only book Billy wrote was him updating his online blog daily and those people ARE mentioned through out it. So there you go Kerin, you're movie is out, the revolution has begun and after you spend your days handing out CD's to the congress people, I suggest checking the garbage bin out back at the end of the day. It would be an environmental shame to see all of the 750 video's head out to the dump.
1201	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 9:40 PM	Yah everyone... you should go through this. Take a peek at Billy's response to Roxanne per her accountable work ethic. It sums up how unethical he truly is! <a href="https://docs.google.com/file/d/0B-34Z89xij26Qnp0VVFGNwPTUmFJcjF3dnA4ZI9CUQ/edit?pli=1">https://docs.google.com/file/d/0B-34Z89xij26Qnp0VVFGNwPTUmFJcjF3dnA4ZI9CUQ/edit?pli=1</a> Roxanne: I have never and will never claim that I am in any way involved with you. I never contacted anyone claiming I was in any way associated with you. I am not associated with you, and I never will be associated with you. I want to get as far away from you as humanly possible. You will not be in the movie, and I believe from what you are sending around that you are a misguided danger to those of us trying to actually do something good. I will publish all of this garbage that you have sent to me. I am deleting you from my email address book. Do not use any of my websites, Do not ever email me again. This email is one of the craziest things I have ever received in my 63 years. William M. Windsor
1202	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 9:43 PM	To sum it up, Roxanne wanted all who were to be in the movie, to protect themselves, their private info they provide to Billy and a share of the profits if the movie was profitable. Billy in turn tells her its the craziest thing he's ever received... The audacity of Roxanne to be looking out for the rights of the people who went to Billy for help. She must have smelled a rat big time. It's very good someone published this garbage because it sure sheds more light on the scammer

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1203	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 9:47 PM	Further advice from Roxanne to all who were to be in his movie. This was in March 2012. You can see why Billy thinks it's the craziest thing he's ever read. Scammers don't appreciate ethical and accountable people in their corner. For now I am advising all those who would be interested in my opinion: YES, participate in Bill Windsor's Lawless America Movie Project but do not give any information or confirmation until such time as Bill Windsor presents proposal of written Release Terms and Conditions that does not ask for interviewees' employer(s), speaks to planned marketing distribution and/or syndication, ensures disclosure of contributor identity for interviewees who demand to be known - including in text summaries and promotional language about the Lawless America Movie which will be exposed through search engines; compensation (residuals royalties if marketed and sold or leased to any buyer in or out of the country; who are the sponsors of the movie, where is the money for the national trip to each city coming from and if it's Bill Windsor's personal funds, Lawless America must be prepared to post financials and point to same in any Proposed Form of Written Release Terms and Conditions); and Bill Windsor accounts for how data asked for is guaranteed secured.
1204	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 11:05 PM	Loryn Ryder since you read here.... click the above hirelyrics link. then scroll down to this paragraph and let it sink in a bit. You've already been warned about Cox but you refuse to listen just how dangerous and detrimental she is and WILL be to your custodial case. Its not IF but WHEN she turns on you. She's billy x's 1000 Loryn. read the bold Loryn... she WILL eventually force you to do something you don't want to do. So you've been forewarned, do not cry online or to anyone else when she takes that knife to your back. Although a federal court has already determined that Crystal Cox is no journalist and legitimate bloggers should reject her method of acquiring domains named for real people to force them to do something she wants them to do and that they do not want to do - a sort of protection racket (extortion?), the federal judge and her other victims may not know that Crystal Cox is even more dangerous than ever having the financial backing to hide her assets, substantial virtual internet property and a sordid deal with iVieWit's patent theft and car bombing crime victim Eliot Bernstein who chose to forsake lawful remedies that might have reopened New York District Court Judge Shira Schiendlin's consideration of his more than twelve year old claims against Proskauer Rose LLP to "run with a junk yard dog", no self respecting American careers contributor would have anything to do with. Crystal Cox acquires domains named for real people she targets for assaulting with profanity, name calling, slander, libel, defamation, threats; she has dragged a three year old child of one her targets into the fray.
1205	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 8:09 PM	aaaaahaha Bravo. Bravo!! *standing on feet* clapping feverishly in the middle of my kitchen looking like a fool. Not even friggin chocolate!... Does this make my ass look fat? Going away party - exactly.
1206	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 10:27 PM	Interesting Oreader, excellent article. I cannot wait to read her book! Speaking of such, there's people right now on Loryn's FB trying to justify going online. Look at the comment: Dana Rochelle everyone needs support from friendly people in such times. it could be more devastating to health if you just keep it all to yourself. who knows, maybe someone has some answers for you? then opening up can facilitate it. Also, one has to weigh how it effects the child- and if there isn't any harm, then go for it. some want you to shut up to cover THEIR guilt or fault or possibility of that.about an hour ago Yah, there's reallllly no harm Dana. Keep telling yourself that. SMH!!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1207	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 10:28 PM	There are many ways to gain support and lean on others without exploiting your child and labeling her father a child molester when he's been investigated and cleared. BIG difference from the men who are charged and found guilty. They really show their true colours. It's about them, not their children or their childrens right to privacy or protection in their own future.
1208	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	YappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 11:55 PM	LMAO a congressional speech no doubt? So all we need now is a big poodle to take Billy down? That should be easy enough.
1209	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 11:44 PM	Loryn has left a FB message for Connie's followers. I guess she doesn't read her as much as I presumed. I already stated yesterday how law enforcement updated me regarding Tim being beaten in jail. Loryn's words are so bizarre and truly very sickening attempt to put this child raper on a pedestal. I thought she was against men who raped little girls. I guess not. Cannot give out details due to upcoming trial? Tim went to jail for exposing child molesters? What the hell kind of spin is this crap? Loryn you're a complete loon. Feel free, create an event, there's only about 500 independent readers on my Connie blog. I'd be happy to do some further exposure. Loryn Ryder Please join me in praying and fasting for Connie Bedwell's father, Tim Bedwell who is incarcerated in Alaska. Connie is currently visiting him and this situation needs prayers. I regret that I cannot give out details due to the upcoming trial, but it seems to be a theme that people go to jail if for exposing child molesters. If someone could create an event for it that would be great. I would do it, but our internet is down and I can't do it from my phone. Thanks everyone!
1210	January 2013	1/31/2013	The Upcoming Failure In DC Will Change Everything for Billy	yappyJanuary 31, 2013 at 11:47 PM	*I guess she doesn't read her / *here as much
1211	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 1:14 PM	We've tried to warn them. We knew this would happen and we knew Billy would place the blame on someone else. SMH I cannot get over how Billy keeps moving along with his scam but I guess if he has even 2 people who believe in him, that's all that matters. I wonder how many people may implode on Billy in person? All that money spent, money they don't even have to the point of desperation, they need to even share a hotel room with strangers... depending on their new God to save them.Billy should start to fear his followers, not some fictional gov't assASSination plot.
1212	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 3:01 PM	His lies are all too obvious hey? But please don't point them out to the lemmings about how easy he receives NEW emails... they still think he has no time to review what they've sent to him. If he replied to them, he'd actually have to WORK or do something.
1213	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 3:09 PM	Ed Mashek Bill, will we not be allowed to film our own speeches at the capitol? Bill Windsor No cameras at all are allowed in the Capitol.As usual Bill OMITTS the fact they aren't speaking at the Capitol unless its just a group hug discussion on the sidewalk. Geez someone may attack Billy before its done.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1214	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 3:51 PM	Yup V, totally agree! My hubby said this morning, he's betting a hospital trip. He's already post-poned it from January. I can't see how he thinks he's going to pull this off. Especially given I think less than 50 will really show up. That alone will show how very little his movement means to anyone. I also envision his regular FB being 'removed' by Sunday night so the minions cannot update how pathetic their event is.
1215	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 4:07 PM	Another 'excuse' to why Loryn speaks out? Give it a rest Ryder! YOU could have discussed your story online without ever naming your daughter or putting videos or pics online for the world to see OR put the name of her dad and accuse him of child molestation when he's been investigated and cleared. Nice try but your sh*t still stinks. QUIT exploiting your baby! There's NO doubt in my mind the courts WILL be sanctioning you repeatedly in 2013. None. So when that happens, don't bother crying online. Loryn Ryder Tomorrow I'm having another dinner date with a woman I met on here that's going through the same thing with her girls in Franklin County, Ohio. The same crooks are involved and everything. One of the many benefits of talking publicly is that you meet so many others that are going through the same thing. We can all ban together and help each other. It's unlikely that one person is going to be listened to and taken seriously. A group of people going through the same thing, demanding help are more likely to succeed in saving our children and changing things in the future. I never would have met all of these people if I would have stayed silent like they want me to.
1216	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 8:14 PM	Rabies.... Ginger watched the Mr Bill youtube. hehe
1217	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 8:29 PM	haha I would love that. Brannon? Please?
1218	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 7:58 PM	Yup he did! and here was the list of possible book titles. <a href="http://www.roundamerica.com/book-titles2.htm">http://www.roundamerica.com/book-titles2.htm</a>
1219	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 7:59 PM	I would vote this one: Nobody Knows It But MeKinda fitting for his lawless scam, or at least he thought no one would know but him. ;)
1220	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 6:16 PM	Oceans mentioned on the other page about how Billy said on his lawless. com page how others used to call him Mr. Bill (From SNL skit).I was going to make a new video but I think someone beat me to it! Ginger's clubhouse - I introduce you to Mr. Bill goes to court! It's a must watch! <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g9rZgBOdY3k">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g9rZgBOdY3k</a>
1221	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 7:22 PM	I know hey? I think it's freaking hilarious and a perfect ending. Mr Bill is declared insane. I have a feeling that's how Mr Billy's real world will end up too. hahahahaha
1222	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 8:06 PM	Holy sh*t! I went to go see that for myself. He really did spell it out with Dyke (space) ma.Frigging ass.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1223	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 7:03 PM	What the HELL does this jackass mean by this? (and women) like he's shocked WOMEN are in the senate or congress? I'm baffled by his sentence. Nobodies will be Somebodies at Meet Me in DC as Senators and Congressmen and women agree to meet - February 5-6, 2013
1224	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 7:09 PM	lol ok, after my hubby settled me down, I guess he means congresswomen as well as congressmen. Still looks like he's implying 'women' will be part of the meeting. ugggg
1225	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 9:02 PM	I'm liking these vids way too much. Mr Bill gets a new job and travels 'to an on site location'. Then the councilmen fire him for being drunk on the job. omgeee my tummy hurts. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j8kujT3FAGO">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j8kujT3FAGO</a>
1226	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 9:28 PM	If only Billy's Meet me in DC lemmings that need to share a room with strangers would have used this method to get to know one another! hahaha <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZF-mFcZVCfA">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZF-mFcZVCfA</a>
1227	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 11:06 PM	HAHA I was just coming here to post that! SOOOOO here's what I think :). I think we should all email them with ALL OUR Billy videos. Just so they have all sides of his personality :Pcasting@pursuitofthetruth.com
1228	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 11:08 PM	I think we can add this into the RE: section as per their instructions to ensure it grabs their attention. Please send your updated contact information to <a href="mailto:casting@pursuitofthetruth.com">casting@pursuitofthetruth.com</a> with the subject being "CHANGE OF CONTACT INFORMATION: (William M Windsor)"
1229	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 11:15 PM	hehehe <3 ya too Roo! You're a good sport having to deal with my mouth about a couple of moms. I'm trying to make a list of videos. Wanna help me so it's easier for all? I'm missing the first Toybota one. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1GWZn3RHbXk">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1GWZn3RHbXk</a> - Bitler <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ifrZmuV_LLI">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ifrZmuV_LLI</a> - Bitler's party <a href="https://vimeo.com/57702547">https://vimeo.com/57702547</a> - Great Pretender <a href="https://vimeo.com/57956937">https://vimeo.com/57956937</a> - 'Delusional Liar! also need Brannons'.
1230	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 11:17 PM	Brannons 1st Lawless fraud: <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=42GuE1h3BHU2nd">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=42GuE1h3BHU2nd</a> : <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XK_nqjg1L-g">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XK_nqjg1L-g</a>
1231	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 11:19 PM	Ooooo Petunia, you are a smooth operator! Quick draw McGraw! Luff you! So do you have the Toybota link?
1232	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 1, 2013 at 11:33 PM	WOW We've all been busy little bee's haven't we. What a list. I hope the Pursuit of the Truth gets the message loud and clear. Thank you ANON!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1233	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 12:01 AM	I'm going to ask Ginger in the AM if I can be the Minister of Shizznit! lolCan you imagine the casting director's inbox with endless emails of Billy's personality video submissions? OMG why did that guy publicize that, he had to know we'd flog him so hard.Especially given his massive smack heard round america tonight showing just how much he hates women? He really should not mess with ANY vajay jay's!!!! We're the ultimate Grizzly's and Grizzly's eat you alive.Ask me... I'm Canadian. A brown / black bear, you play dead. A Grizzly? You fight for your life. You hear that Billy?Sorry Bitler. Wait, not sorry. I hope HE becomes the absolute laughing stock in Glenn Beck's office next week.(I sooo live up to my screen name.... I'll now shizznit up! )
1234	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 12:05 AM	Oh look.. on his FB lawless in the comments for his 60sec. clip. I think one of his minions (a man) is about to get the boot! lolArthur Apostolopoulos Careful a 60's spot is just long enough to subvert your message and label you a crackpot.
1235	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 12:23 AM	Wow! Yah, Connie calls everyone a pedo if they disagree with her. Standard mantra. BUT the bigger thing is - he repeated it all in his own AMPP hate video. We can take his context however we choose, can't we. Its a free country after all. He seriously should have shut his flipping mouth.GAWD I feel so horrible for his wife and the life she must have with this nightmare on sesame street. Daily toddler tantrums from a supposed amazingly successful business man?And yah, I'm still trying to dig about WHY this grandparent issue is so important to him. I'm astounded one of his 74 amendments includes grandparents to be included on birth certificates? WTF? So 2 parents, and 4 grandparents, add step parents and their parents, what about great grand parents? Flucking pie eating idiot.I'm almost certain his daughter or her husband said or did something serious regarding his insane need for control.. regarding their kids and he went apeshit.
1236	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 12:36 AM	It was on his ECO2.wordpress.com until very recently. I guess the powers that be have removed that archived site too. Sorry, can't help. Maybe someone has it all copied.
1237	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 12:32 AM	smh the guy is an idiot. It's so clearly easy to see he's using AMPP for any and all connections / mothers and women. He's just tossing you all into the same lump of coal and sets it on fire. If he says it often enough, his lemmings continue the lie.BILTARD! YOU DUMBASS. AMPP is NOT to blame for all the shit going on. You coward, you soulless heartless brainless coward. You don't lie? Blaming AMPP is the biggest lie in this entire fiasco.He's digging his own grave Roo and his minions have given him all the shovels to help him out. Wait for that self-built pedestal to tumble. THE BIGGER THEY ARE.. the harder they fall, it will come.
1238	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 12:38 AM	COME BLAME joeyisalittlekid blog BILLY! We've been talking about all your scams since August. Bring it on asshat, I'm still waiting for the po po to knock on my door. I can't wait to invite them in for coffee and turn on some awesome youtube channels :D

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1239	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 1:07 AM	But we wanna take all the blame! Seriously and Billy won't give us any credit except to falsely accuse some air conditioning man in Texas of being Ginger and GINGER IS NOT that dude. Fact!We'd love to take all the hostile missiles off AMPP and the rest but he just won't bite. I think he's aware that we're more than a bit rogue and fearless in our own PURSUIT of the truth! He reads on this blog all the time but then heads back to his FB headquarters and lies out of his huge hiney about how 'others' are watching us and updating him? umm nope.BILLY doesn't know who else is reading this blog but a few of us do... and it's the sweetest icing on this pie.I have a feeling IF he actually heads to DC, he's realllly not going to be happy about some visitors that might knock on his hotel door. ;)
1240	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 1:10 AM	I should add... Ginger isn't that dude OR any dude for that matter, are ya Ginger. :)
1241	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 1:14 AM	ohoh someone's about to get a huge can of whoopass from Lorraine. I'm going to shut up and watch. lolWhy are they trying to poke you Lorraine? I don't understand the names or groups so I'm just wondering what this anon is attempting to do.
1242	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 2:02 AM	This is the greatest bedtime story of all times! Hands down!! Just a little snicker in chapter one? I have screenshots where Connie Bedwell kept boasting how Lundy Bancroft was making a NY Broadway play about her life. ummm yah. ok then.Taken from Tipton's chpt 1The woman had a fantasy fixation that Lundy Bancroft would fall in love w/her and see what a GREAT job she was doing w/his group. FAIL. continue on Lorraine, I have to catch up
1243	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 2:44 AM	I have a hard time with anyone who seeks out \$\$\$ from desperate moms needing help. Lundy absolutely takes advantage of so many and he's very good at it. Dr. Saturley from Florida attempted the same with some stupid ass book 'How to lose a custody battle' E-book but he bombed from what I heard.Who the hell needs a retreat when they need to clothe and feed their babies? All of Lundy's info is out there, they just have to spend a day digging.Lorraine, do you recall a couple of years back when Connie claimed on your radio-blog that the producer of Breaking the Silence was going to film her during the Christmas season? Of course Connie was the ONLY one they were filming this time around, so she said. Hmmm odd isn't it.I wrote a blog about it and wasn't too nice to y'all about not calling her on her BS at the time BUT you and Claudine both tried to question her the best you could. I knew her story was baloney and there were people who sat out near her house all weekend with a cam to record her fictional producers arrival. Weekend came and went and zippo! She even sent her roommate Amber to San Francisco for the weekend so there was no 'proof' of this producer at Ambers home.I wrote to Dominique Lasseur to verify Connie's story was just hot air out of her ass and they were furious to say the least.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1244	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 2:44 AM - Part 2	I never uploaded the reply because it would just infuriate everyone and I wasn't about to begin to rip apart the PBS documentary. Anyway I'm sorry if I was hard on your AMPP group. It was merely my incredulous frustration how Connie was getting away with manipulating so many people and blatantly lying about it all. So this woman had visions from God too? What's with these type of people. Conster has birds and dreams and visions and every spring that comes along is THEE spring her lighting will strike literally in all the courtrooms and all her worlds problems will end. Gee speaking of that, look at her latest little post: Connie Bedwell-Tuma Today? How about this whole week starting last Shabbat.. My goodness.. Spring time shall be fun I've been waiting too long for this..about an hour ago via mobile ·SMH, this spring will come and go, her dad will be convicted and she'll have to await her next Spring for new hope. Thanks for the post and info Lorraine, its very fascinating to read about so many players and the games they play. I am absolutely fascinated by human behavior. and like you I HATE liars... especially the likes of Billy and the hell he's putting everyone through simply to feed his sociopathic meltdowns. I cannot comprehend all the drama. Are these people REALLY for real?? I expect you're about to receive some real nasty emails and threats... of course as usual, they're always all empty threats because you spoke out.
1245	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 7:42 AM	Isn't it funny Lorraine? The 21st century and men who are aggressive are looked up to in the business world and the rest of us are still 'bitches', nags and bullies. Take it all back to our Billy, he finds it perfectly acceptable to bash and bully but if others challenge and fight back with actual evidence (not all/ but most of us being women) he wants to kick our heads in and expose us? What the hell does this guy think he's exposing? Women with custodial issues, etc? Yup, pure evil right there. I can see how y'all have done something so horrible like ??? - drive across America on other people's dime (while having 2 mansions in Georgia), proclaiming poverty so others will hand over money they don't really even have to spare. Placing false hope into lost souls who have no where else to turn. Heck, little girl Sally can go another month without that dental appointment. Give the money to Billy, he needs it more. He's such a pathetic creature. I have a feeling, given all the damage Billy has done to others his entire life.... this entire swarm of bees on all of these blogs... are possibly Bill's collective Karma! :)
1246	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 7:43 AM	"Feminatizis" ahhhhhh the Rush Limbaugh mantra.
1247	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 8:04 AM	K, I need another coffee. I kept trying to read your post Lorraine and I thought "C" was Connie. I realize now it's your partner in crime (figuratively speaking of course). Silly me, you can imagine how baffled I was trying to sort out what you meant. lol
1248	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 9:59 AM	lol ok. We'll let the lurkers chew on that for a while. The suspense is killing me!
1249	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 12:32 AM	Curtis look ^^^^^ UP at the blog. We're sending out ALL The videos to this reality TV show. Join us won't ya? LOL
1250	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 7:53 AM	^^^^ oh my... a romance budding in the clubhouse? Petunia, you flirt ;)

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1251	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 2:53 AM	Seriously why are you here at 3am? Do you have a life? Guess not hey. Pot meet kettle. Kerin, WHY is it ok in your world that others should remain silent and allow Billy to scam so many when we know for FACT he's a sick pathetic scam artist?Why would you want others to be hurt? That astounds me to the core you'd prefer that to our 'immature' non-high school group.Please feel free to leave the blog and when you realize days, weeks, months or a year from now we were right, don't bother to come back because some of us might just say "told you so". Please go get help Kerin. You really do need it and I am truly very concerned for your health.
1252	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 7:28 AM	OH ... I know why ... because you all seem very immature and this is a place to gossip not to inform people!!! Again ...SMH!!!We tried to supply credible links for you to go inform yourself about Billy. I see you choose to remain a blind sheeple. That's ok, I can understand the need for hope.Take care of that cough, it's another sign on how badly you are physically stressed by all of this. Like I said yesterday, stress kills and given how you said you're barely functioning, I am honestly worried for your health. Please stop investing your energy into Billy. Please. ok.
1253	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 7:29 AM	AT Brannon, lol. So where's the new video?
1254	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 7:51 AM	Jess Collins Wow thats a bunch of bs them ppl need to go pound salt im callin n lettin em kno they are crazy twisted sick individuals and they are slandering bill! Ppl like that are the reason why our country has gotten the way it is! Im so pissed! How dare they speak of bill that way! Errrrrrrr i hate stupid ppl!! Thank God for good folks like lawless america..expose and affect a change..may god and the angels be with all of you at dc;- )Here's a very good lemming, her head is buried very deep in that sand. Jess is going to get an extra piece of pie for her post! Slandering Bill? It's slander only when it's untrue. Again sheeple (slander is verbal / libel is written ok?)
1255	February 2013	2/1/2013	Billy Starts To Panic	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 9:56 AM	yup, that's their second home JS. The one that's \$700G? They still own both.
1256	February 2013	02/02/13	Funday Hijacks Blog!!! I	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 10:34 PM	Creepy. How is this possible? How did anyone get a recording device in and out? Love the dark music so suspenseful!!! Excellent job, I hope no one risked their lives. ;)
1257	February 2013	02/02/13	Funday Hijacks Blog!!! I	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 10:06 AM	There are less expensive ones you can buy. The less expensive are all fakes people have created and they sell the fake package. I've seen 10K people as low as \$100.00. But either way Billy has FAKED his followers, no question.
1258	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 10:25 AM	And its back to the corner for me as I guess we will never make any list of his, even Kimberly makes the list and we don't. Leave me alone, just let me pout it out.Group hug for Gingersnap! Bill refuses to take her on no matter what we've tried.All we can do is pray for Billy to do the right thing the next time he produces his hate list.
1259	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 11:25 AM	Pink morph suit? hahahaThe video's ending made me cry. Literal tears. Seriously dude - MIKES? WTF? Am I going to have to send you a pre-paid debit card for your beer supply now?
1260	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 11:31 AM	Oh Orange. ok, looked pink. LOL. \$1.49 for Mikes or the suit? :P

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1261	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 11:29 AM	So the brain dead pie man is traveling with a gun... highly likely without a concealed permit and heading to DC. Yup, talk about a direct threat right there. IIs there REALLY any further reason to assume this psychopath isn't dangerous?? WTF Billy, you are completely mentally deranged. <a href="http://oi48.tinypic.com/21pzd5.jpg">http://oi48.tinypic.com/21pzd5.jpg</a>
1262	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 12:17 PM	There are no words to express how much I'll miss this group. That picture... just.... I can't. I can't. It's too much Oreader.How could any woman Tatiana or otherwise ever willingly choose to get naked with Bill, even if he put himself into a big pot of boiling water? WHY? on God's green earth, please someone explain this to me....
1263	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 12:28 PM	JESS? How can you not see your own info is not safe with Billy? Keep that head in the sand.. you're such a good little minion!Jess Collins Wow really and she says your info was safe with her..very doubtful when she will share it all with whoever she chooses..its sad ppl like this were ever involved with lawless america..id have her arrested and sue her for her foolish criminal behavior and threats! Wow she is sick and twisted in my opinion..needs to go take a long walk off a short.. nm.. im sure u can fill in the blank..and talk to herself..how petty and immature can a grown woman get?! Look at me look at me is what she is really saying..i think she has a crush on ya bill! lol!16 minutes ago · LikeEd Mashek Starting to feel a lot like high-school in here. Bill, is this what Lawless America is about? In a few days we will descend on the nations capitol and try to change things. Yes, this woman is nuts, but airing this out here is not going to help anyone, and may in fact be hurting us. Surely time could be better spent. See has admitted to being in possession of stolen property. Contact law enforcement. That is their job. Ours is to NOT seem like crazy vindictive people so that the legislators we are about to meet with will actually take us seriously. If you argue with a crazy person, after a while, it is hard to tell which one is crazy. Lets focus on what we are coming there to do.15 minutes ago · Like · 2Kim Schnurbush Well stated, Ed.10 minutes ago via mobile! LIKE ED :D
1264	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 12:35 PM	Ok Oreader! LMAO let's just call it even and carry on.SOUP anyone? HAHAHAHHALet's polka! <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vdFIXsrjkXI">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vdFIXsrjkXI</a>
1265	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 12:37 PM	They don't even realize they are describing their leader word for word. POETIC or what? She even admits Bill posts threats but cannot see who the narcissist is. smhJennifer Harris-Jenkins I find it interesting how often when someone tries to help others and expose truth, and when they do so the correct way, the insane people take notice and do everything in their power to stop it. I wonder if it's all just for the attention, since they know Bill will be posting threats exposing them. It's as if even if it's negative attention, they don't care, as long as the attention is on them as well. It's a classic elementary narcissism issue. But... Karma will come and from what I have seen... Bill will be enjoying the Karma show with some popcorn.3 minutes ago via mobile
1266	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappy sneaking in to clubhouse to post moreFebruary 2, 2013 at 1:10 PM	True love?Read the comments, I think someone should contact Ron. Bill isn't happy with his comment. huh! <a href="https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=366141630132421&amp;set=t.100000729030268&amp;type=3&amp;theater">https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=366141630132421&amp;set=t.100000729030268&amp;type=3&amp;theater</a>
1267	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 12:40 PM	Brannon. You've been a bad boy, now go to your roomK, I really have to shut up before Ginger grounds me.Julia Fletcher5 minutes agoPlease report this to FB.William M. Windsor is a Fraud and lies out the AssCommunityPage: 18 like this

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1268	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 1:23 PM	Loryn, no need to hiccup on the blog (double post. ;)Please, sit down and let me make you a cheeseburger. <a href="http://oi47.tinypic.com/2qwk040.jpg">http://oi47.tinypic.com/2qwk040.jpg</a>
1269	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 1:52 PM	One more.... American Pie <a href="https://vimeo.com/56580360">https://vimeo.com/56580360</a>
1270	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 1:42 PM	Spawn... were you and NBTDT hanging out somewhere without us? You've both been MIA and both return *cough cough* around the same time.hmmmmmm lol ;)
1271	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 1:59 PM	Likely story but I shall await Spawn's reply to confirm you're being 'truthful' ;) We don't want any funny business going on given we're having such a hard time keeping track of Billy's extramarital excursions off the beaten path.haha
1272	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 3:11 PM	^^^^ rofl ^^^^I have a sneaky suspicion I know who this anon is.
1273	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 3:13 PM	Notice how BILL doesn't deny anything else except she's not his wife? Unspoken words are sometimes the best indicators
1274	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 2:21 PM	What the hell kind of car radio did Billy have that it took years for this thief to pay it off? I also think we should request the UK to indict Billy for all the theft he's done over the years. Petition time? lolBill Windsor I just spoke to the police dispatcher in Moreland Township, Pennsylvania. They were about as helpful as.... Same old runaround. Have to file a police report in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, and they allegedly investigate it, and then it gets sent to Moreland Township where they allegedly investigate it. And what will happen is that I will never hear anything. We lived in England for two years. Someone broke into our car and stole the radio. In America, the police wouldn't do a thing. In the UK, they found the thief, and for several years, we received a check every month until we were reimbursed in full by the thief.4 hours ago
1275	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 3:39 PM	awww damn! NOT ANOTHER call to Brannon's mommy. Geez come on, give the guy a break.
1276	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappy wants on that hate listFebruary 2, 2013 at 3:40 PM	Short call? oooo I think I'll try and make a tall call. Where's my record button?
1277	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 3:49 PM	per Brannons new FB and promoting your blog Lawless America Ohio These people should be ARRESTED! Why aren't they????about an hour ago I dunno LA Ohio... ask Billy. He refuses to call the po po on us. We're practically begging over here but he won't play.
1278	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 6:33 PM	OMGGinger please BLOCK this anon... I cannot figure out whether to cry or laugh... tears streaming. Holy chicken pot pie, I am going to need a drink now.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1279	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 6:59 PM	He knows how to stack his FB with fakes, it's not hard to do and he wouldn't have had to pay much. There's scamming businesses that do this all the time for others. Not surprised he's using other scammers to continue his own. Odd how for a week, it slowly declines and then within mere hours thousands are added...
1280	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 7:02 PM	Here's one of many links <a href="http://www.seoclerks.com/buy-facebook-likes-fans/47273/add-10-000-people-to-your-facebook-group">http://www.seoclerks.com/buy-facebook-likes-fans/47273/add-10-000-people-to-your-facebook-group</a>
1281	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 7:24 PM	Well technically anon... Billy has never really reported whether he paid for 'likes' or not. Only pointed out how many likes they were getting the moment Connie and Loryn blew up his page a few weeks ago saying they had MORE people than him na na na anna nnaah! LOL omitting isn't lying is it? :O
1282	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 10:31 PM	Billy won't admit he lies about how he's getting his lists stacked. Jerk Make it appear he's so huge when all you ever see is 30 people chatting at best. Doesn't look like many are going?
1283	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 2, 2013 at 7:33 PM	yup exactly
1284	February 2013	02/02/13	Der Fuhrer Is Backed Into a Corner Wow	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 3:12 PM	LMAO @ Roo. that was my thought. Some small framed blonde Tatiana as a 'bodyguard' for Billy. He's used that term with a few ladies...I betcha anything its just code for the ones he played "hide the sausage" with. Or in his case, probably a toothpick
1285	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 8:36 PM	No. No. No. Petunya Black. MUCH much worse than that. At least 1% of something within a soap opera could be based on truth.@Ginger, I don't know how this will be bearable, I haven't had anything to drink.
1286	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 8:59 PM	Brannon is going to do a livestream during the show.
1287	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 9:16 PM	I'm doing something wrong. I can see you're recording live but cannot see a thing Brannon. ./ damn.
1288	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 9:09 PM	1700 registered for attendance, 500 expected but if the hotel business room exceeds 350 they will be evicted.I'm pretty certain there's no worry about eviction unless it's for non-payment. Remember folks! Billy is accepting donations to his paypal account. He has no money. (disregard the fact he has real estate worth in excess of \$2million combined in Georgia.)
1289	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 9:17 PM	There it is!! E-begging for his donations. \$10-20 bucks per person. 500 (expected) x \$20 = \$10,000. He said his total hotel expenses, room rentals, etc were \$6000 but refuse to provide any actual documentation.GeeeeeeeezzzCome on Minions! Tell me again how you've NEVER heard him ever ask for \$\$\$\$

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1290	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 9:21 PM	Not for me but I'm on a mac. That may be the issue? I may try my girls PC in a bit to see.Can anyone else see Brannon's livestream?
1291	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 9:23 PM	OK, now I can see ya. Nice hat.
1292	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 9:25 PM	haha OH Thank GOD! This may be the only thing that saves me from losing what's left of my mind. Log in Gingers clubhouse. <a href="http://www.ustream.tv/channel/talitman">http://www.ustream.tv/channel/talitman</a>
1293	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 9:28 PM	LMFAOI don't have ANY time to read ANY of their stuff (chuckle chuckle....) but what they write is very funny.WTF Billy? Lies and admits it
1294	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 9:29 PM	I (the above comment was in reference of Billy talking about joeyisalittlekid) hehehe
1295	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 9:30 PM	dipshit tossed me off when I posted your link. HA
1296	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 9:58 PM	See how Billy silences everyone? He HATES anyone who exposes.What an incredible sociopath. Billy BITE ME. You prick. You are hurting GOOD people. sicko
1297	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 10:01 PM	II replied below. It was so evidently yappy.
1298	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 10:00 PM	LOL this is funny Bill i just want to tell you that I know #32 is Diane. how? because she sent me emails using the same languageNo you stupid paula. 32 was yappy from Joey. DUH I've never emailed Billy except to get is IP. He emailed me. ooooh
1299	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 10:04 PM	Sorry. I'm very sorry everyone.... I didn't think he'd block everyone :/ damn! thought he'd just take me on. grrrrrrrr! had links ready. about 20uggg
1300	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 10:10 PM	Ithanks. trying
1301	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 10:30 PM	He just made a freaking excuse about will giving/ sorta kinda not going to be giving receipts 'due to his limited mental capacity'.YAH there's the 501c 3 he's fraudulently USING from another lawless supporter. Billy - SO SO ILLEGAL dude. I hope you file. Iplease please keep stating it because people are keeping close track.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1302	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 10:31 PM	omg I'm going to toss my cookies. Billy doing God's will? Billy best be very afraid of his afterlife.
1303	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 10:34 PM	HE NEVER ASKS FOR DONATIONS? OH MY ! Only 20 minutes into tonights show. I can't believe he really just said that when still talking about taking \$85 from someone WHO cannot afford it. Oh this man belongs in hell.I wasn't going to drink.... but now there's just no options left.
1304	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 10:49 PM	Exactly. He knows he's been had but like a true sociopath, he still keeps the scam going. I'm sick of listening to people telling him how wonderful and amazing he is. THEY are feeding his psychosis.
1305	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 10:56 PM	whaaa? he just assured Jim they'll find his video through Billy's 50 or 60,000 emails and Congress will get it. Yah, ok. I'm sure he'll get on that tonight.I wonder if Billy can explain how he replied within minutes of my email about some people posting more hate about him and he responded within 5 minutes. VIA FB you can see when the person has viewed your message. But he still claims he can't read his FB messages.He ignores his followers because he really doesn't want to work. OH billy you're so wonderful and special and doing and AMAZING JOB... blah blah puke. BUT lemmings, please ignore the fact those DVD's didn't even exist until late Saturday.Excellent business man.smh. I've never heard of anyone who lies as much as this man.
1306	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 11:27 PM	He just went off the air. 2 mins ago. It saved me from hanging myself. I can't handle any more of this scamming freak Bitler.##*(#&\$()@^&^*(%&(^@!Sorry, no waves from me... I'm seriously brokenhearted by the people who need so much help and this ASS who's taking his money.
1307	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 11:09 PM	BILL WINDSOR QUOTESfolks I wouldn't give money to anybody.... almost anybody... especially if they're not lawyers and kinda doing illegal stuff.if you make a donation for someone doing work for you because you have no ability to go back and get them because it's a donation'be wary of donations except lawless america because we have no money (insert BILLY'S consistent laughter every damn time he LIES)BRANNON - I NEED your hammer.... For me. I can't handle this any longer.
1308	February 2013	02/03/13	Windsor Continues to Cry While His Scam is Being Exposed First	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 11:21 PM	Look... he's covering his tracks by deleting his MAIN Lawless FB soon. I guess he doesn't realize that zuckerberg holds everything contained on that page. So whatever convo's and info he's put on there and has no time to delete.... will still be recoverable.Lawless America21 minutes agoPLEASE "LIKE" THIS PAGE! It's the "OFFICIAL" Lawless America Page. The MAIN ONE! This one will be gone soon and we don't want to lose any of our friends! Thanks!
1309	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 10:51 AM	HAHAH! I knew something was fishy NBDT. WHY would Spawn do anything to you or beat you... should we call the police? This is concerning ;)
1310	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 11:36 AM	OK, I just did but they said there's no person by the name of "nothingbettertodotoday" in Texas and now they're sending a vehicle to MY home to see if I'm actually ummm "of sound mind".On that note, I've gotta get dressed and head out!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1311	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 12:13 PM	Lots of Chihuahua's in Texas named yappy but I'm the only Canadian one. These 'wellness' checks are BRUTAL! Damn, this is the 3rd one this month already! This is going to be a longggg month. Sorry NBDT I tried... you're on your own with Spawn. I need a disguise! Does this make me look Texan enough? <a href="http://3.bp.blogspot.com/_KvDFauTmm3g/TUqTHwA7hFI/AAAAAAAAAEGQ/AiAobdEam4I/s1600/chihuahua-cowboy.jpg">http://3.bp.blogspot.com/_KvDFauTmm3g/TUqTHwA7hFI/AAAAAAAAAEGQ/AiAobdEam4I/s1600/chihuahua-cowboy.jpg</a>
1312	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 10:22 AM	I love games!! How will Billy put a spin on this one? The more obvious we are, the deeper the lemmings stick their head in the sand.
1313	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 10:47 AM	Holy Spawn! I'm not going to even bother trying to challenge you!! HAHA
1314	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 10:49 AM	Oh no NBDT you wouldn't want any slavc people living in Texas.... like say "Polish" or something ;) jak sie masz? NBDT
1315	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 11:04 AM	Or French! Even those french people from Canada. Comment ça va?
1316	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 11:29 AM	There's a Chihuahua on FB "liking" things? .... and the polish thing was more in reference to me living in Texas. I just 'twisted' your words to try & make it funny. It looked like you were dissing on Russian and French living in Texas. (I know you weren't... ) hahaha Both Polish and French questions above mean "How are you"?
1317	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 11:32 AM	sorry, I meant to LMAO on your 3 french words. French fry... haha French are kinda odd though. English, the word "now" = maintenant. They couldn't find a shorter word? Anyhoooo now you know one more :P
1318	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 10:56 AM	Ok... Yah the thing about Billy bullying a child? WTF is the mother doing to her child FORCING him/her to write and BELIEVE such a thing like a youtube clip would change his/her world? That alone is abusive. I'm going to be sick!
1319	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 11:53 AM	I'm out. If you read way above, NBDT wanted me to call the police and they're now headed MY way so I really gotta go! Keep kicking butt Spawn, these finds are hilarious. Its too bad the lemmings won't see it for what it is. Billy scamming
1320	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 2:40 PM	Seriously?? What in the heck do you have against us slavc type people? Those 'folks' don't live here? LMAO Ollie ReaderFebruary 3, 2013 at 1:37 PM
1321	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 3:22 PM	I have never seen a fried pickle in my life until I moved here. EWWWWW is right!! I think the Canadians can drink Texans under the table in a beer contest any day hands down hahahaha (ROFL). That's why I get a hoot out of Brannon, he reminds me a little of home :DDITTO on this NBDT !! "I don't care what color my friends are, nor do I care about gender or sexual orientation. The only requirements are tolerance, integrity, high moral standards and a sense of humor." I would only add they need to be able to handle my looney side now and then. Even then, they still can't get rid of me anyway.. muhahahahaa NBDT you're one of the best!



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1322	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 2:43 PM	Even though Ginger's blog has apparently become quite 'hateful' towards us weird looking slavic type people... I'll still post this for y'all. There is an APP for that..... here's how to add fake 'likes'. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SUjxhle14IA">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SUjxhle14IA</a>
1323	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 5:17 PM	I don't think Billy planned to have a talkshoe tonight. did he?
1324	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 5:17 PM	Ooops I'm mistaken. <a href="http://www.talkshoe.com/talkshoe/web/talkCast.jsp?masterId=115884&amp;cmd=tc">http://www.talkshoe.com/talkshoe/web/talkCast.jsp?masterId=115884&amp;cmd=tc</a>
1325	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 4:57 PM	He won't get rid of them. Once he reads this, he'll just add more and try and tell his lemmings "huhuhuhuhuh I read on Joeyisalittle kid hate site that we're all fake folks... well that's just not the case, we are gaining world-wide support! Look, here's an example of Mi Chong from Russia. She's a black woman who attended the same clown school as I did. Here's a pic of me and Mi in the hottub as proof...." oooooops too much info Billy
1326	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 4:59 PM	Careful Shannon, he may just put you on his hate list.... errrrrrr umm fergot, you were one of the originals right?! I'm still pissed joeys blog is still on his wait list. SIGH
1327	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 5:57 PM	Hey Brannon, come over here eh! Here's a little trick on how to get a free case of beer eh so you never have to drink Mikes again. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pNRLcjz3acU">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pNRLcjz3acU</a>
1328	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 7:46 PM	Awww three cheers for Kerin. She gives the greatest compliments :DKerin, not to worry. Billy's StinkyShoe Show starts in just over an hour. If you can hang on until then, all will be right in your world again.
1329	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 7:54 PM	We don't want it both ways. You're free to post here as much as you like and it's a free world, you're also welcome to believe Billy or us... but sadly, not both. :) Maybe you'll join us immature gossipy children while we giggle it up during the Stinky Shoe Show. Last couple of weeks have been quite funny (well, funny for us). It's entirely up to you to join in and laugh or remain stoic and grumpy. We don't force anything upon anyone and never will.
1330	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 7:58 PM	I might have more to say later Kerin. It depends. Generally yappy never shuts up like ever so chances are high you'll hear from me again. You really should listen in, Billy tries very hard to UNDO all his lies after we've spent a week unraveling and disproving. Last time, he claimed he confirmed RIOT squads in DC to escort their group. Well good ole yappy called up the DC police and CONFIRMED there truly were NO riot squads for Billy. Billy tried very hard to convince people all week about his riot squad lie ONLY to 'laugh' off the notion during his radio shoe but never admitted why he wrote those lies in the first place. (that's just 1 of 100's of examples of Billy's fictional world of madness).
1331	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 8:01 PM	Hey Kerin?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1332	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 8:11 PM	Kerin.. helloooo are you there?
1333	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 8:16 PM	Oh goodie, you're still here! I have a question for you.Q: What do you get if you cross a jogger with an apple pie?
1334	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 8:27 PM	Oh dear... lmao.. that should say yappy.... ummm ooops. I'm such a trouble maker.Well no one would believe Kerin would post something non-serious or slightly funny in any degree
1335	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 8:08 PM	Gail might be tossed out of Billy's homeless shelter shortly. Gail Denise Schumacher Bill I got locked out of my movie listing page and I can log into it, but I can't add some things.2 hours ago · 2Gail Denise Schumacher NO edit button.2 hours agoBill Windsor That will be an Internet connection issue most likely. I can be of no help. Email techsupport@nobodies.usabout an hour agoGail Denise Schumacher Bill whoever you hired to do tech support sabotaged my movie listing page and that is what is going on. It isn't an internet connection. Allie Overstreet had to check it too, because I knew that you would think that "I didn't know what I was talking about".36 minutes ago
1336	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 8:45 PM	Sure, what the heck? Give us the link! Even my old man says he'll stay awake for that. BUT no more MIKES piss-ass lemonade crap.*Joe hands Ginger \$1.00 for the swear jar.*
1337	February 2013	02/03/13	The Big Game - By Funday So over at OReader's place	yappyFebruary 3, 2013 at 8:58 PM	K, I'll post it on Ginger's new post.
1338	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	yappyFebruary 4, 2013 at 2:47 PM	Yah you sure whooped everyone. Maybe you have a knack for sniffing out frauds ;) *waves back*
1339	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	yappyFebruary 4, 2013 at 2:24 PM	OMG is that what Billy is telling her? That OUR blog spiked his numbers? He did that weeks ago right after Loryn and Connie were screaming they had more people then him and whammo next day he went from 1000 to 25000 or whatever it was at the time. That dipshit lying pr*ck is passing the buck again and trying to figure out HOW to get out of his major lie.Yah I hope police will investigate this. That's the only way it will prove Bill did this.Julia is so dumb to believe such a stupid story. BUT BILL, you get 3 points for an attempt of a creative way out of your lies.
1340	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	yappyFebruary 4, 2013 at 2:29 PM	Seriously people, I think Billy is telling Julia this story and to come on our blog to obtain evidence.Screenshot this Julia! KMA, your psychopath messiah is lying out of his ass and we keep proving how much he lies. Oceans, there's also an APP for how to add 'likes' to his page. He's probably used all kinds of methods. But here this Julia, BILLYS MASSIVE Likes never started to increase until Connie and Loryn were making fun of him. Just a tad suspect isn't it? ROFL blame us. No, we're just the ones that keep finding the evidence about your sick sociopath fat man.
1341	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	yappyFebruary 4, 2013 at 2:31 PM	One more screenshot for you psycho! POOR BILLY, when he loses all his FAKE profiles, will be left with a few hundred.The only thing that will prove is how little the rest of the USA really gives a ratsass about your boss. LMAO So go start deleting the fakes Julia :D

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1342	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	yappyFebruary 4, 2013 at 2:49 PM	Slanderella? I see he's decided to make a movie about himself. Good for Billy, maybe this one he'll complete. LMAO
1343	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	yappyFebruary 4, 2013 at 3:14 PM	That would be funny brannon, the initial filing fees are \$325.0 for a trademark. If it was \$50, I'd do it. LOLUnsure about copyright?
1344	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	yappyFebruary 4, 2013 at 4:23 PM	ok, buzzed ya back Brannon. haha keep it on the QT until its done
1345	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	yappyFebruary 4, 2013 at 7:43 PM	lmao..makes it easy for the warrant officers to followBilly's only trying to help. I think he's scared of those people.
1346	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	yappyFebruary 4, 2013 at 7:42 PM	awww I guess that's because their banner sign had 1 person on it. Billy mentioned something extra special event with the crime scene banner. I had a feeling he was really wanting his hundreds to stand all along it waving. 1 is close enough to a hundred right?
1347	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	yappyFebruary 4, 2013 at 8:29 PM	First, yup, horrible video. Second, where's Billy? Is he messing around with one of his fav's back in his room?
1348	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	yappyFebruary 4, 2013 at 11:56 PM	Kumbaya? lol.... but what type of weed smoking song is that?I vote this: <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Wik2uc69WbU">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Wik2uc69WbU</a> Let's sing.... a little louder. *sway with the clubhouse*
1349	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 12:02 AM	OK Billy - please tell these folks there will NO Hearing set to stand in front of Congress to deliver a speech. For the love of God, do something right in your life and stop hurting so many you piece of scum!Brittany Pastirikposted toLawless america5 minutes ago via mobileWe missed the talkshoe last night and really wanted to know what was to be said and NOT to be said at our appointments with Congress. Can anyone fill me in?
1350	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 5:54 AM	How can the person who created slanderfella crave attention IF they don't give their name? Rather odd way of going about it. LOL so funny, poor minions looking in trying to figure it all out.
1351	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 5:58 AM	Why can't I see this page? Did he block me? LMAO he even has the time to read Slanderella and block those he 'hates'ROFLIt's ok Billy, I have another Fakebook :P
1352	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 6:05 AM	So I count about 39 people in total when the pic is blown up. Been in enough conference rooms in my time to see that's NOT a room that could comfortably hold 325 in any capacity. Where is his 200 in attendance? Did they all go for a potty break when Bitler was taking their picture?Of course he has more photocopy machines to blame for the fact he couldn't get his fat ass out of bed.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1353	February 2013	02/04/13	Lawless America Descends On DC	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 7:07 AM	Ok. WHAAAA? and a choke hold on a strange random person.Strange random people in hotels? Can't be. WTH is wrong with this POS?
1354	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 12:01 PM	I can't get the photo to open but i believe 115 would be more within the seating arrangements for Billy's SMALL room.Ginger, your above commentary is hilarious!
1355	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 12:38 PM	Ok, I called the hotel. Arlington Ballroom. So it has a capacity of 240. Ok but go back to Billy's nazi show and he states the hotel will toss them out if it exceeds 350 or something to that regard. WHY Billy? WHY bother telling the tiniest of lies? SMHEither way, in the pics so far, I can't count beyond 40
1356	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 1:10 PM	I think this is code talk for a lemming who managed to 'catch' Menendez walking up the steps this morning into the building and handed him a Lawless dvd.
1357	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 1:34 PM	Wanna bet they were just trying to take turns printing their butt cheeks. how the hell do i get my butt to say cheese? Mary, get off, let's watch Billy demo again!
1358	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 12:03 PM	Ginger, apparently BILLY agrees with you!! ROFLBill Windsor This is OUR version of the red carpet -- the yellow and black CRIME SCENE banner. Very appropriate we thought.34 minutes ago
1359	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 2:53 PM	hahahaha love it.
1360	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 3:00 PM	-"God sent" or he is your god?! think it's the same thing. Billy probably sent her to chastise Slanderfella.
1361	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 3:04 PM	Some go splash! <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AOOs8MaR1YM">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AOOs8MaR1YM</a>
1362	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 3:06 PM	AT BrannonFebruary 6, 2013 -- We will visit The Washington Post en masse to ask for an audience with the editor-in-chief if The Washington Post fails to provide coverage of the event. We may visit other media outlets as well. Additional filming will be done at the hotel throughout the day and evening. <a href="http://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_content&amp;view=article&amp;id=1229:meet-me-in-dc-on-february-5-6-2013-to-present-testimony-to-congress-rsvps-needed-now&amp;catid=133:lawless-america-the-movie&amp;Itemid=105">http://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_content&amp;view=article&amp;id=1229:meet-me-in-dc-on-february-5-6-2013-to-present-testimony-to-congress-rsvps-needed-now&amp;catid=133:lawless-america-the-movie&amp;Itemid=105</a>
1363	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 3:07 PM	It's pretty pathetic he already prepared a FULL DAY to demand media listen to him. Billy KNEW no one was going to pay attention lemmings.Is this getting through their heads yet?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1364	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 3:57 PM	aww damn Brannon. I would love to see the look on his face when he starts reading. Even better I wish I was there to video the security locking the Post's door as they see the herd of 39 marching along.I hear this is their chant as they march to the Posthttp://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LYyHifLHp00Fat man Billy sing dis song,Doo-da, Doo-daBilly's lemmings track five miles longOh, de doo-da dayGo down dar with my hat caved high, Doo-da, doo-daCome back home wid pocket full of pie, Oh, de doo-da day
1365	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 3:28 PM	This is actually very SAD to read. This particular lemming thinks BILLYS ARRIVAL caused this woman to resign 'a day before testimony'. These people still actually believe they were to go to congress and testify on the floor? OMFG just shoot me now. DCS Commissioner resigns day before scheduled testimonywww.wsmv.comDCS Commissioner Kathryn "Kate" O'Day has resigned her position, according to the governor's office.Share3 people like this.Dan Harnish Sure, just let her walk away instead of answering for what she's done to children & families ! AIN'T gonna work ! Lawless America has arrived !14 minutes ago
1366	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 4:24 PM	Thanks for the further explanation Oceans. That's exactly what I was meaning... it isn't related but this Dan Harnish seems to think it is and somehow Lawless has some special power in DC?OMG they have as much power as the ducks swimming at the Lincoln reflecting pool.
1367	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappy says heck no we won&#39;t goFebruary 5, 2013 at 4:03 PM	LMAO HAHAHAHAHAUum never felt so guilty in my life laughing so hard while someone is crying. Leave him alone!
1368	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 5:58 PM	^^^^ LMFAO oH Gail, yes he now made a video specially fer yer Billy!
1369	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 8:04 PM	lol!A census taker once tried to test me. I ate his liver with some fava beans and a nice chianti
1370	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 6:35 PM	Look below. haha
1371	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 6:34 PM	I have some good news and some bad news.First up, Connie Bedwell is back from Fairbanks, Alaska. A funny thing happened while walking to her apartment.... take a look. It's guaranteed to STRIKE your funny bone. (She really needs to lay off the testosterone or somethin')www.thedanceflick.com/danceyourfaceoff/video1.swf?id=13601102127745econd, the bad news! While in DC, a gang of thugs challenged our Billy to a dance competition. I'm afraid this may be the last we ever see of our pie man. (please no crying or your out of Gingers clubhouse)!www.thedanceflick.com/danceyourfaceoff/video2.swf?id=1360110347716
1372	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 7:30 PM	Billy now owns Gangnam.http://www.jibjab.com/view/7nzVZYA4SUOnotX3qB4lhg

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1373	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 7:41 PM	Gail just said all she got was \$5 for donations to go to DC and how she can't work because of what they did to her child? I could be mistaken but I am sure Gails child is now about 30 and is living a good life. last I read (which was months ago) Gail was still trying to force her adult daughter to believe she was raped. The girl wants nothing to do with her. Sheesh Get a job Gail. If your child insists her life is fine, you can stop playing the victim card any day now. I've met some great people who were abused as kids. It doesn't mean they have to live their adult lives obsessing over what happened to them long ago.
1374	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 7:47 PM	Gail Denise Schumacher Is it any wonder that after 11 years in court for absolutely no real reason and 20+ years of persecution that I am unable to live like everyone else in society? They just go along with everything and keep their eyes closed. They are robots. 24 minutes ago It is a wonder Gail. I know a lady who was shot and is quadriplegic since age of 14. Guy who shot her only spent 4 years in jail. She has a full-time job, husband and two children (biologically her own). Oh the excuses she could have to live like Gail?!
1375	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 11:08 PM	LOL @ it all Petunia!! <3 heart >>> My little misfit relatives started looking mighty shiny after I gave that a few minutes of consideration. Nooo kidding eh?! I second that statement.
1376	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 11:32 PM	Slimmy, have you seen this? Connie dancing in rain should be against the law. I'm going to start a petition to prevent that law from being passed. With me? <a href="http://www.thedanceflick.com/danceyourfaceoff/video1.swf?id=1360110212774">www.thedanceflick.com/danceyourfaceoff/video1.swf?id=1360110212774</a>
1377	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 11:33 PM	NBTDT... email me :)
1378	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappy the little devilFebruary 5, 2013 at 11:07 PM	Someone needs to oh so email this editor the videos and this blog. I have a feeling if they write up anything, it may have an interesting twist to it all.
1379	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 5, 2013 at 11:22 PM	Thanks anon I'll call them tomorrow to make sure they received my packet. Oh they DO have an email form right here in case anyone is in the mood for 'news tips'. <a href="http://washingtonexaminer.com/info/contact">http://washingtonexaminer.com/info/contact</a>
1380	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 6:18 AM	Oh awww that's so sweet!!! Allie finally learned how to wave. I wonder if someone in DC spent all night teaching her. *feeling warm and fuzzy inside*
1381	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 6:19 AM	Hey wait! Oreader, subscriber implies having to PAY.hmmmmm you don't think Billy would make them pay money for..... nah... nevermind. He's just not that kinda guy.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1382	February 2013	02/05/13	Day One of Failure In DC is In The History Books	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 7:10 AM	I'm not sure I understand Anonymous. We didn't "air" motherall's videos. She did. You act as if someone broke into her home and stole it. She has the ability to change her privacy settings.It truly amazes me how people can take the smallest things and make themselves a victim when it was them who did the act in the first place. WOW and DOUBLE WOW!TW, to clear things up, Ginger is the owner of this blog and she never started ANY facebook page. If someone from here did, that's up to them. its a free country.I propose you go back to Motherall and teach her about changing her settings so the 'general public' cannot view it. Thanks for dropping by and pointing out Motherall posted her own video and then someone else clicked the SHARE button.
1383	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 3:42 PM	I'm not sure he purposely planned to find so many with highly questionable stories but I think it worked to his benefit in so many ways.Let me correct that. He never planned nor vetted. But he sure has a knack for seeking out the most desperate. I think those are the easiest to con money out of.Like Billy said earlier, ALL of his very wealthy friends would not help him. I presume those who are self-made intelligent figured out their buddy Billy was always on the 'take'. That story he told spoke volumes to me about what his REAL world feels about him.
1384	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 3:38 PM	Who's the Paul Bunyan dude?
1385	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 3:42 PM	lmao
1386	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 3:46 PM	Someone go to Slanderfella. (under the kool aid photo)Khaki is having a melt down because no one is paying attention to them.
1387	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 4:19 PM	lmao bad bad bad Spawn
1388	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 6:35 PM	LOL You rock Sluggo!
1389	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 6:25 PM	With all the lovely drama going on at the moment, I must have missed that part. Great idea. Anyone know who Khaki is and if she has a video? I want to see this lady in person
1390	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 6:45 PM	Roo, anywhere else that would sound crazy but we've come to know too many of Billy's world. She's certifiable. I wouldn't let a stuffed animal near her .
1391	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 6:46 PM	sham, scam, shame, no diff. sniff sniff. I guess they didn't like my follow up package? :/ Billy - YAPPY SENT the Examiner a bunch of stuff late last night. Can I get on your hate list now pleaseeeee?
1392	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 8:14 PM	I think they're back on live? <a href="http://bambuser.com/v/3352931">http://bambuser.com/v/3352931</a>
1393	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 8:38 PM	Lawless AmericaMEET ME IN DC - 2-6-2013 - 9:25 PM We have just returned to the hotel from the Capitol. It went great. Photos later. We still have people to film, etc. We will probably webcast again.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1394	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 9:25 PM	Yup loved this post, the ending is especially poetic :D
1395	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 9:16 PM	Sweet. Awesome Diane whomever you are. Half way through this afternoon's Donahue type show where Billy was supposed to walk through the crowd but chose instead to sit on his fatbutt.... he received a note. After that, he looked like he was going to blow.Hmm wonder if that's what the note was about. lol
1396	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 8:53 PM	For someone who hasn't read any comments here, it's very bizarre you would mention Loryn's name? Sounds (un) believable.If Loryn doesn't behave and play nice with the court system, she is going to lose what's remaining of her custody. She's read that here repeatedly and when that happens, she has zero right to yell and scream.
1397	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 8:54 PM	Actually, she lost all custody. I meant visitation. Either way if she keeps going down the road she is, like every other mother who tried to thumb their nose at court orders, the courts will sanction her.
1398	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 9:01 PM	I see, someone said another meanie thing about Billy therefore Billy has the right to tell everyone to STOP supporting an entire group? DV groups are overflowing at the seams. Like I've posted before, too many women's shelters are even punishing women for returning to abusers repeatedly before they finally find the courage to walk on their own. It's doubtful he will be able to continue his scams at the speed he used to. Karma is coming for him.
1399	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappy needs to slow downFebruary 6, 2013 at 9:03 PM	overflowing/bursting... i always type faster than my brain
1400	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 8:56 PM	And they keep piling on the crap!Lawless America4 minutes ago via TwitterFox 17 in Michigan is covering the Live Feed of Lawless America in Washington DCReally? I searched their entire site and then went to the search function. Nope, nothing. WOW Lemmings stop promoting lies, enough already.http://fox17online.com/?s=lawless#axzz2KB6zuz86
1401	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 9:55 PM	Yah, somehow in their world they almost WANT their state to be the worst. HUH? Um.To be honest Oceans, Texas does have a few weirdo's :P hehe
1402	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 10:24 PM	I didn't realize Dallas had a border? Odd. I will have to take a drive waaay up north from me to see that sometime. Anything else I should see while I'm there?Oreader you're always so helpful. Thank you!
1403	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 10:26 PM	hey Oreader? I actually meant me and my crew when I said 'a few weirdo's'. I know how our stalkers love to stick it to yappy so I try and beat them to it :)
1404	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 7, 2013 at 6:06 AM	Glad you're here Sluggo! :) Welcome



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1405	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 9:56 PM	I couldn't believe billy's words when he was reading Obama's letter and how good he was at faking it on the spot. I think that Secretary of State thing is a scam. I don't recall any elections being held ;) lol
1406	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 7, 2013 at 6:08 AM	Where's Brannon on this, does he have an account? If he can teach me about blogtalk? I'd help him out.
1407	February 2013	02/06/13	Pie In the Sky is The Special of The Day	yappyFebruary 7, 2013 at 6:19 AM	What's the pie perv looking at? <a href="https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=441958032550780&amp;set=a.441955725884344.101118.100002097607567&amp;type=1&amp;theater">https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=441958032550780&amp;set=a.441955725884344.101118.100002097607567&amp;type=1&amp;theater</a>
1408	February 2013	02/06/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 11:44 AM	LOL Ginger, my husband said he'd do that. Head to a homeless shelter so he could fill his tables and offer free pie. haha
1409	February 2013	02/06/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 12:16 PM	some woman was just screeching a few minutes ago behind this guy lol. It sounds like Billy is hammering away on his keyboard and ignoring this man completely.
1410	February 2013	02/06/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 12:22 PM	now they're talking about how Congress is refusing ALL access to deliver anything now. ROFL MARY is up! Billy is giving everyone shit aka shut your mouf and quit speaking out of turn.
1411	February 2013	02/06/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 12:31 PM	AT anon 12:22, the background chatter (not on camera) were discussing how everyone was prevented from approaching senators and congressmen. No unexpected deliveries was what one person said."unexpected deliveries" .... Sounds aboutright.
1412	February 2013	02/06/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 12:49 PM	This is their last day isn't it? At some point they're to march to the Post and demand why they are not receiving national media attention. loloh oh down to 2 people clapping?
1413	February 2013	02/06/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 1:15 PM	Wow he is certainly NO Donahue but it's very sweet to see all the lemmings smile as their savior takes center stage.I'm guessing 40 people right now
1414	February 2013	02/06/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 1:16 PM	wow, they closed them down to the half room, and there is only 25 people thereWow Ginger, they took down 1/2 the room? hahahahahah
1415	February 2013	02/06/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 1:19 PM	LMFAO Ginger bombs the chatroom.. WTG!
1416	February 2013	02/06/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 1:26 PM	Holy hell. Did he just say don't lie except you can go home and lie to your wife if you feel like it?Hummm I'm sorry but this is exactly why I couldn't stand Newt. If that man cannot run an honest household and will hurt and destroy his family, he most certainly will do the same to the public.SMH morals and values at it's core DO NOT EVER change rat home or the work place. WOW what a dumbass dick.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1417	February 2013	02/06/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 1:30 PM	I saw that too Oreader. Huh
1418	February 2013	02/06/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 1:53 PM	No, the President didn't acknowledge anything anon. Look below. It's very easy to get a few people to submit someone like Bill to qualify for this Call to Service award.you file a certain number of volunteer hours, nothing moreYou can see how he scams his lemmings so well eh?
1419	February 2013	02/06/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 1:54 PM	Sorry, this anon was yappy. I was going too fast
1420	February 2013	02/06/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 1:58 PM	Oceans, he showed the room his signed document 'right from the President himself".They ate it up. Every last crumb
1421	February 2013	02/06/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 2:01 PM	Lets max this out. 4000 hours (lifetime) volunteer. Billy is 64. Lets give him 40 years to accomplish this. 100 hrs per year.8.3 hours a monthEveryone altogether. oooooooo raaaaaaaaaaahhhh ohhhhhh clap clap smackI presume he logged in all that driving time throughout the states?!
1422	February 2013	02/06/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 3:14 PM	just sitting there complaining to each other? And this is helping expose corruption HOW?Yup. It was never about exposing anything but Billy's world
1423	February 2013	02/06/13	Day Two of Catastrophic Failure in DC is In The Books	yappyFebruary 6, 2013 at 3:34 PM	Awesome. I left Josh a message, hope he sticks around
1424	February 2013	02/07/13	Joeyisalittlekid Declares: MISSION ACOMPLISHED!	yappyFebruary 8, 2013 at 6:05 AM	Can anyone tell me if this was sundown or super early morning sunrise? I don't know which direction this building sits but the shadow imply one or the other. Thankshttp://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=1308:united-states-supreme-court-marked-off-with-crime-scene-tape&catid=133:lawless-america-the-movie&Itemid=105
1425	February 2013	02/07/13	Critical Day 3 of Failure in DC is Over	yappyFebruary 7, 2013 at 11:38 AM	Ok I went to read. 30 min show allows for 5 continual callers at one time (free option), once one hangs up the next can call in.The 2 hour option allows for 50 continuous callers, etc at \$39 BUT they do allow 1 free 2 hour trial with this package. So we could sign up for this option.How many people would want to call in?
1426	February 2013	02/07/13	Critical Day 3 of Failure in DC is Over	yappyFebruary 7, 2013 at 11:40 AM	sorry, Brannon is correct, i read it wrong. They allow for 1 month free trial NOT 1 free 2 hour show. i will go read the fine print.
1427	February 2013	02/07/13	Critical Day 3 of Failure in DC is Over	yappyFebruary 7, 2013 at 11:45 AM	That option only allows for a 30 minute show.
1428	February 2013	02/07/13	Critical Day 3 of Failure in DC is Over	yappyFebruary 7, 2013 at 11:17 AM	You'd think if he knew the President was giving him this amazing award, his actual wife would have been by his side for such a moment. I have to wonder if she wasn't watching this blog & the livestream laughing along.
1429	February 2013	02/07/13	Critical Day 3 of Failure in DC is Over	yappyFebruary 7, 2013 at 11:20 AM	There was more than one woman when they hugged him, they gently stroked his entire face. As long as I've been married the only man I've ever done that too is my man. Body language was very interesting.I think Ginger is right, his real world family is fed up with his antics and chaos so his new family gets to tell him he's their hero and has done a great job 'raising them'.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1430	February 2013	02/07/13	Critical Day 3 of Failure in DC is Over	yappyFebruary 7, 2013 at 12:24 PM	Sluggo? HOW did you get a pic of our Ginger? Her identity has not been known for many years, not even the great Dauben cracked that code. *faints*
1431	February 2013	02/07/13	Critical Day 3 of Failure in DC is Over	yappyFebruary 7, 2013 at 12:27 PM	I couldn't do it earlier than that 10pm for Saturday night. Friday? Will get back to you. Who's going to host? bbl
1432	February 2013	02/07/13	Critical Day 3 of Failure in DC is Over	yappyFebruary 7, 2013 at 3:27 PM	LMAO Sluggo keeps hitting homeruns.
1433	February 2013	02/07/13	Critical Day 3 of Failure in DC is Over	yappyFebruary 7, 2013 at 11:35 PM	Going out on a limb here but it could be the way you questioned them? How is this politely as humanly possible?How the Washington Post aids in criminal acitivity? Kind of a party pooper if you ask me. I said the other day security guards would lock you out but did you listen Billy? nuhuhh you always got to learn the hard way.I'm afraid reading all on here, more time outs are coming for Baby Billy.
1434	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	yappyFebruary 8, 2013 at 11:25 PM	Ginger are you certain there are no psychiatric hospitals from Georiga viewing your blog? Please tell me there is.
1435	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	yappyFebruary 8, 2013 at 11:29 PM	The guy filming big Willy's \$4.75 presidential letter is laughing as hard as I am!! <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&amp;v=bqosj6PoxT4">https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&amp;v=bqosj6PoxT4</a>
1436	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	yappyFebruary 8, 2013 at 11:35 PM	Where is everybody?One more. Billy submitted his "thepursuitoftruth" video. Doesn't the realize we did that for him days ago with all the other videos? <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V5U4aBbRTZA&amp;feature=youtu.be">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V5U4aBbRTZA&amp;feature=youtu.be</a>
1437	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 1:41 AM	OMG There's no option. I'm getting Ginger to lock you in the clubhouse forever!!LMFAO Sluggo, you have Bitler down pat!
1438	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 12:02 AM	Billy, you can't even keep your own stock photos straight. Thanks anon, i missed the fine print aka how seats, wall, missing podium, etc all don't match up. *duh yappy*NBDTDT, who's calling you a male and why? :/
1439	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 12:13 AM	The wall is complete different (behind them). One is solid with a podium and a jumble of messy equipment, signs.the other blank wall and it looks like there's a hall way at the far end. Its' not even the same floor.I missed it first time around
1440	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 1:20 AM	Spawn! I never knew the photo you use here matched Jay's on Slanderfella. Wow, sneaky. So do you think no one recognizes who the crazy chihuahua is?Forgive me, my mind 'thinks' in song mode....Ah, I see. Well I am him and he is me.doo daa doo daaNow I'm going to dance with gleeoh doo doo da dayLame I know but it's late and I've seemed to run out of Rum flavor pie.OH, I didn't think Spawn added... NBDTDT is not Spawn, guaranteed. So chillax folks
1441	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 1:36 AM	Hi Brannon. You headed to bed? I'll pm you.@NBDTDT was never called a male. Ok enough. Slimmy IS NOT Spawn. OMG you are dumb. I speak to most of Gingers clubhouse in person. Are you drinking some stalker kool aid now too? smh

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1442	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 1:47 AM	I'll add to this if it's ok SpawnGinger is Ginger regardless of how far off the mark Joey was.Slimmy is aka Petunia for the real slow ones around town.Oceans is oceans. Her and yappy go many YEARS back on another otherOreader is also a separate person, he/she is our in-house techie +
1443	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 1:52 AM	hahahaha I love NBTDT's pic. too cool. Love it!! best go figure out how to set up my chihuahua account but I'm afraid Spawn will mistaken me for a snack.
1444	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 1:53 AM	..oceans..YEARS back on another other (BLOG). should say blog.lol sorry Oceans, don't want rumors out there.
1445	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 2:05 AM	Can you elaborate? NBTDT was never called a male? Where do you want us to read? I can't for one second imagine the REAL NBTDT acted like a fool. If there's classy people on this page, she's up at the top.Do you want to inform us what screenname this is? SMH you are not making much sense right now.
1446	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 2:07 AM	lmao at nice face. Ok. yappy is off to create her own animal account. feeling much safer. NBTDT, I have your back. I cannot understand what this fly ball is coming from.
1447	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 2:28 AM	Can everyone let this Terri thing go? So someone doesn't agree with you and you can't let it go. Gotcha. I don't think much of Terri Stoddard for my own personal reasons but I can see where NBTDT was going with it. She likes to work things out logically with FACTS and not hyperbole and gossip. As for NBTDT not believing in some form of YAWA? I think you are way off the scale but that's for her to discuss with you.I think this is a moment (nothingbettertodo was never called a male) where someone makes an Ass out of themselves due to ASSumptions. ok I'm outNow lets see if the real yappy will post with a face after all this time
1448	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 12:28 AM	<a href="http://oi48.tinypic.com/2Im5esm.jpg">http://oi48.tinypic.com/2Im5esm.jpg</a>
1449	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 12:57 AM	Actually meant to post this one instead. Oooops sorry. HAHHA <a href="http://oi48.tinypic.com/w0g9x1.jpg">http://oi48.tinypic.com/w0g9x1.jpg</a>
1450	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 1:54 AM	I am a bit lost but its late, time for bed. Will figure all of this out in the morning.You sure know how to get your facts straight NBTDT!! Thank you
1451	February 2013	02/08/13	Billy Infers that the Secret Service are Shape Shifters	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 2:02 AM	Oh for cripes sake. Billy tosses another one under the bus blaming some mother for whatever and without any proof, connects them to AMPPI think this dipshit is a brainless scum who misplaces things. When he can't find them, he goes on a rampage. Can you imagine his poor wife?Billy, enough with your crazy sh*t already. It's getting old. The only one that deserves criminal charges is you, you oversized puff pastry!!Lawless America32 minutes agoSTACY XXXXXXX OF DENVER, COLORADO HAS STOLEN TWO ONE-TERRABYTE HARD DRIVES CONTAINING LAWLESS AMERICA CONGRESSIONAL TESTIMONY.I gave her several chances to return the hard drives, and I advised her that I would file charges if she failed to do so. I will file criminal charges against her on Monday.
1452	February 2013	02/08/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	yappyFebruary 8, 2013 at 10:51 AM	It was very mean of Billy not to take photos of those many busloads of people who came for 1 day and returned the very same day. I guess they got no pie either.Lemmings, show of hands please? How many believe this new pile of manure?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1453	February 2013	02/08/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	yappyFebruary 8, 2013 at 10:59 AM	OMG he is using Oreaders photoshop idea? LOLcough cough *bullshit* coughBill Windsor Multiply this photo times 3, and that will show you the total turnout.30 minutes ago
1454	February 2013	02/08/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	yappyFebruary 8, 2013 at 11:01 AM	Someone doesn't want to get home to face the music? Stalling to get home? Perhaps those clothes will be on the lawn, burnt to a crisp.Didn't Susan (on here) write how the Sheriff's office were at his homes seizing property while he was dancing the night away in DC? Bill Windsorposted toLawless Americaabout an hour agoAMERICA NEDS A U-TURN. WE MUST SAVE AMERICA AND U-TURN IT BACK TO WHAT IT IS SUPPOSED TO BE..... It's only a nine-hour drive to our home, but I plan to do it in two days because I am so exhausted.
1455	February 2013	02/08/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	yappyFebruary 8, 2013 at 11:13 AM	Billy called in a lemming for help (note hundreds)Kenneth Paschalposted toLawless America10 minutes agoBill, it was great seeing you again and the hundreds of warriors in DC.Try a little harder Billy.
1456	February 2013	02/08/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	yappyFebruary 8, 2013 at 3:33 PM	*hands Kerin my highhorse*It's becoming more apparent you pick and chose what you read. I USED TO WORK in that corrupt system Kerin. We all have different perceptions to what degree the corruption is occurring. I suppose its just fine by you for Billy to have SO MUCH money (millions) YET TAKE \$20 from people who could not even afford to buythemselves breakfast?It's no wonder you are as broken as you are. I cannot fathom anyone being ok with Billy using people who truly are broke in every literal sense of the word. Gail wanted to go to DC so bad, she was willing to stay in a homeless shelter BUT she still gives billy money.Kerin, what does Billy DO with this money? He refuses to provide receipts or anything. You all accept his word as gospel and that's exactly why he's such a GOOD con artist.They prey on the weakest because they weakest rarely can reason out things in a logical manner.
1457	February 2013	02/08/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	yappyFebruary 8, 2013 at 6:54 PM	Geez I didn't think anything he said could stun me... I was wrong.
1458	February 2013	02/08/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	yappyFebruary 8, 2013 at 7:37 PM	Billy doesn't like RV's Kerin. He's just keeping up the scam because it's bringing him in \$\$\$\$. I can't believe Kerin is actually real. She's not just drinking kool-aid, she's smoking his pie.
1459	February 2013	02/08/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	yappyFebruary 8, 2013 at 7:17 PM	I had mentioned that several days ago prior to Connie putting it out there. Did you miss it Oceans? Will email you more later since Connie who never reads this blog, stalks on here and I refuse to give her any thing else to 'chew' on.
1460	February 2013	02/08/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	yappy thinks Billy isnt big on the RVer thingFebruary 8, 2013 at 7:16 PM	ATTENTION LEMMINGS! re: Billy's Rv!Please read in black and white!! <a href="http://blog.roundamerica.com/?p=25">http://blog.roundamerica.com/?p=25</a> Bill Windsor quote: We wish Kitty B Kitty could be a road cat, but our one long trip with her proved otherwise. We aren't RV'ers, so it wouldn't be fair to keep her cooped up in a little car, and most motels don't welcome animals.
1461	February 2013	02/08/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	yappyFebruary 8, 2013 at 7:24 PM	IAT Poor....that was written back in 2008. I'm just pointing out to those with their heads in the sand how much BILLY'S life is one great big contradiction. :DIt must suck for Billy to be forced to eat his own words over and over. No wonder we (joeyisalittlekid) can't get on his hate list. All of us at the clubhouse each have a tiny piece of Billy's pie we keep tossing in his face. :(

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1462	February 2013	02/08/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	yappyFebruary 8, 2013 at 9:09 PM	The most 'telling' part of Billy's Rv wish list? He will revamp the master bedroom for a large workspace and small bed.Yah for a guy who's wide awake at 4am screaming at the computer, I think it's safe to say Mrs Windsor will not be travelingThat and if it's just Bill, I'm trying to imagine how he could even sleep in a 'small bed' when it's just him. Back to the drawing board Billy, your bed would need an extra-wide double slide-out heavy duty hydraulics & frame.
1463	February 2013	02/08/13	Bill Windsor is Trapped Like a Rat After his massive Failure in DC	yappyFebruary 8, 2013 at 10:21 PM	That being said..... <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IDWWyLP2mqYI">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IDWWyLP2mqYI</a> don't think he knows how to draw pies. They look square to me.
1464	February 2013	02/09/13	Billy is Coming After Me	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 10:00 PM	dipshit hid his subscribers? ROFL nah he has nuthin to hide. "I never tell a lie". Yup
1465	February 2013	02/09/13	Billy is Coming After Me	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 9:59 PM	I made a screenshot. Aww Billy is so funny. He named Ginger under a different name a few weeks back. I like how he states he's filing a suit on Monday but the begs the Lemmings to figure out who Ginger et al are? LMAOawww Biwwwy biwwwwy baby... if it's true, it's not defamation. Suck it up buttercup. If you haven't figured it out after all these years, NO ONE is scared of you so take your legos and go homeOh right, you don't have a home and the police tossed you out of DCTough week dude.
1466	February 2013	02/09/13	Billy is Coming After Me	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 10:14 PM	anyone going to come listen to the show. We're on in 15 minutes :D
1467	February 2013	02/09/13	Billy is Coming After Me	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 11:14 PM	Cookbook????Ginger, I command you to make me some grits n chicken fried chicken with gator sauce
1468	February 2013	02/09/13	Billy is Coming After Me	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 12:21 AM	LMFAO laughing at myself.... how did I miss that? Call it a Brannon beer high :p I live in the twilight zone.
1469	February 2013	02/09/13	Billy is Coming After Me	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 11:03 PM	Hi y'all! never got around to reading the chat. Will do that in a bit. Thanks a HOOT for phoning in and Brannon you are such a cool shit! :D thanks for allowing yappy to co-host. Love the Shane C intro. Lmfao
1470	February 2013	02/09/13	Billy is Coming After Me	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 11:20 PM	Brannon, thanks for the invite and the advice on the quantity of beer I should consume prior to going on air ; ) lol...I have a feeling Bitler was listening. I feel extra special, y'all excuse me I want to go bake a pie in his honor. I think we should do this again soon, I want Petunia to be a cohost <3 She said she sounds like Ellie Mae? That's music to my ears. She has a heart bigger than Texas.
1471	February 2013	02/09/13	Billy is Coming After Me	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 11:21 PM	Umm when we're done with him, he might have to resort to eating Crow (no pun intended).
1472	February 2013	02/09/13	Billy is Coming After Me	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 11:12 PM	Spawn, I will email you a fake one in a minute :D

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1473	February 2013	02/09/13	Billy is Coming After Me	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 11:34 PM	Ok.. I'm chiming in!!!Biltard oversized puff pastry. Here's the DEAL! I have screenshots YOU announcing yappy was Shane C without question. That's just so beyond not true, I've never even met the guy.SO For Billy to ASSume Ginger is this Thompson airconditioning dude? sure Billy. I believe you. Really. Honest to God. cross my heart and pray to pie.wtf is wrong with this DUMBASS?
1474	February 2013	02/09/13	Billy is Coming After Me	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 12:06 AM	"some people can dip from the Integrity & Honesty barrel all day long with a 5 gallon bucket & never come up with a teaspoonful." Tell your daddy from me he is a very wise man Petunia.
1475	February 2013	02/09/13	Billy is Coming After Me	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 12:33 AM	So let me get this straight. WHEN (Imfao) BITLER hitler files against any and all names and alia's he has to provide \$50,000 per filing given he's a vexatious litigant and all.YUP. I AM SOOOOOOOO staying home on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday (not Thursday because well. .... thats yappys special day to herself)... but FRIDAY too for his lawsuit.Immediately upon receivership of said "legal process server" (except Thursdays - mind your own damn business why...).... I will scan and post it to Gingers clubhouse.Thank you Billy. I've been waiting this moment for months.Here's a hint from my hometown girl, I think she meant the lyrics for you :Dhttp://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4anjoS0d_mo
1476	February 2013	02/09/13	Billy is Coming After Me	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 12:44 AM	YOU SOOOOOOOO GOTTA LUV this anon.K, gunna say 1 more time for the extra SLOW people in Billy's world.BILLY PROCLAIMED yappy was a man in cali named Shane Crowe.. yuppers ok then, alrighty now. Brannon has my area code 281 numba and y'all have my voice.SO IF Yappy is Shane then Ginger MUST be this Thompson/ ginger dude?? (written up and passed along in many emails via Joey's manifesto. SAME manifesto where he exposed 'yappy'.Caller, can you hear me now?! SOOoooo love whoever the hell gave Billy his info. I don't think I'll sleep tonight from the laughter.I can't wait for Billy to waste his precious financial resources chasing ghosts. At least he'll give us something to talk about.
1477	February 2013	02/09/13	Billy is Coming After Me	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 12:45 AM	OMGeeeeeLMFAO that ANON was WEBBY???hahaha oh Oreader I so wish we could share with the group what we know about .. well... yah.. we can't for now.rofl webby.. fantastical forensic investigator. yup. huhhuh
1478	February 2013	02/09/13	Blogtalk Radio Tonight at 10:30 pm central	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 7:20 PM	Wait. What? I'm going to be on the air too? Someone should have told me eh.Meh, if I'm lucky enough Connie will call in*so exciting* !!!
1479	February 2013	02/09/13	Blogtalk Radio Tonight at 10:30 pm central	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 12:51 AM	Hi Larry W, I hope you stick around. There's a lot of Billy's past ghosts etc that have come up in the wood works from years ago. Don't know your story but please feel welcome here. Ginger will tell you we have no stake in Lawless game, none of us were on videos' etc, we happened upon Billy's scams due to Joey Daubens world. Nothing moreNice to meet you :)
1480	February 2013	02/09/13	Blogtalk Radio Tonight at 10:30 pm central	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 1:20 AM	Larry, I re-read your chat blog. I didn't realize you wanted to talk. This was my first go-round on blogtalk. Brannon gave me a few minutes to learn the ropes. Promise to get you on next time.
1481	February 2013	02/09/13	Lemmings OD on Koola	yappyFebruary 9, 2013 at 11:44 AM	haha cool! Trial run.Anyone interested in calling in? 30 minute show
1482	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 8:50 PM	I guess Biltard forgets all his threats and posts about his own gun. Frankly it sounds like he's very jealous of Boushie and his glock.I can hear Boushie now. nanananana my glock is bigger than your glock.Pun at the tiny feet thing :P haha *yappy runs away / hides behind the ninja*

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1483	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 8:52 PM	OH dear NO. You so did not read my post before you said that JS.ROFLMAO*runs back to the ninja for protection*
1484	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 8:54 PM	OMGEE Oceans it just keeps getting funnier.i think we are all 1 person like that stalker said months back.DYING OF RAGING LAUGHTER RIGHT NOW!!!When y'all get around to my glock you'll see why I can't breathe.
1485	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 8:58 PM	Your wife has a glock? Wow, I don't. Not sure I could have children if I did but maybe I'm spelling the word wrong. Back to binging that shit.....
1486	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 9:28 PM	*refuses to speak to Pie man Zombie hunter*That image even though its words, is now burned into my psyche. can he see his manhood under his belly?Almost as bad as him boiling in water with Allie and Tatiana.
1487	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 10:15 PM	What a pile of crap Ginger. He reads this blog and then responds with excuses to explain her absence. So believable.
1488	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 10:05 PM	postponed? Aww well, I should have known that since I cancelled it. lol *duh*
1489	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 10:08 PM	I think ampp canceling the show is a conspiracy to drive yappy insane on a permanent level. I can't stand listening to billy's crap.
1490	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 10:41 PM	HA!!'m sure Billy owns that pic but stole the hat. It doesn't seem to fit him right lol
1491	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 10:40 PM	haha yah I almost feel like going to listen to Brannon and myself too lol.I don't know what to do, I'm depressed AMPP's didn't pan out but I think everyone's hinkey meter is correct. Billy's airport trip was wayyyyyy to quick before he got back online on his own show. HE absolutely went to listen to the ampp'sdouche
1492	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 10:58 PM	arr matey, he did!! think Billy gots some killing tools under his bully belly belt. Hint: Size of a small pickle.(yup, I said it. yappy refuses to grow up)
1493	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 10:42 PM	lmaodaily watch list for security purposes.!!
1494	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 10:52 PM	There's a river in Nova Scotia Canada? Wow lol (prior caller)I think she means the Kennebec River which is the State of Maine's property. Close enough.
1495	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 11:01 PM	"theres just a bunch of haters" ....Yep, you're the biggest of them all"I don't put up with liars".... poor guy refuses to explain HE was the one who slammed and lied about this 'fed ex' receipt. Bill WIndsor quote.BRING your restraining order DIPSHIT :D LOL Call that jillass investigative journalist, he apparently has my real name. ROFLMAO



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1496	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 11:07 PM	It is a HUGE sore spot in his life. Major. We just haven't uncovered the documents yet if it exists. Cobb County said I would have to go down there in person to request info. PETUNIA... hijack that lawless wheelie, road trip with my fav gal!
1497	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 11:13 PM	Where the heck to you live Darlin? We're in Texas and heading straight east. Better head south or something! Seriously a real life meet up with be a blast and i'm sorry, not sharing my room with anyone but Ginger (oooooooooooo) Did I just say that or is it the Crown royal talkin ;) You are over 18 right Ginger?
1498	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 11:24 PM	I'm sorry, I know it gets very confusing. I hope you work it all out some day. Monday Billy said he's getting it done to silence us hateful people.
1499	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 11:27 PM	Anyone? Omy Roo lol
1500	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 11:04 PM	Dear Billy, dear billy, screenshot this. PRIOR to your submissions, our group gathered all the wonderful videos out there for the pursuit of truth and sent it in. We even provided the correct email addy for the casting director. Sorry, we got you in there first. I have a feeling there's a lot of pie jokes going around that studio office at the moment. I think they may decide to take you on to give the opposing example of what a real liar does. HA
1501	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 11:08 PM	incredibly odd
1502	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 11:28 PM	WTF I missed it. NO WAY IN HELL? HE loves to push that limit
1503	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappy is happyFebruary 11, 2013 at 6:21 AM	Billy's coming! Billy's coming! Ginger wake up! Today is the day! I've cleared my schedule. Billy remember!! YOU PROMISED to file RO's etc against us (especially Ginger). He never lies so we all know it is going to happen. Coffee on -check.cinnamon buns baking-check exterior lights on-check identification on kitchen table-check pom poms by the door-check So exciting!!
1504	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 7:18 AM	ROFL @Bravo clubhouse. haha let us know what they say. I wish we were closer too, you have no idea :) Own your shit, All your shit! LOVE IT!! YUP. That's one of the reasons I luff ya. Nothing I appreciate more than people who are accountable in every aspect of their lives. We all have our fugly parts Petunia. Ya, Allie can't have it both ways. She wants us to shut up because she put out such graphic stuff exploiting her baby like that? Even smirks and grins 'at the officials' that will watch her video saying she WILL be defiant. Fine, she knows what's coming and would still rather risk losing ALL rights to her child over complying with court orders. That is someone who shouldn't be a mother but I'm devastated for her baby girl. Looks like the courts got it right again. I can't decide which Slimmy-ism I love the most. Buzz me later if you have time Hugs
1505	February 2013	02/10/13	Remember The Hilton	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 7:47 AM	No reply back yet? He must be stuck in traffic trying to get to that courthouse. He never lies, he's a man of his word, he always follows through. Waiting patiently.....

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1506	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 11:58 AM	She's not even focused on discussing what she did for her child in her video nearly as much as she seems intent on being so focused on on being proud about filing grievances??I've seen too many mothers with child sexual assault victims and the last thing on their mind at all are any issues with cops or CPS. They do everything to help their baby. Why would that be her reaction to file grievances? I don't deny sexual abuse is probable with Allie's child. She is intent on keeping the focus on her husband (understandable to a degree). As hard as it can be to consider her son as a possibility, I have a suspicion the evidence & court documentation went that direction in this custodial fight.Again Loryn Ryder, since you read here... Allie appears to be another example of a mother stating emphatically she will not play by the courts rules and orders. In turn, the courts can and will remove all her rights including visitation until Allie learns to comply and work with the system and yes, the father. Before y'all get back on your FB soapbox and shout PROOF the courts are punishing mothers... It isn't about punishing moms or dads at all!! It's about protecting the child from a highly combative atmosphere from being pulled in a million directions by both sides.Is it about the mother and her pain or her child 1000% of the time regardless of whether you agree or HATE what the courts have ordered you to do??If the courts wanted me to walk on broken glass in order to keep visitation with my baby, you better believe I would do that with every step I took.
1507	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 12:12 PM	I just read that Ninja. Exactly. Everything you said DITTO!!!
1508	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 12:13 PM	Ditto on everything you said below I meant to add.
1509	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappy disobeying Cease and Desists because Billy does it tooFebruary 10, 2013 at 2:58 PM	Momus letter! = PricelessAll together now: <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLsEcljjYYo">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLsEcljjYYo</a>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1510	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 11:03 AM	<p>Morning all! Waving ;) . I should fill everyone in. I knew Brannon was going to introduce yappy as Shane but Brannon had no idea what me and the hubster were planning. Hope he got a good laugh out of that. (I imagined Brannon online going wtf? I just said yappy sounds like a woman.... ;) lol)Regarding Allie. I didn't know much about her case until this morning. I watched her 31 minute new youtube clip describing her alleged sexual assault of her 3 yr old daughter in insanely graphic detail.If you can get past Allie's body language and tell tale signs of deception of her constant lip smacking, lip pursing, and lip licking, (&lt;&lt; bing it ) what troubled me the most is WHAT I DIDN'T hear until 15 minutes into her story.<a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&amp;v=WO9WAjpcH8c">https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&amp;v=WO9WAjpcH8c</a></p> <p>After months of her child having these alleged injuries to her body, she took her kid to the hospital once. Her reaction to her daughters statements and then Allie claiming she would pull this child's pants down to see these injuries AND never ever heading straight to the ER right then and there. She even admits this went on for months without her doing anything. Even stating for weeks, she was online 'researching' for a play therapy psychologist and blaming CPS for stopping her ability to get her child help. What about all the months she didn't report this to anyone at all?Further into her story, I think we get a glimpse of the potential real issue. She has a teenage/older son from another marriage. During her supervised visitation (she lost all her other rights to that point), the son was not allowed ever to see this little girl. As all responsible CPS agents and mandated people, doctors included, would not jump to the conclusion it must be the father and consider all possibilities.She half-heartedly defends her son simply stating "my daughter never said brother, she said dad". I never hear her fully deny the possibility it could be her son. It leaves the rest of her story very questionable if you take it back to my original concern. For months she doesn't go to any doctor. Why? Did she fear something that she didn't want exposed and eventually knew the child would do that herself? My 2cents.</p>
1511	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 11:20 AM	<p>I am modifying my statement a bit. She seems to have called a cop (2 or 3 months later from child's original statements) who denied she called him and the next morning after more allegations from her daughter (not that night) she called the hotline. A normal parent reaction would be to seek medical help immediately but she waits until morning to make a phone call. Police &amp; CPS came, left but still no doctors?</p>
1512	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 12:10 PM	<p>So why is the reaction to refuse to comply with the court orders? No matter how much the moms or dads disagree with the courts, it comes down to what IS best for the child, not the parent. I wrote more above that it's not about punishing parents, it is about protecting the child from being pulled in a million directions by an intense and abusive atmosphere. Everyone in the system are humans and can &amp; do make mistakes.Professionals cannot and do not see your world through your perceptions no matter how hard you wish they could. They do the best they can with what they have and the system is far from infallible. BUT it's the only system we have and will continue to have. Billy Lawless will not overhaul anything. They couldn't even make a printer work properly. There is NO magical cure headed these people's way.The worst thing a parent can do is what Allie, etc are doing. Laughing at the court orders and stating they REFUSE to comply and will not respect anything the courts have ordered. The courts see that as the mother/father/ parent putting themselves far above their child's needs.All that matter to the courts is the child whether you believe it or not, most have a good heart and try to do right. Some don't and some are corrupt but that is not the masses. How about getting infuriated with the moms who ARE making false accusations? They are the ones that cause the greatest harm to the REAL cases.</p>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1513	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 12:43 PM	I have seen that a lot. yah, I'm not denying and never have denied corruption. I used to work in the system. I don't believe it's the masses like Lawless, etc want us to believe. There's even judges proven to be paid off as well in custodial cases. They all belong in hell. The rest of the people that belong right there with them are the false accusers. I've seen judges who were furious at false accusers only then to be so emotionally fired up, they are 'blind' to the next family appearing before them. It doesn't make them corrupt, it makes them human. One judge was so irate by a false accuser (who was a father) that he ordered the next family a judgement that was way out of line. The court clerk had to 'whisper' to him that he was reviewing and discussing the WRONG file in front of his face. There's my anger. False accusers are as bad as abusers. There is no question courts get it wrong. None. Look below. I was sexually abused. My step father received 1 day in jail. Can you imagine how I felt as a child having a judge basically say, yup, he's guilty so his punishment is 1 day (4 hours) in jail. Next. smh But heck, it motivated me to rise above it all and it made me who I am today.
1514	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 1:52 PM	Contrary to a few opinions online, I cannot stand the FR movement. Anything far left or right extreme's rub me the wrong way. They use anything they can right or wrong, true or false as long as it will benefit THEM, not their children. And they'll continue to use it. I'm a mama bear to the end. I refuse to define myself / my entire entity as some sexual abuse victim or survivor because that was such a tiny piece of my life. In that, I personally empathize with all the mama's and their babies who are abused. Some hate me online because I'm so vocal about the 1 woman I know for a fact is a false accuser and one of the most clever manipulators out there. Connie has a following and most of those women appear have legit claims, believe in her cause to some degree even though she has failed at every step in every way. The most dangerous part about other women following Connie's lead is the fact she has nothing left to lose because she has no rights to her child. She somehow convinces other moms who still have visitation to destroy their own cases and lives by using the same method she did. When they do and they end up in jail or lose custody, I have little sympathy for them. Nothing worse than following those who have lost in court. (LEMMINGS take note - re: Billy's 100% failures). Until the remainder of women out there gather together & their outrage equals both FR's groups and false accusing mothers, that part of the system will not be repaired. The pendulum has swung too far. As in everything in our lives on all scales, we need to find that balance. I am VERY sorry to hear about your son. Is he ok? Healed? Thank goodness you won all your appeals. At least you're an example how the courts can work. The hardest part is they are slower than a turtle. When you have to spend years fighting for your baby, that baby grows up before you've finished the fight. wrong wrong wrong MORE women should be following you and I hope they do. Follow the successful mama's, learn from experience. Apparently Sunday is the day I live up to my screen name :O duct tapes fingers behind back*
1515	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 1:56 PM	I'm tossing in the MR groups too. The Extremist ones. Not to be confused with all the DV groups or those who provide resources to women and children in need.
1516	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 3:15 PM	100% agree anon. No child deserves to be labeled as a rape victim online. It is very exploitive and abusive what those moms are doing, i wish they could step out of their own mess to see the bigger long-term picture. That stuff will haunt their kids forever. their work, their college, their friends, even their boyfriends. Elizabeth Smart. Excellent example how her parents must have aided her in a big way not to allow her 9 months of utter terror or daily sexual torture to define the rest of her very long life ahead either. She's just - ---- completely amazing.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1517	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 12:32 PM	Sorry to hear all of this Anon. I am sorry, I didn't mean for my post to appear to be directed at you but I see how I wrote that out. It was more a continuation what I was writing above. generalities.Listen, the best you can do now that your baby is a teen or close to it... is be there for her as much as possible. Don't buy into the notion that she will be a permanent victim all her life OR will suffer all her life. I was sexually abused by my step father but it doesn't define me. It certainly motivates me and I'm a 'wear my heart on my sleeve kinda gal' but it doesn't haunt me or my thoughts. It was a bad thing that happened long ago.So my best advice is to keep telling your child she will get through all this heartache and pain. There is light at the end of the tunnel and there are good people out there in the world that will love her and treat her right.Speaking of teens, mine are asking me to make them lunch because they are 'starving'. I guess their arms fell off again. bbl
1518	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 12:34 PM	and anon... you know how smart children really are. She will see her dad for exactly what he is. You be HER guide to ensure she doesn't find the same kind of man as a grown woman. There are a lot of asses out there and there's a lot of good ones too.If she knows her self-worth, the good ones will be drawn to her strength and qualities she will get from her grizzly MAMA <3
1519	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 12:36 PM	I say 'she' speaking of your child.. but I really don't know whether your baby is a boy or girl. Another generality.
1520	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 1:12 PM	Billy, you are a sneaky dude. Word games.Here is the only known nude photo of meKnown to who? Known to Lawless? No actual denial of being with Tatiana either, only a statement how she wasn't born when his baby pic was taken.Love how the omission of words sometimes speak volumes. HA!Billy, did you send those lawsuit papers yet? I can't tell you just how honored I'd be if you paid the courts \$50,000 (vexation litigant fee) just to see me or others on the blog in court. OR you could just buy 12 of these class A rv's, place them throughout the USA and claim you have multiple vacation homes. <a href="http://www.reachoo.com/ads/93681847?utm_source=yakaz">http://www.reachoo.com/ads/93681847?utm_source=yakaz</a>
1521	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 1:22 PM	Bold is mine Bitler!Lawless America6 minutes agoBATTLE CRY: REMEMBER THE HILTON!ultimate slap in the face to the memory of the AlamoRemember the Hilton in Phoenix? I was evicted and they called the police for the crime of photography. HUNDREDS of Nobodies called, emailed, faxed, and generally caused an uproar that Hilton Hotels said was unprecedented.I called the Hilton in Phoenix moments ago. They don't know who you are. Well, REMEMBER THE HILTON! It's time to crank up our combined effort to come to the aid of Lawless America Vice-President,Allie Allie Lorraine Overstreet. Her ex has filed actions to take away her parental rights, sanction her, and force her to take down her videos. VP. Must be honorable to be a VP of a scam organization. This is an outrage on every level. First, no judge has a legal right to terminate parental rights as being a parent is a human right. yah, so the child's father's rights shouldn't be stepped on either nor should parents who murder one of their kids. Yah, we trust you with the rest, its your human right after all. Second, freedom of speech is a Constitutional right that this judge and no court has the right to infringe upon. Third, no pervert should get anything but prison.yup Allie's rights supercede her daughter at any and all costs. Do you really believe that little girl (who was probably sexually abused by someone)... deserves to have a mother who won't put her first? Freedom of speech over the comfort and love of a mommy's arms? Ok smhWe will post a sample letter below.The hearing is March 4, and I will be there with six cameras. Meet Me in Missouri!Six? Why not 5 or 9 or 43? Either way, unless the judge approves you to video this family court hearing, you could bring a 1000 camera's and they'll all sit in your converted lot lizard mobile collecting dust.I'm sure after Allie's rights are removed, partly because of your powerful successful court interception, her little girl will be better off. What the hell is wrong with you people??!!!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1522	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 1:23 PM	My apologies to Ginger for using her ingenious satire approach of the bold/ statements to Billy. I couldn't help myself.
1523	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappy shows off her CEASE AND DESIST proudlyFebruary 10, 2013 at 2:37 PM	LMAOYou have one of those? Barbie Fun time Court Kit. Billy is going to get his lemmings to travel to Mabank, Pabank Garland Harland exas and steal it.I think the CEASE and DESIST is code for STHU Yappy and go do laundry or whatever you do on Sundays.
1524	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 2:10 PM	It's been a very long time since I've read about Stoddard. She rubbed me the wrong way, I think that purple suit she wore in Sacramento a few years back did it for me. lol how perceptions can cloud our opinions hey. I think others on here were discussing Terri, I wasn't one of them.You shouldn't suffer at all. Some moms really want me to shut up and go away because I yap about Bedwell. Ugggggg they don't realize I am doing it for all the right reasons. She has used up so much financial resources in her county and I can't fathom to think how many other people / moms suffer because of her insane chaotic life. Then her own father turns out to be a child molester (alleged for now) but that was info I had over 2 years ago of him possibly sexually abusing his own family and it was only this past August he was charged with other children.So she screams corruption in her case because she claims it's real when it's not and screams corruption in her fathers case because she claim it's false when highly likely, he really is a pedophile. She wants it both ways?Back to my original thought (brain on hyper-mode today). You should not suffer. Your child boy/girl should not suffer at all. There's no easy answers for you. It seems you really have been handed the short end of the stick. That and it's highly likely (statistically) with a man like that (your ex), he's also financially punished you so you may be living a hand to mouth existence. \$\$\$ talks. Doesn't mean courts are corrupt but if everyone had big money for the attorneys who know how to win in courts.... you'd probably have full custody. How pathetic is that?!In Canada, well the province I'm from (unsure about the rest), everyone is entitled to a free lawyer at all times in the family court system if they submit their financial information. No one goes without representation unless they specifically choose to do it alone. It doesn't seem to be the case down here in so many states. Awful
1525	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 2:19 PM	Go back to my other comments too Anon. Be there for your child. Be his/her hero the best way you can. He/she will find the strength from you AND take your lead. If you suffer, they will. If you're strong, they worry less and smile more. If you believe the nightmare will one day pass, they will as well. Instill hope and INSTILL the need to do better than choices you made. Help them learn from mistakes (I dated a couple of really ugly (personality wise) men long ago). My own mom helped me with that. She was drawn to men that were broken and she thought she could fix them. Her heart was bigger than common sense.Then when your child still screws up as an adult, be there for them when they need advice on how to help them get out of tough situations. But sometimes they need to fall in order to learn how to stand on their own.I have a HUGE GUT feeling your child will be fine and it will work out. You come across with a very healthy view of what you've lived through without all the messy emotional turmoil. <3*someone take yappy's computer away* Ginger probably screams at the computer when I'm in this mode
1526	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 3:08 PM	Lotto? Ummm the best I can do is ask Connie to bible code the numbers for you since everything she's encoded from the Torah has come true in her world.If we all could have that decoder, the rest of the moms would know how to prevent losing their child in the first place. I like you too whoever you are anon and your honesty and point of view. MOST of all, love your accountability. Damn the world needs more people like that. Actually given you took out an RO on your ex and didn't file for divorce that narrows it down to about 1 million women?Yes, power of prayer when two or more are gathered, I will gather with you in prayer Anon.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1527	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 2:31 PM	Pfffft!! Webb called himself an investigative reporter. His comment right now is pure self-serving crap. He lurks here all the time. I can't count how many times he's stated this 'story' is over for him. Webby is out for revenge NBTDT, don't be fooled. I think Webby is scared Billy outed him as the SOURCE. Webby thinks it's all a game.Scum like him who blatantly blame a teenager and his parents for his own rape are bottom feeders. I think Webby might know there's something else behind the scene's he should be worried about. Maybe not. This comment is directed solely at NBTDT, not the scum above her so zip it, I don't give a rats ass what you have to say to me. NO CHILD nor his parents behavior causes a rape to happen nor does alcohol. YOU Said it but you refuse to OWN what you stated clearly. Complete scum in my opinion only. Come sue me "Nancy".
1528	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 3:01 PM	Thanks for pulling me out of that manure pile NBTDT :) ty ty ty ty ty
1529	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 3:34 PM	Yes people. Please don't send your children to school, a small handful of teachers have been convinced of rape. Lock them up in a cage like a dog be it light or dark because the world is so scary, you the parent will be to blame if your child is hurt.Don't live near anyone who drives a car, they could get hit chasing their ball. Don't let them climb trees because some have died that way. Ban soda because an Australian lady drank so much last year, she literally died of toxic overdose (bing it). Forget handing them to grandparents because some children who've gone to grandma's house for the day have been kidnapped and murdered.Nix the peanut butter cookies because media taught us to fear that to the extremes. Don't give your child cow's milk because vegans teach us only humans drink other animal's milk goes against nature. Vaccines? those too have killed from an allergic reaction. Allowing babies to learn to climb stairs can be horrifically dangerous. and never ever buy a dog. Almost all types of breeds have been reported by credible media to have attacked a child once in a blue moon.*yappy putting SCUM bottom feeder on ignore.*EVERYONE ON Gingers blog is FREE to go find David Webb's own words and see for themselves what a demented being he truly is. Yappy and her 'vile' mouth does not need to prove anything. They can all read and see for themselves. I seriously think you are a mentally disturbed individual who clearly is writing this crap on here today because you know something is going on.What does Webb do? Still blame the parents. SCUM SCUM SCUM. And Yappy, I never blamed the victim for being raped. But it only makes common sense that he should not have been out roaming around at that hour drinking, and it was his father's responsibility to make sure he wasn't being placed in harm's wayHey MAMA'S ON HERE??!!! Using Webbys clearly SICK mentality and thought process, apparently you are also to blame if your child / children have been raped especially if it was at night with alcohol. Isn't he an adoring human being? Ginger and others are very aware of how much Webby's IP shows up and how often. I guess he's taking a page out of the Billy book of lies. Whatever. GagBuh bye, good riddens, adios, go find someone else to bore to death.
1530	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 4:32 PM	Sorry yappy seems your yappiness is contagious@sadroo (((hugs)))You have about 300 paragraphs to catch up so get with it!!Webby will be grateful you don't have a " vile big mouth" like me :)

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1531	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 5:24 PM	I won't yell at you NBDT but I will disagree. I hear how you've laid it out and can concur to an extent I think we've all put our children in harms way whether from our own bad choices or mere happenstance. ALL of the adults sounded like they were incredibly drunk given the early time they all checked out for the night.Here's my 'but'. Long ago, there was a little 4 yr old boy in Vancouver, BC who went missing in 1991. Michael Dunahee.His parents took him and his older sibling (I believe 6 yrs old) to a playground adjacent to a parking lot and along side the field his parents were playing baseball, probably even having a couple of beer on that hot sunny day.Like my sister and I have done many times, we played adult softball and ALL of us parents would allow our little munchkins to go to the playground while we did the same. We all collectively kept our eyes on them. Did we 100% of the time? No, doubtful. Probably 95%Someone kidnapped Michael and he was never found. Same thing could have happened to my sister or my kids or any other parent playing softball. But it's the choice the predator made, not the parents. We cannot shelter our children from all dangers as my sarcasm post earlier pokes at.It still comes back to the responsibility being 100% on the predator that seeks out these opportunities regardless of how many wrongs a parent makes. That's where it is a crime of opportunity.I often wonder why his dad is missing (Joey's victims father). Did he feel such guilt he went out into the woods and killed himself? Who knows. :(My major issue with Webby is the fact he barely acknowledges Joey being FULLY responsible for this. He attacks the teen and his family endlessly while making up pissy excuses for why Joey is where he is. He stated himself if Joey hadn't been drinking THIS wouldn't have happened.That too shows how SICK Webb's mind is in my opinion only. HE very blatantly believes alcohol makes a grown man want to rape a virgin 14 yr old. If Webb was remotely BALANCED and didn't ever write up pissy excuses for Joey as dumbass as his opinion article, I would be able to see both sides a little easier while still putting full responsibility on Joey for his actions. But that will never happen. It really makes me wonder WHAT is going through Webb's head when he drinks alcohol. That's all his opinion piece makes me ponder. Ponder. My opinion and perception.I'll never be able to get past that train of thought.
1532	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 4:54 PM	AT NBDTROFLMAO!!!could result in the capture of the elusive Gingersnap.
1533	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 4:12 PM	Second, I ask you to stop writing about her this way. You cannot have it both ways Allie unless YOU remove all info online about your child. You can tell your story without ever disclosing ANY people in her world or her own name.Exploiting your child and then asking us not to pick your story apart or be exceptionally bothered or disgusted at how abusive you are being to your own child (via exploitation) tells me a great deal.If you really gave a shit about your little girl, you wouldn't do this to her. Your game is about you, not about protecting HER at any and all costs.Please feel free to tell us WHEN exactly you ran your child to the ER the first few months of her immediate disclosure. No we don't have the full picture but the least you could do is take full responsibility for putting it all out there instead of 'blaming' us for discussing it. If YOU Didn't put it out there, WE wouldn't be talking would we? HmmmmmHow can you not expect some bloggers to take offense by your selfish behavior. Then come on here and still attempt to justify your actions? It is all but a guarantee you will lose in courts.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1534	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 4:12 PM - Part 2	Grimming on your video and emphatically stating you refuse to obey their gag orders / court orders etc tells those that have power over your world and your child - how much you disrespect them and how little you really care about what you are doing to your daughter. You already know the outcome, you've been warned time and again YET you choose to defy them. There's nothing that will benefit your child if she cannot see you ever again. WTF is in your head?My real name is on this blog a few pages down. You are free to discuss and disagree with us whether you have a real name like Jennifer or Barbara or yappy. We have no 'real stake' in your real world events.I am very concerned about what you're doing to your child and I hope to hell the courts do the right thing. You obviously need to learn the hard way, whether you agree with the courts findings or not, hate them or not, you have no choice but to comply and respect them. Otherwise, your child loses because her mother made the choice to defy the courts. Then you can't protect your baby at all if you can't ever see her again.Sanctions isn't about punishing you, it's about providing the healthiest stable environment for your daughter. Clearly the courts have a lot of evidence contrary to your lawless video. You having recorded convo's of some authorities is NOT evidence in any way as to who abused your child.How the hell don't you see that? Good luck March 4th. Windsor shouldn't have posted that judges name, address, etc. Some who disagree with your methods may write to him as well. I won't be one of them but others may not be so 'kind'.
1535	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 4:16 PM	What will get through your head Allie?YOU THINK for a second Billy really gives a shit about your life? If he did, YOUR video and his plea's would be the PROMO enlarged today on facebook.But nope. He's whining about how many 'thumbs down' his video is getting on youtube. WTF. How blind are you? This man will destroy your world as badly as he's destroyed his own.
1536	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 3:56 PM	If Billy's lemmings ever questioned WHO is the only one that matters, all they need to do is go to the FB LA page and open their eyes.The only video Billy is promoting in an extra-large size is his own for that reality show he desperately wants to be on.If he cared about any other nobody and it wasn't about him (as he reiterated in DC), then everyone BUT Billy would be a huge promo.
1537	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappy is yappy is yappy is yappy is yappyyyyyyyyyyFebruary 10, 2013 at 5:28 PM	OMG OMG OMG STFU I am NOT Lorraine. I am not Shane Crowe. I am not Connie's ex. I am not the boogeyman. I am not santa claus, I am NOT even the easter bunny. I AM YAPPYHoly frigging hell. I post under yappy. Clearly LORRAINE posted under ANON.WOW, zombies ate someone's brain today I see.
1538	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 5:39 PM	I think that jackass is our in house jillass right Nancy?Yes, Lorraine Tipton's grand scheme was to write a blog about Connie Bedwell starting 4 years ago then secretly support her for the next 3 of those years?Here, listen to Lorraine on her blogtalk : <a href="http://www.blogtalkradio.com/americanmotherspoliticalparty">http://www.blogtalkradio.com/americanmotherspoliticalparty</a> And listen to Yappy's voice on Brannon's blogtalk. <a href="http://my.blogtalkradio.com/lordzotomzafir/2013/02/10/brief-test-trialSMFH">http://my.blogtalkradio.com/lordzotomzafir/2013/02/10/brief-test-trialSMFH</a> some people should NEVER pro-create. EVERSorry Lorraine, I mean NO offense at all. I LIKE YOU and your homies. !!!! <3This is just a stupid ass game idiots have played on Gingers blog for a year now. It obviously hits my nerves LOL
1539	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 6:58 PM	David Webb, the journalist that thinks teens can cause their own rapes, calls me Nancy. The explanation is below. He's just incredibly dumb. lol
1540	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 9:15 PM	Holy hell! That's hilarious, never heard it stated that way before. I think this shall stay with me for life Roo. OFF is the direction that webby can fuck

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1541	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 6:38 PM	LOL I tried to give this anon idiot links of Lorraine's voice and mine. What a fool. What I meant by my REAL name on a few pages is WEEKS ago someone said my name on this blog. NOT ME. ROFLMFAOI have not posted as anon and I am not Lorraine. I gave you evidence but it's up to you to figure it out or not. Either way you're an idiot wrapped in a moron.
1542	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 7:23 PM	Wait. Was MJ and Janet 2 different people? Now I'm confused lol So 10pm. Central time or eastern? I will call in.
1543	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 6:39 PM	K Lorraine well yappy will have to call in eh. Isn't Billy having his weekly suicidal nazi show tonight too? I WOULD SO rather listen to the AMPP's :D
1544	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 6:45 PM	awww look at Webby. HEY everyone you should GOOGLE that name. THEN look at the FAQ's ONCE you find that name you will see how intelligent this jill's investigative skills are. Beyond hilarious. Yes idiot I AM Canadian, like it or lump it no matter how you slice it. AND NO I've never answered you or anyone else on here signing the name Nancy but I did poke fun back at you because you kept using that name. It only took me a few weeks to figure out WHY you call me Nancy but Oreader and I figured it out the other day, shared it with Ginger and we all died of laughter!!! Here's the FAQ from that page that has the Nancy Moses name LMFAO ROFL!!!! Read it in weep jackass. I SO HATE to toss pies in people's faces who are THIS DUMB but it's too good not to share. <a href="http://www.xdd.org/faq/faq.html">http://www.xdd.org/faq/faq.html</a> Why does this exist? This exists to help hide and obscure people's real identity. This is done by seeding the fake data into search engines. Fake identities on the public internet are not dangerous. Real identities are! How does publishing fake identities help obscure my real identity? There are several companies that gather your identity information, either from public sources, or via scraping information on the internet, creating identity profiles of people. Web sties like mmnumber.com, amazeline.com, spokeo.com, whycall.me, phoneaddressdirectory.com, reversenumber.com, reversenumberdatabase.com, lookupmonkey.com, findnamebycellphonenumber.com, mobilecellowner.com, unknowncalls.com, calleridtracer.com, phonenumbersauthority.com, phony.com, mobilecellowner.info, mobilelookups.info, unknowncalls.com, calleridtracer.com, ssn-search-online.com, ssn-lookup-pad.com, ssnlookup123.com, credit-report-ssn.com, usa-ssn-info.com, usa-ssn-data.com, willow.com, trulia.com, realtor.com, valueappeal.com, homes.com, and others advertize access to this information to anyone via google search.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1545	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 6:45 PM - Part 2	Some companies charge a monthly fee for this service, some ask you to contribute your information in exchange, some will let you pay to remove the information. Regardless of the revenue model, it is easy and likely that someone can learn enough from the web to hijack your identity. The fake identities in this site are designed to rank higher in search engines compared to the other companies listings. In the case of phone numbers and social security numbers, our sites rank first. This fact will keep some of the curious away from attempting to pry into your true identity. How was this made? To start, the Author legally obtained access to 78 million real contacts, with permission to publish the data in this way. The contact information was then scrambled, and filtered against listed names to avoid any coincidences with real people. A customized set of programs designed to work with the high volume of data was created. Current database technology is too general purpose, and too slow to handle such a large volume of information. Even with these fast advances, it took 20 months in order to process the data. A technical summary will be posted in the future. What is this? This is actually a list of 250 million people, indexed by the WRONG address, name, phone, and SSN. This data is fictitious. Any resemblance to an actual person, living or dead is purely coincidence. Could this information be used for Fraud? I don't think so. Although all the information looks realistic, the association between the name, address, phone number, and other information is completely bogus. What about the access logs? The access logs are being retained in compliance with US law. However, because of the sensitive nature of the logs, they are encrypted via "Gnu Privacy Guard" prior to being recorded, and the private key is not on any computer connected to the internet. Because of this, the log data is very safe from any website attackers. Can you generate a set of data for me? <a href="http://kcd.com">http://kcd.com</a>
1546	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 6:49 PM	Here's the Nancy Moses link: <a href="http://www.xdd.org/phn/281/740/1806/(281)740-1806/0">http://www.xdd.org/phn/281/740/1806/(281)740-1806/0</a> Then go to the FAQ's below. Its a tiny link but it explains why that info is online and that it's all fake. Yes I live in Houston, yes my CELL, not my home starts with 281 area code. Brannon has my number so does most of the gingerhouse gang. No secret there. The rest, not true. Not one shred. Everyone can go to something like Peoplefinders.com or other background searches, plug in that info and see for yourself this Nancy Moses doesn't exist. Unfortunately for the seriously mentally challenged and deranged, they see something that really isn't real. I suppose Webby thinks he's having fun tonight but all he's done is make a complete ass out of himself as usual and I sit back and LAUGH AND LAUGH AND LAUGH!!!!
1547	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 7:10 PM	No uproar DAVID WEBB Only posting all the links to show everyone how stupid you are. You're trying to expose an identity that doesn't exist and you're the worst journalist alive NOT to even see the FAQ's that explain the Nancy name. I don't consider myself an immigrant in the USA. We're on a Visa. Haven't decided if we'll apply for green card status. What else is it you want? I've been VERY consistent about my life on here and where I'm from. I'm sorry to show everyone how dumb you are. It must hurt a lot to look like a complete fool. WHY did your long-time lover kill himself? I don't think anyone on here would question one bit your mindless idiocy and mentally deranged warped thinking drove him to his death. BUT that's just MY opinion. Yappy, yappy n yappy :D
1548	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 6:57 PM	Yes I am from Canada. We've lived in Houston for about 5 years. My hubby former Canadian Armed Forces was a major consultant in big oil in Canada AND now down in Houston. All throughout this blog, I've always been VERY consistent about all of my background. Never denied anything with 1 exception when Webby tried to 'out' me as iPattycake, Melanie, yappy and Nancy. I admitted to all the above EXCEPT Nancy and couldn't figure out where the hell that came from. THANKS to Oreader the other day, she figured out Webby's dumbass stupidity. If I was Nancy, do y'all here think I would post a link to my home, an SSN? Credit cards, etc? Yah, really. Ok Webb! I'm soo sorry you are JUST THAT STUPID. TRULY. HONESTLY. I don't think I've met someone quite as dumb as you, maybe but probably not. Thanks for tonight's giggles. Anything else you want to say?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1549	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 7:14 PM	I have thick skin. There's really not much that bothers me. I don't believe in wasting courts precious resources and time. IF my name really was Nancy and David Webb was pointing to a genuine article with all my private information collected on one page, then I would go to law enforcement and press charges. My name isn't Nancy, so there's no legal issue. We even have an officer of the law that reads here often. Thanks for being willing to go to the courthouse on my behalf, it's very appreciated. David Webb is a very mentally ill sick man who has no life at all and his lover killed himself last year. He is full of hate and thinks all of this is fun and games I guess.Unfortunately for him, there are those in the legal system that are looking into Webb and Karma will be coming back to haunt him.IF YOU WILL? PLEASE spend your energy reporting Windsor who REALLY IS putting real women's names out there and attacking them. THEY need your help.HUGS
1550	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 7:40 PM	Coming from you, a bottom feeding scum who believe CHILDREN WILLINGLY GET RAPED, I take your post as a compliment.Why the uproar Webb. You were the one that potentially pointed to a document that could have supplied everyone with all my private information. Thank goodness as you can see, it is a completely fake website with all fake info. YOU are lucky because what you did tonight was illegal.It was merely rumor about your lover, I had no concrete evidence because I'm not nearly as intelligent as you want to appear to be. YOU have spent months playing some very deranged and disturbed game with peoples lives on Gingers blog. WHY is beyond me. Those who know me, know my heart. Your opinion truly means nothing at all LOL :)Now you promised to go away because you had some new life to live. Why are you here if you despise us especially me so much? Why? My entire family, myself included contribute immensely to your country even though we cannot vote or have most rights yet pay equal or greater taxes than the rest. I'm ok with that. We love Texas. The only vile thing I've ever come across in our 5 years here is you. Thank the good Lord in heaven, it was never in person. now go back to your world where you drink yourself to sleep and I presume (given your excuses for Joey) also fantasize about raping 14 yr old virgins. But only when drinking, alone in the dark? I dunno, it's just a perceptive opinion GIVEN everything you've ever written about that subject only leads me to that conclusion. But I'm just one person.Any other name you want to attach to me? Sorry your game shifts n giggles didn't work out as you planned. I know how long you've been waiting to drop that 'bomb' on me. I still thank Oreader for figuring it all out the other day so I was able to show everyone your incredible unbelievable stupidity.What a waste of a life you appear to be Webb. Utter complete waste. Goodbye now
1551	February 2013	02/10/13	Billy and Me, Mono y Mono	yappyFebruary 10, 2013 at 7:54 PM	I took a low blow at Webb tonight given it was all just a tiny rumor, it was not something Webb ever shared with me. I admit that was very low. I won't make excuses I own it. I own it all and I am sorry I lowered myself as low as Webb tonight. It's not my greatest moment indeed. But it's out there and I accept it caused Webb a LOT of pain and agony he would not be feeling right now if I didn't say it. HE won't ever own attempting to point to a document that would be defined as ILLEGAL USE of information and he could have been criminally charged IF that was my name. After all, it has an ssn, home addy, credit cards, drivers license, date of birth. THAT could have caused my identity to be stolen tonight and have serious life long repercussions IF it were true.Clearly it isn't because I had no issue posting the link then pointing out it was all fake jumbled stuff.Webb, I have personally experienced suicide as well more than one occasion. It IS one of the most painful things one can ever experience AND it caused me to retire from a career I put my whole life into. There is no getting over it.I will never fathom for one second in my life on any day how you could ever blame a teen OR his parents for a rape. EVER. AND state Joey drinking alcohol was the cause. It mortify's me to my soul to see an insight into your own mentality and I will always be scared to my very core of my soul for any teens around you when you drink.MY opinion - only a person who can understand or think the same way could empathize and make excuses for Joey as you did. Now I'm done.
1552	February 2013	02/11/13	Well Folks, I Guess My Time Is Up Today	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:21 AM	What about pens?LMAO *I'd like to buy a vowel Pat.... the letter " i "*

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1553	February 2013	02/11/13	Well Folks, I Guess My Time Is Up Today	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:38 AM	Poor Billy!! How can a man go through his entire life without pens? Pencils just don't cut it, people can erase that sh*t. sad :
1554	February 2013	02/11/13	Well Folks, I Guess My Time Is Up Today	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:13 AM	Dedicated to Ginger. *no actual implication implied, just thought we could crank the clubhouseup* <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gYou7SqyDdo">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gYou7SqyDdo</a>
1555	February 2013	02/11/13	Well Folks, I Guess My Time Is Up Today	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:18 AM	I think I found some case law that could keep Ginger out. She'll need to register as a Honky Tonk asap! <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QVI-SRgGz9w">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QVI-SRgGz9w</a>
1556	February 2013	02/11/13	Well Folks, I Guess My Time Is Up Today	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:23 AM	make me!Can't you see I am working? DJ is a totally important job in the clubhouse. ;)
1557	February 2013	02/11/13	Well Folks, I Guess My Time Is Up Today	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:24 AM	Here's a video in case Billy's grandkids he no longer is able to see is listening. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5GgAY76YscU">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5GgAY76YscU</a>
1558	February 2013	02/11/13	Well Folks, I Guess My Time Is Up Today	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:33 AM	Here's something Ginger can sing as she leaves the clubhouse. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GTJZHxdviKAT">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GTJZHxdviKAT</a> The voices in yappy's head have an eclectic selection of music eh?
1559	February 2013	02/11/13	Well Folks, I Guess My Time Is Up Today	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:53 AM	; ) lol To be fair, I will post a song for the haters of the club especially Billy to rock out to. I think he's playing this as he drives to his fictional police stations and courthouses to file his fictional papers he managed to finally get out of those damn printing machine tools.(AKA... his lego station he has set up in the spare bedroom that used to be for those grandkids he can't see). <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DkpTs3PLRLI">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DkpTs3PLRLI</a>
1560	February 2013	02/11/13	Well Folks, I Guess My Time Is Up Today	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 12:16 PM	I hear there's extensions that strap on to "tiny feet". Maybe try that out?
1561	February 2013	02/11/13	Well Folks, I Guess My Time Is Up Today	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 6:33 PM	"yep, just opened myself up for a whole bunch of flogging . . ."Yup.. you sure did!! <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FU9g5h62BAA">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FU9g5h62BAA</a>
1562	February 2013	02/11/13	Well Folks, I Guess My Time Is Up Today	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 6:33 PM	Oh, sorry, you said flogging. ooops :P
1563	February 2013	02/11/13	Well Folks, I Guess My Time Is Up Today	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 12:53 PM	The lady that posts on here, Susan speculated. When I was commenting on the blogtalk with Brannon, I did state I didn't know if it were true or not. I don't believe all seizures would be posted publicly, there are an immense amount of foreclosures. I agree, we have to be careful how we word things and label them as a rumor until it can be backed up with facts.
1564	February 2013	02/11/13	Well Folks, I Guess My Time Is Up Today	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 12:55 PM	Windsor's regular house he resides at is in Fulton County. I'm not sure they're even allowed out in Marietta house anymore? But the tax records for both properties are still in their names.
1565	February 2013	02/11/13	Well Folks, I Guess My Time Is Up Today	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 1:14 PM	Ok, no problem sorry for the error. Thanks Sluggo, much appreciated :)I wonder what they're using the Fulton property for? Hmmmm unless that is Barbara's full time residence. He has mentioned repeatedly over months how she's in Atlanta, not Marietta.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1566	February 2013	02/11/13	Well Folks, I Guess My Time Is Up Today	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 1:17 PM	lol, you always kill me.....apparently hungry jailers might too by the looks of you behind bars.
1567	February 2013	02/11/13	Well Folks, I Guess My Time Is Up Today	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 3:18 PM	Gazillions of dollars?He really wrote that?
1568	February 2013	02/11/13	Well Folks, I Guess My Time Is Up Today	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 3:32 PM	Ninja.... I think you're onto something!!! Just a little website article but hell, if the shoe fits? <a href="http://www.caic.org.au/general/cultcrit.html">http://www.caic.org.au/general/cultcrit.html</a> lol wow
1569	February 2013	02/11/13	Well Folks, I Guess My Time Is Up Today	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 3:37 PM	All of the 8 points fit like a pie to Billy. This is my fav:5. SACRED SCIENCE. The group's perspective is absolutely true and completely adequate to explain EVERYTHING. The doctrine is not subject to amendments or question. ABSOLUTE conformity to the doctrine is required.
1570	February 2013	02/11/13	Well Folks, I Guess My Time Is Up Today	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 3:37 PM	All of the 8 points fit like a pie to Billy. This is my fav:5. SACRED SCIENCE. The group's perspective is absolutely true and completely adequate to explain EVERYTHING. The doctrine is not subject to amendments or question. ABSOLUTE conformity to the doctrine is required.
1571	February 2013	02/11/13	Well Folks, I Guess My Time Is Up Today	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 3:16 PM	Ouch! Billy, is there a way to buy fake viewers for your lawlessamerica.com? Apparently your site has low traffic. Wonder how low? Does anyone's place of employment have a compete.com pro plan? <a href="http://oi49.tinypic.com/33dbnd5.jpg">http://oi49.tinypic.com/33dbnd5.jpg</a>
1572	February 2013	02/11/13	Well Folks, I Guess My Time Is Up Today	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 6:05 PM	I think they all packed up their FB accounts and headed to DC.
1573	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 5:28 PM	This sick freak really appears to have a major thing for young teen boys and child sex. I think I'm going to be sick literally.If he thinks somehow this article of his shows any LGBT people in a good light, he's mistaken. All I can see is how he seems to find ways to group LGBTs with some child sexual experimentation attachment / topic. It's like he can't help himself but to be naturally drawn to this?? I wanted an opinion from some in my life whom I respect & happen to be gay. My cousin and his husband were deeply disturbed and revolted by how this 'blogger' approached the subject.Disclaimer for the sicko pervert: The above sentences are my opinion only, not the blog, alpaca's or cougars alike, not even ginger flavored cookies, nor affiliates of Nabisco, Keebler or any other cookie company. Just yappy, the SAME yappy that Webby insists I wasn't raped as a young teen probably because I did something to cause it.
1574	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 9:44 PM	!:-O Petunia! You be cheating on me? *faints*
1575	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 10:11 PM	We cool Petunia, PB&J... :) <3Welcome Just Jack. I guess since you've read here a lot, no real introductions are required. Just the same, thanks for your well rounded post. I love what you wrote and how you approached this.
1576	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 9:46 PM	I think Susan would prefer Billy is able to latch onto more victims and we stop exposing. Some here are far more brash than others (not naming names lol) but it really does come from a good place with the best of intentions.
1577	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:41 PM	Two thumbs up!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1578	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:22 PM	Worthless piece of shit? You really need to stop looking in that mirror and step away from the booze.Ginger has more integrity and morals in her 1 pinky than you could round up in 20 lifetimes.
1579	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:44 PM	Everyone, no matter what they are accused of doing, is entitled to let their voice be heard.REALLY DAVID? Thank you. ALL OF US on this blog is included in that "EVERYONE" list of yours.
1580	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:38 PM	Yah I too have been adamant wanting JUSTICE against Joey and his crimes and for him alone to be held responsible. I would never ever wish him to be raped, tortured nor murdered. I fear he won't survive prison but that is HIS cross to bear. This blog? No prisoner has access to the internet. the only way any words on this blog would get to prison is if you wrote all your child raping friends and supplied them with it. MAN you sure do know how to spin that shit of yours. What a joke.LMFAO what a joke.
1581	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:23 PM	Yes, hell. That's exactly where you belong. Like you stating I'm lying about my childhood where I was viciously raped by a step father. I'm sure you need far more than a sleeping pill to sleep at night Webby. How YOU can live with yourself is beyond me. You are revolting. At least I OWN every piece of my personality. When I took such a low blow to you, I allowed my emotions to get the best of me BECAUSE OF YOUR SICK ATTACK on me.I lowered myself down to your level in that hell hole and there was NOT ONE PIECE OF ME that felt good knowing that tiny rumor would cause you such pain. BUT YOU? YOU have proven how much you ENJOY inflicting pain and hate and attacks and that is mortifying how happy you get with your little games. It's terrifying. I would most definitely fear hell if I were you, whatever 'hell' means to you in the afterworld. You can kiss my Royal Canadian Ass :D Nothing would please me more than to never see the likes of you again. Don't hold your breathe while waiting in hell for me, I live a very rich full balanced healthy happy life.I OWN every piece of my personality, the good, the bad, the ugly. I live with FULL personal accountability, integrity and morals and flaws and imperfections and my husband and I INSTILL that in our children on a daily basis. All the above is the true measure of a great man &/or woman. It's unfortunate you are unable to say the same. I've never seen you apologize for the vicious pain you purposely inflict and continue to inflict. Not once.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1582	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:23 PM Part 2	All you do is react as the eternal victim you've made yourself out to be.It's always been OK when YOU come on here and attack and do it to others but getting shots back, well in your world, its completely undeserved because you are perfect & infallible. YOU are full of hate and rage and it's all misdirected anger. Like Billy said, you've spent 'months' investigating us. WHY? HummmWhat you're really doing is using Ginger as a means (emotional diversion) to rid yourself of your inner demons. If you could EXPOSE Ginger's identity, you would be Joey and Billy's hero. Your life would have meaning. People would love you again. If you rid the world of "Gingersnap" and expose her, then with all the new found love and hailing the great David Webb all flowing your way, you could forget for awhile what haunts you the most. But what you don't realize is how much you show to the world the deep seeded self-hatred and self-loathing you have. Only you can answer WHY you hate yourself so much.That's the only reason you are after this clubhouse. To be someone's hero.It gives you a reason to breathe.You're like a pathetic little puppy who pee'd on the carpet and we keep booting you outside. But we all know you sit right at the door scratching and begging to be let back in. YOU FEED off all the attention. After all, NEGATIVE attention on you is better than none at all.. IF this clubhouse and those within it didn't matter one bit in your life... you wouldn't have wasted so much time going to courthouses to look up our supposed identities from the John does 1-10 NOR would you have bothered to travel to the elderly lady who is not Ginger's mama, nor communicating with bottom feeding criminals nor attacking rape victims every chance you get.Admit or deny, it doesn't really matter either way. WHOM you choose to love between the sheets mean nothing to me and never has. I don't believe I've ever disliked anyone in my life to the level I dislike you the person -. Go look in the mirror and take your hell with you.. "your kind" of personality is not welcome. Don't let the door hit you on the way out.
1583	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:40 PM	lol
1584	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 12, 2013 at 12:04 AM	The Daubens live in a free country where a world of blogs are hosted. They are MORE than fully capable of starting their own blog and stating whatever they choose AND can moderate &/or turn off the comment sections. Joey is the REAL victim and the poor virginal teen that was proven to be raped should have walked away from the bathroom. YUPPERS. The David Webb standards in life.
1585	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:32 PM	blah blah blah blah blah
1586	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:35 PM	You're the one that has the obsession about young virginal teens and alcohol, not me. If the shoe fits? I call it as I see it, it's called an opinion and I will say it forever. The thought of young teens around you when you're drinking and they're unsupervised mortifies me to the core. Your own words caused me to form an opinion. Nothing more, nothing less.PS, never claimed I was a good writer, still won't never will, don't care. LOL its the MESSAGE that matters, not grammatical structure.
1587	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:46 PM	Claiming? YUP because of YOUR words, I made an opinion and I am standing by that opinion. Sorry if you hate it, not my problem it's YOUR problem and issues.Love how you can call us names but we can't say anything to you cuz your wittle fewwing would getttted hurted. ROFL omg you are SO proving my large paragraphs above.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1588	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:59 PM	Not libelous. Its an opinion based on your articles and endless comments here. I AM entitled to an opinion. Keep tossing around your libelous bullcrap.Let's have another legal session. IN ORDER FOR YOU TO PROVE libel, you would have to show the courts MY direct opinions caused you real harm in your real world, especially economically.I'm sorry but hey, there's so many of your vile and hate-filled comments including raging attacks on me and my character as well, I think the JUDGE would call it even and send us all home.You have NO shame NOR do you care the PAIN YOU inflicted on me. You started it and I allowed myself to get sucked down to your level. I apologized and took ownership very quickly. YOU? YOU LOVED attacking me and it showed with every key stroke. YOU STILL enjoy doing it with all your piggish name calling to me. WOWDUH shocked there's no personal accountability coming from this guy. LOLLOL oh my lord you are so deranged.
1589	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 12, 2013 at 12:25 AM	You jumped me immediately because you are a bully, and you thought I was too timid to fight back. Wrong, bitch.Exactly!! Right back atcha hehehehehe.YOU ACTUALLY DID start it with me. I never came to you ever. YOU came onto Gingers wordpress blog and thought my "so gay" comment was about you. YOU made that YOUR issue. IF you would have listened to 1 thing I said, i was IMITATING WHAT Presley and Connie ALWAYS SAY. Ginger had up a fake convo between Joey and his girlfriend presley, I was the first to reply to her how 'gay' that was.IT was a joke. A JOKE dude or is it dudette? Presley and Connie would say 'so gay' with so many things, it was a shot at how they act, not me. ROFL man you are incredibly dumb or ignorant or both.So again, yes you DID start it with me. I was the one that stood up to you. "BITCH! I'm not lying about you. I HAVE an opinion of you. BIG difference ya big baby.You took issues with MY right to freedom of speech and you attacked me and continue to do so and then accuse me of stalking and libeling you. Again with the name calling. See David makes excuses for why he said I lied about being raped as a child. I never dreamed anyone would accuse me of lying except for my stepfather. YOU basically continue to RAPE ME over and over again with the name calling and your behavior to me. YOU MUST FEEL fantastic about yourself. ROFLMFAO omg you are just so sad.waaa waaa waaa david is libeling me and calling me names. Sniff sniff sniffROFL
1590	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 12, 2013 at 7:01 AM	Is your whole life defined by the fact that you were molested as a child? Naw it's the exact opposite Davy. I've made it very clear I refuse to let it define me and I think one of the most revolting things about you is you truly live in this permanent victim mentality. If I lived like you, it's doubtful I'd have such a healthy balanced marriage, life, well-rounded children their mother is immensely proud of them. THAT part of my life wasn't even shared with my children until a year ago. They were floored and shocked because their mom is such an easy going normal mama. Their words. BUT after that, off they went. We told them if they had any questions they were free to bring it up. None of my kids have ever come back to me about it because it is a NON issue. It was something that happened long ago.Bad things happen to us all. Its how we chose to rise above it and move on with life shows our strength and where our focus is. Allowing negative terrible events to FORM our world (like you do mr endless victim) only gives everyone else around you power over your life.Nice try but most readers here that have read pieces of stuff like that from me, realize my message is consistent :)You pushing back only made me go wacko once when i lowered myself to YOUR level and said what I said. Otherwise I stand up to you at every turn. IF men stand up to you, they're strong and aggressive, respected but if a woman does you LOVE to demean them by calling them pigs, barn yard animals and bitches etc.Yah pieces of your character GLOW Through all your posts. HA! So easy to see how much you hate your life and everything your about. But you won't get any pity or sorrow from me. YOU alone are responsible for all you choose to say and do. Your true colours are shining through David. Good bye
1591	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:32 PM	lol

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1592	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 11, 2013 at 11:55 PM	See? Negative attention is better than none. We should stop feeding the troll. Webby gets an actual high off of all of this. He's so high and mighty and perfect but obsesses about all of us each and every day so he can IGNORE that self-loathing and inner demons. Even if he has to scrape the bottom of that barrel like attaching himself to scammers like Windsor, he'll take what he can get as long as someone appreciates his efforts. I presume your home environment was much like this? You had to 'win at all costs' and could never walk away from any argument even when you were completely wrong. the forever infallible David Webb. WHY the obsession over all of us, especially Ginger... David? It boggles my mind. If you hate her and the rest of us so much, what's the point? Really don't care for you to answer, it's more thinking aloud and reasoning it all out.
1593	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 12, 2013 at 12:29 AM	I am entitled to form an opinion. You really should own all your words there Webster. I'm entitled to have a voice whether you approve of the message or not. AND I AM allowed to fear for children that could be around you when you are this raging drunk... based on my opinions, right or wrong. No matter how much you pout about it, won't change my opinion one bit. Here's a little secret creepy man. If you would stop bringing it up, I would stop ensuring you how much I stand by my opinion of you. Get it? lolYah he has zero obsession over Ginger & her blog. So transparent.
1594	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 12, 2013 at 12:34 AM	Wait, do you hear that? <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yugl18XkL2w">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yugl18XkL2w</a>
1595	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 12, 2013 at 6:21 AM	Homophobic slug? That's not disparaging, libelous or attacking character in the least. You don't know any of us on here Webby but still feel like you're on some self-built high pedestal above us? Ha! Unfortunately for you, we and all the readers can see the hellish pit you bathe in. Your posts are incredible insights into how sick your warped thinking is. Balanced? Not mouthpiece? Bull flipping sh*t. Not once have I seen you place the raped teen in a HIGHER light than the sick child rapist you clearly love dearly, Joey G Dauben. Davide cannot help himself Oreader. He must make himself a victim and not the evil self-loathing man he truly is.
1596	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 12, 2013 at 6:24 AM	I was told by someone that the original FB LA page was permanently banned. the ONLY way for Billy to prove that wrong is to turn it back on for the day. He's full of shit and has no way to explain WHY he was banned even though FB provides extensive details to the person who created it. SMH what a fool
1597	February 2013	02/11/13	We Get Pulled Back Into The Spider Webb	yappyFebruary 12, 2013 at 10:04 AM	I agree with Ginger. We all come from different perspectives and our judgements are based on our own life experiences :) no need to apologize.
1598	February 2013	02/12/13	Tonight Is the State of The Pie Address	yappyFebruary 12, 2013 at 12:56 PM	Yah, that's scary stuff hey.
1599	February 2013	02/12/13	Tonight Is the State of The Pie Address	yappyFebruary 12, 2013 at 12:58 PM	Why not help Sheri and let her know what Bill Windsor is all about and how he's run his entire life scamming others. We can back up all the facts about him.
1600	February 2013	02/12/13	Tonight Is the State of The Pie Address	yappyFebruary 12, 2013 at 3:33 PM	So I'm baffled. if his page wasn't permanently shut down, why redo the exact same one and claim you're revamping the entire look? Ummm you can change your page from your private name to a cause, community, etc. I'm certain it was permanently closed and his excuses to his lemmings who have the passwords about the errors, is just that - an excuse. Why when you have 50,000, jump ship? Not buying 1 word. What time is this stupid state pie eating results radio on tonight?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1601	February 2013	02/12/13	Tonight Is the State of The Pie Address	yappyFebruary 12, 2013 at 3:47 PM	I meant the one that had his fake 50,000. I thought that was the one shut down permanently. I'm confused. :(
1602	February 2013	02/12/13	Tonight Is the State of The Pie Address	yappyFebruary 12, 2013 at 8:23 PM	pedo lover, I was thinking the same. Sheesh, if I had a dime for every time someone called me that...If it weren't for one of the lightning sisters, I would never have found Joey or y'all. My world is rich with laughter & joy knowing y'all and to think, I owe all of it to the conjob.LMAO
1603	February 2013	02/12/13	Tonight Is the State of The Pie Address	yappyFebruary 12, 2013 at 4:07 PM	lol yah he'll be able to hide that? How long before someone asks him to turn the old page back on and he blames FB police, DC and washington post.I bet he'll even say Obama asked for his letter back after he re-does the union address tonight.WHO the hell does this guy think he is? Sitting in his double-wide lazy boy chomping on pie, taking notes and goes onto blog radio to respond to the President?
1604	February 2013	02/12/13	Tonight Is the State of The Pie Address	yappyFebruary 12, 2013 at 5:17 PM	LOLThey already put up our new video on Billy's page. Nice.Lawless Isascam well, why we are waiting for billy to figure out how to make a facebook page we can all enjoy his new movie <a href="http://vimeo.com/59514201A">http://vimeo.com/59514201A</a> Round Americanvimeo.comSpoof video. <a href="http://www.Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com">www.Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com</a> I do not own the music in the video. I do not own the movie clips in the video.
1605	February 2013	02/12/13	Tonight Is the State of The Pie Address	yappyFebruary 12, 2013 at 5:20 PM	Does he OWN that Presidential Seal photo? If not, he shouldn't be using anything he doesn't own, even if he wasn't there when the photo was taken and doesn't know the President, it's still does not make it his.
1606	February 2013	02/12/13	Time For Another Clubhouse Movie	yappyFebruary 12, 2013 at 4:54 PM	A funny video! I thought I saw the DC "Correctional" shuttle bus crashing. :)Catchy tune
1607	February 2013	02/12/13	Time For Another Clubhouse Movie	yappyFebruary 12, 2013 at 4:52 PM	Oh, didn't know that kind of thing existed. Thanks Zombie. His most popular week was november? LMAOHmm guess those hundreds in DC were from a homeless shelter after all. I guess a guy has to start somewhere.
1608	February 2013	02/12/13	Time For Another Clubhouse Movie	yappyFebruary 12, 2013 at 7:09 PM	WAVES!!Hi NPR!Ginger mentioned earlier how NCB studios has paid us a visit too? Does that mean they're the production company for pursuit of the truth show?
1609	February 2013	02/12/13	Time For Another Clubhouse Movie	yappyFebruary 12, 2013 at 7:15 PM	Blind too anon? Don't be driving Billy's RV's. You saw how many he went through.
1610	February 2013	02/12/13	Time For Another Clubhouse Movie	yappy apologizes in advanceFebruary 13, 2013 at 6:12 AM	Everyone, please control yourself, stand in line, you'll all get the chance to view it.I present to you, the President of the Revolutionary Party state of the union address. If we're lucky enough, the camera will tip over and we can see if he's wearing his trademark "big boy shorts"..... or not.Disclaimer: .Please refrain from beating the messenger aka yappy if you do not enjoy this presentation. Should you find yourself dying, choking, gagging or tossing your 'cookies', call your doctor for assistance immediately. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&amp;v=rvbRfb16Fhk">https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&amp;v=rvbRfb16Fhk</a>
1611	February 2013	02/12/13	Time For Another Clubhouse Movie	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 6:13 AM	Damnit, I need coffee! I meant to say "State of the Onion"way too early for me, sorry.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1612	February 2013	02/12/13	Time For Another Clubhouse Movie	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 7:37 AM	ahh I am listening in small doses in order not to suffer any side effects..... but 3:46, he admits for 241 days he traveled alone.Yup. Alone.Apparently he knows how to tell the truth now and then.
1613	February 2013	02/12/13	Time For Another Clubhouse Movie	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 7:39 AM	ismh *3:56
1614	February 2013	02/12/13	Time For Another Clubhouse Movie	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 10:25 AM	Well how I look at it.we have? + 300 million people in the USA. Divide that into 750 nobodies. It gives you an equivalent of 0.0000025% of the population that think it's mass corruption.I'm thinking the majority of those are the ones with the problems, not our gov.If you take it a step further, only 68 showed up to storm DC. Really still not seeing how that affects 99% of the rest of us.Sure there's corruption in this country. Absolutely. But to the level this guy claims is an absolute joke. If people listen carefully enough- (attention Sheeples, isle 13 has a sale on individual brains)... his onion speech is about HIM. Billy. Billy's issues.The other thing that smacked me the wrong way was his bashing on foster parents. So it's like in Billy's world, NO natural parents kill their children? He uses the Government stats for his claims to back up his shit? Yah, in those stats are concrete evidence that the most danger to our babies are the bio parents, not anyone else.He even contradicts himself later on the issue by stating that those who were abused as a child - 30% will go onto abusing their own children. Well there ya go Billy - you JUST proved 30% of abused will abuse their OWN biological children. SMHThe issue isn't a few bad apples in the foster parent system, the issue is the fact that those children were abused and therefore HAD to be removed from their homes for their own good.I also wish people would get off their problems with foster parents being paid to help raise children. Like it takes zero money to feed, house and cloth a child? They don't deserve some compensation for having a heart big enough to help out the abused ones? I'm not saying NO foster parents abuse children, I'm simply making a point that the majority do not and stats prove that as well.Like Billy. WHY did they end up in the system? Biological parents NEVER abuse their kids? What happened to this guys brain?He's a complete idiot.
1615	February 2013	02/12/13	Time For Another Clubhouse Movie	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 10:40 AM	HA! Ninja - Excellent point!!!
1616	February 2013	02/12/13	Time For Another Clubhouse Movie	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 10:47 AM	Don't you love how he goes on and on about the BIGGEST issue in America is dishonesty?Well since he's never told a lie, how could he possibly have the expertise in knowing how to spot a liar?More like, he see's that issue because he knows himself how dishonest he is.How about not being allowed due process? WTH? 132 applications to the courts for the same issue by Billy is not due process? I give up. If he believes in the death penalty should only be saved for treason ... I think we should fully support his efforts on that one.
1617	February 2013	02/12/13	Time For Another Clubhouse Movie	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 9:44 AM	lmao... HAHAHA or should i say baaahahaal love the one that commented about 18 seconds into it. They're all getting the hang of it.
1618	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 12:44 PM	LOL Oh Brannon. It's simply a side-effect. It took me a total of 2 hours to stop/go/stop/scream at my computer screen.... rinse repeat.go SLOW

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1619	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 12:57 PM	Thank GOD Ninja! Otherwise we'd need to get the defibrillator on you STAT. The clubhouse only has one and it's in our secure glass case that's labeled "PROPERTY OF BILL WINDSOR"
1620	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 12:48 PM	He could flash his man boobs at some sugar-mama
1621	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 12:52 PM	I follow him into the general political arena. The only general political arena is the one he will create with his lego set in that spare bedroom meant for the grandkids he cannot see. Sorry, not trying to be harsh on you Susan. He has had 77 views since he posted this about 10 hours ago. Odds aren't in his favor given Ginger's club is probably responsible for 67 of that count. That and he really has never succeeded at anything in his life. Starting 500 companies or whatever his claim to fame is, doesn't mean he's successful. It means he's never finished anything, gets bored and moves on.
1622	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 2:21 PM	AT Oceans You are not going to ever get a meeting with the President of the United States or his staff. Ever. Hmm depends. Would "President Barack Obama" ever have to testify in a court of law against those who may be considered "treasonous like William M Windsor also known as Bill Windsor from Lawless America" ? <<<< blog tag attempt for the DOJ and Homeland security folk. for more info - refer to above video.
1623	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 1:19 PM	OMGEEE! More popcorn please. LMAO Too ----- many ----- jokes. I've always dreamed of the day someone would tell me WHO played the very talented roll of Jabba the Hutt. Why didn't I see the resemblance?
1624	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 1:25 PM	HAHA!! The former Slim Shady (petunia) has entered the building!! It was all a well-planned grand conspiracy to close your account months ago. I mean HUGE. Larger than LIFE. Alpaca's are too kind to have their beautiful reputations ruined in such a BIG way.
1625	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 1:27 PM	Someone help me ... I can't go pick up my kids. I think ROFLMAO is against the law while driving.
1626	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 1:35 PM	I love you Zombie brain eater! The original Magic Mike :) Chris is dreamy isn't he?? I've shown all my children his SNL Man in the van down by the river skits. Billy, I'm going to wager a bet this is the one thing you've never tried in your life. It's never too late to make another video. We at the clubhouse will be very kind and forward it into that reality tv show..uhhh...what is it called? Hugest? Vastest? Wildest? Oh yah, Biggest LOSER.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1627	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 4:23 PM	AT anon Boushie - Lol, its the montana cold=shrinkage.Hmm if that's true, then all women would live in Alaska so they could be skinny year round. Not buying that excuse. lolSorry, couldn't resist given I used to live just North of Montana, cold & shrinkage doesn't cut it... a few Canadians are almost the size of Billy.(oooh, awwwww now the yappy stalkers are pulling out their maps of Canada to see the name of the land north of Montana)
1628	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 1:28 PM	Oh noes, hate mail? It must be those damn AMPP women again.
1629	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 1:46 PM	Yup Oceans. I know. Its like he's his own lemming. If someone that he has the hot tamales for tells him a stat (like ally mcb)... he believes it.He really needs to refer to this: <a href="http://www.acf.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/cb/cm11.pdf#page=28">http://www.acf.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/cb/cm11.pdf#page=28</a>
1630	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 4:00 PM	Well... @Sluggo I think this is more along the lines of what Anon may mean? Perhaps anon can come back and clear it up for us.I'm thinking of the psycho-religious (especially cult-like) home schoolers who refuse to allow their children a glimpse into the society in which they reside. No tv, no movies, no unapproved books, no internet except for research, no free thinkers, no outside friends that are not of the exact same train of thought.When we moved down here I kept our children on the Canadian curriculum for a year in the event we decided it wasn't for us. In that year, I met some scary home school people who seemed very out of touch with reality and believed they could protect their children from finding out about the facts of life (figurative and literal).
1631	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 4:01 PM	Um, I guess anon came back. I didn't see Anon's reply until I posted. I presumed that was where they were coming from, thanks for clarification.
1632	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappy sorry for the long rant as usualFebruary 13, 2013 at 4:11 PM	For those who are aware of the Connie Bedwells of the world. Lets take her for example. She is a female version of her father. Just ramp his voice up a few more notches and grow up with that insanity.Right now, she believes Pope Benedict stepped down because John Paul is immortal and all of us 'catholic' people pull out his body (literally) every year and drink his blood (literal, not figurative). She continues to say (literal) how the bible and Torah promises 2 witnesses prior to the 2nd coming and THOSE 2 witnesses are her brother Curtis (moses) and her dad Tim (i'm a pedophile) Tuma-Bedwell she calls Elijah. She received that information from her father that bible-coded his police report.Her dad earlier convinced her two or three years back SHE was encoded in the book of Genesis and that it was HER family court case that was a sign it was the beginning of the end of time. This is the same Tim Bedwell who kidnapped his children and fled to the Mountains of Jordan because Y2K was a sign the world was ending, the FBI and Interpol hauled his butt back to the USA and he was convicted of kidnapping. (non-custodial parent).The same Tim Bedwell that would sit in his truck for hours with binoculars and spy on HAARP in Alaska because he needed proof they were manipulating his brain waves.I AM NOT making any of that shit up. Not one bit. Go read deeper into her psyche and while she doesn't toss it out there and sum it up like I did, you will find tidbits that state all of it.Go back to seeing how Tim raised Connie, see how Connie's world has ended up - with zero rights to her child and decide why the courts ruled the way they did. God help me, i can't believe those people are really real.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1633	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 8:51 PM	Ok. I hear this and I fully agree. It should be allowed to go both ways Sluggo without question. What I find a bit odd about living in Texas is the fact that there's a church on every street but you cannot discuss God in schools? In Canada our tax system allowed for either private Christian schools Or public system equally.So, from that Sluggo... my description on Bedwell above? She went to college, I believe a 2 yr diploma. Academically, she's intelligent and will tell you that at every given chance. YET has little ability to work within our society, she cannot function, does not function very well. Her nature is split with such an immense black/white right/wrong thinking, it became her own worst enemy.Academic intelligence has little to do with critical thinking and instilling common sense in my opinion. (being able to view all the grey areas).Forcing your opinions and belief system onto our children and expecting them to fall into line "OR ELSE mantra"... can be quite damaging and limits them IMO. It prevents them from exploring the beyond, the what if's.I'll end with this. If Colleges and Universities would allow for a lot of discussion and debate with theories and hypothesis, I believe we would be further ahead in the world (medically, for example). Instead, they're forced to choke down endless chapters of a text book in 1 night and perform well on their exams. Few are allowed to question or challenge their Professor's knowledge. I've met a few snooty Prof's that don't know much about life beyond their area of expertise. My 2cents for whatever it's worth. I enjoy this convo :)
1634	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 10:03 PM	Yappy hates no one Petunia..... but if I could drown sponge bob, I would do it in a heartbeat. Sorry Kudo's to your friend. Takes a lot of energy and insane amount of patience.
1635	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 5:55 PM	IAT Petunia... Tuma's trial is set for Feb. 25 but 'rumor has it', it shall be bumped to March/April.Connie and her daddy need their 'spring' bible-coded lightning (for real). If you see my screenshots from her FB last spring (yah, shut up, I'm OCD lol).. she was over- joyous of her impending reunion with the child she has no rights to due to lightning striking the courtrooms and killing all she desires to kill. (Hmmm where did I hear that today from someone else? aka treason DP.)She even assured ALL her mom followers that each one of them would be reunited last Spring. How they still follow her is beyond myimagination.Sadly, her decoder was wrong. Once her father was charged with multiple child sex assaults, she renewed her hope about a new spring lightning. The same day Timmy was arraigned Sept 18 was the same day Joey was headed back behind bars. That too was her proof the world is ending ala photos of her and Presley in the tinfoil hats taken an hour after her dad & joey were behind bars.I know I sound insane writing this but it is true. In her world, not mine. *removes tinfoil hat*Beam me up Scotty.
1636	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 7:11 PM	Just because my name really is yappy, you assume I can talk in the real world eh.I'm just a chihuahua with "tiny" paws. And then there's another problem. What if I chased Brannons ball and he hit me with the hammer?! dunno. Will have to see if his mom says its ok.
1637	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 7:15 PM	IAT Petunia, I agree.I was wishing Ginger would get arrested too. Imagine all the new decorating we could do to the clubhouse? And it smells all spicy in here for some odd reason.Maybe we should just tell Billy she's really JS and she makes all the meanie movies AND she owns the AMPP people, all of them. That's how she stacks her blog views so high. I know all of this because that investigative journalist told me so.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1638	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 7:53 PM	OH! Curtis Why would you assume I meant Ginger just because it smells spicy. It could have been cinnamon, nutmeg or even garlic.tsk tsk... check your facts lolPetunia! You're a TV star and didn't share with the group? Too cool. This is what you get when you become a political mover and shaker. Congrats Minister
1639	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 7:55 PM	IAT Roo. LOL all coolAll I have is Crown Royal Whiskey eh.
1640	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 3:24 PM	Sorry, I can't stop laughing at that video (Big Shady shut up..., not the state of onion).Billy, just because your weigh scale at home goes to 500, does not mean you have to achieve that goal. It's not a competition.
1641	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 4:32 PM	I sure hope you're not an egg because I think I could be charged with attempted murder. I dunno, maybe I'll call a police station or maybe not. I haven't had my weekly welfare check-in. It's a good thing Oreader was so kind to tell me where to buy your local Texas attire, I've been able to sneak away unnoticed.Ginger may be our in house cookie but Oreader takes the cake when it comes to research.
1642	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 4:34 PM	Darn, now Billy is going to stalk Oreader thinking she has cake. smh, I'm sorry O.
1643	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 6:59 PM	Anyone know what this is about? I think Jennifer deleted her comment about Mary. Billy puts her back in line.Lawless America Jennifer, Mary is a friend. Maybe you misinterpreted her. ???Jennifer Gates Oh maybe I did Bill,Sorry! I apologize!2 minutes ago · LikeLawless America No problem. Sometimes it gets confusing.about a minute ago
1644	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 7:20 PM	LOL... Mary gets to say FAT in front of Billy? I must be his bestest friend then.
1645	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 9:57 PM	LOL @ Curtis. What did I say to you that hurt so bad? You keep saying that, lol. I know I've snipped at you months back, I think i remember. At least you have some thick-skin !:), thats admirable. @ ANON ---- YAY!!!! We were talking a very short time ago correct? It's very doubtful anything I had to say would have helped via courts. I hope you're the same person I'm thinking (re: I mentioned how you have a really good grip on reality and I admire your personal accountability, correct?.)I am elated to hear your update. Children need a strong leader in their corner. I HOPE HOPE HOPE that stumbling block is busted into a million pieces. Talk about a warm fuzzy feeling... your post made my day <3 I am standing up with pom poms.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1646	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 10:01 PM	Wait. Billy made a video laying down on a picnic table? What the heck kind of reality tv is he auditioning for now? How dare she feed him a donut. Those 'law enforcement' people he wants to place in jail eat them like they were candy.
1647	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 9:59 PM	OMgeee you didn't SLUGGO! Man boob exposure is strictly forbidden here. It's in our 394 amendment rule books. Go stand in the corner and memorize it.
1648	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 10:55 PM	Very true, no one ever watches the corner. Our fake movie screen and beer fridge face the opposite direction. Ginger, well she's kinda very old so she forgets easily.
1649	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 10:16 PM	Thank you so much Oceans for that link!
1650	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 10:15 PM	I was just reading the entire thread. She stands up to Bill really well actually. She ends it with this :do them all a favor- grow up!!! your focus on joey and what he and loryn rider and all the other 'haters' are up to is sick and not the traits of a true leader who would have rallied and supported your entire team, not a few clicky favorites. that is middle school stuff, advance Lawless America the movie and the revolution to the next stage and stop all the silly nonsense about pies and spies!!!!I'm not sure about anyone else but I have a feeling Mary B will be just fine without Billy.
1651	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 10:53 PM	hehehe @ ninja "no more alamode you get flushed down the commode. "
1652	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 10:53 PM	Iah LOL, Spawn = Great minds. *fist bump*
1653	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 10:45 PM	My hunch? It could have been as simple as Billy listening to the Brannon y Yappy shoe-show. Most of the discussion was MaryB. He may have thought all that sympathy was actual personal discussion and friendship. Petunia said things like "My poor lil mary b" "You know how Billy is for NOT vetting anything. He was digging probably without a shovel or even a spoon. Just tossing out crap. What could they possibly have to hide about DC?EVEN BIGGER QUESTION PUFF PASTRY - WHY would you hide anything? Hiding gives the implication of dishonesty.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1654	February 2013	02/13/13	Bill Windsor Identifies Himself as an Enemy Combative of the United States	yappyFebruary 13, 2013 at 10:49 PM	Yes, Allie. Another successful example. Her and Billy belong together. I wonder with all the RV discussion, if he decided to make that small bed at least into a bunk-bed version. This way, he can have a sleep over. Oh, who is Kelly btw? He mentioned Kelly could stay with him in the RV...Billy, you're not very good at driving RV's, you may crash or take a wrong turn.
1655	February 2013	02/14/13	Mary Mary Quite Contrary	yappyFebruary 14, 2013 at 2:04 PM	Well I don't know about Mary b much BUT I have a huge announcement!Before that incredibly unintelligent investigative journalist Billy uses exposes Ginger and realizes she has had a video up for - like - ever. I decided it was time to OUT Ginger.I'm sorry but at least this way, Billy will finally be able to track her down and arrest her for treasonous ractivities. Billy isn't pleased our clubhouse has been successful at overtaking his Presidential Revolutionary party and all their (his) secrets. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MIZ54Ku9ZwM">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MIZ54Ku9ZwM</a>
1656	February 2013	02/14/13	Mary Mary Quite Contrary	yappyFebruary 14, 2013 at 3:15 PM	The gifts just keep on giving.Eerily accurate Ginger.
1657	February 2013	02/14/13	Mary Mary Quite Contrary	yappyFebruary 14, 2013 at 3:12 PM	That's ok Billy. Good you are using your lego movie set for something new.OH LOOK!Someone owns <a href="http://slanderellathemovie.com/">http://slanderellathemovie.com/</a> and <a href="http://slanderellathemovie.com/">http://slanderellathemovie.com/</a>
1658	February 2013	02/14/13	Mary Mary Quite Contrary	yappyFebruary 14, 2013 at 3:17 PM	Spawn, you need to give Billy time. He hasn't announced his Ginger wanted poster yet. There's still time.
1659	February 2013	02/14/13	Mary Mary Quite Contrary	yappyFebruary 14, 2013 at 3:59 PM	Wow Boushie, my condolences to your wife. Is she even aware of your small glock? So Boushie? Thanks for your post on Billy's butt crack letter but why bother posting your colleagues email addy's? Since they now have the name of this blog, I guess, I wouldn't be happy if my name/addy was out there and connected to that psychopath.
1660	February 2013	02/14/13	Mary Mary Quite Contrary	yappyFebruary 14, 2013 at 3:56 PM	Where did everybody go?I guess Billy woke up today singing this song (as he probably does every day). Allieeee is heard in the video at about 1:27 calling someone a Nobody. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lrGPWnczYRw">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lrGPWnczYRw</a>
1661	February 2013	02/14/13	Mary Mary Quite Contrary	yappyFebruary 14, 2013 at 4:22 PM	Bill - regarding your 'stacked' LIKES on your page.Well buddy - almost 99% of the time whenever I add someone to my FB, they say "thanks for the add". Hi, nice to meet you. Hi, let me introduce myself.... etc etc.Notice NOT ONE new person ever does that on Billy's page? ever? Billy your jig is up, we know you use a scam to stack your FB page. Why do you keep doing it? Are you that dumb or is your imaginary world that important to you. Do you need attention that bad?
1662	February 2013	02/14/13	Mary Mary Quite Contrary	yappyFebruary 14, 2013 at 8:44 PM	No such luck Susan. Here is everything you need to answer your question. It's an excellent read if you get through it all. <a href="http://hirelyrics.blogspot.com/2012/03/hirelyrics-official-policy-with-regard.html">http://hirelyrics.blogspot.com/2012/03/hirelyrics-official-policy-with-regard.html</a> There's also a video regarding the lack of ethical behaviour from Windsor regarding Lawless.Can I clarify something from you Susan? I thought you stated another time on this board you have extensive online experience in research for law firms? 15 years or something to that affect? Or do I have the wrong person, there's so many new people. Thanks in advance.
1663	February 2013	02/14/13	Mary Mary Quite Contrary	yappyFebruary 15, 2013 at 5:12 PM	& you're welcome for the link. I figured it would take you a while to find it and thanks for the clarification. I must have crossed wires with someone else.
1664	February 2013	02/14/13	Mary Mary Quite Contrary	yappyFebruary 14, 2013 at 8:09 PM	Ah! Prophetic Ginger

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1665	February 2013	02/14/13	Mary Mary Quite Contrary	yappyFebruary 14, 2013 at 9:03 PM	Ah Billy. OUCH another lie? Come on dude, is there anything you've ever said that was truthful? LMAOWhat was in his state of the onion speech? Oh yah - the BIGGEST Problem facing this country is DISHONESTY.Ya think?
1666	February 2013	02/14/13	Mary Mary Quite Contrary	yappyFebruary 14, 2013 at 9:14 PM	Webby, A child molesters best friend is back slapping yappy-who is a former rape victim. I say former because I don't live my life in victim mode.Here's my one and only response to Webb's SICK disgusting mind. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nc_LIR5ExIU">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nc_LIR5ExIU</a> Reminding readers here ---- (He's the journalist that is stalking us for Windsor AND he blames young rape victims for their own rape). You can go read it for yourself on his own blog where no one ever ever goes.Buh bye asshat. Ain't playing your "GIMMEEEE ATTENTION GAME" Go cry to someone who cares. LMFAO such a pathetic creature.
1667	February 2013	02/14/13	Mary Mary Quite Contrary	yappyFebruary 14, 2013 at 9:16 PM	I'm out too NBDT :) Lets chat elsewhere ;)the worst thing we could do to this scum bottom feeder sicko is put him on IGNORE. LOL
1668	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	yappyFebruary 15, 2013 at 9:46 AM	yeah, about those 8 gazillion emails he can't get through. When 'yappy' emailed him on FB with 'pertinent' information about those hate groups, he responded in under 5 minutes.When its about him, he manages to find the time to respond to emails. Go figure.oops, sorry Billy, now you can go dig through those millions and get Yaps real identity. lol
1669	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	yappyFebruary 15, 2013 at 6:07 PM	I agree Spawn, the underhanded snips come across incredibly condescending. Susan HarbisonFebruary 15, 2013 at 5:58 PMSpawn, I am writing here primarily for William M. Windsor and his followers. I hope that helps.@ Susan... (and I quote)Hope it helps? Hmm not so much given the format of this blog makes it unlikely his followers will even see your comments. Hope that helps. :)
1670	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	yappyFebruary 15, 2013 at 10:27 AM	Yesterday I pointed out how when someone is added to my facebook, they respond with the 'thanks for the add, nice to meet you, etc...." yet with lawless numbers going up and up, there's no one new commenting.Billy then actually responds directly back to me with this: Most of those were Friends or Followers on the old page, so we need them to LIKE this new pageYet he also insisted earlier that they were all new people joining his Revolution.Can't have it both ways Billy.
1671	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	yappyFebruary 15, 2013 at 10:31 AM	sorry, didn't add his full reply but he was attempting to explain away the 'new 7000' members on the page are all old people..aka no reason for them to say hi, thanks for the add.
1672	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	yappyFebruary 15, 2013 at 3:00 PM	Petunia is da BOMB girl! Your post is exactly why I think you're the best damn Texan I've ever met.WOO HOO MaryB, get your ass over here stat. We won't make you sign on the dotted line and you don't even have to like us so no worries about a cease and desist from us :)
1673	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	yappyFebruary 15, 2013 at 2:40 PM	ROFL Oreader... Our Special OP'sClose eyes, plug ears. LALALALALALA I've never heard Billy ever request donations. LALALALALALA can't hear you.
1674	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	yappyFebruary 15, 2013 at 2:28 PM	I could be mistaken Ninja but I thought that's exactly what we all here at the clubhouse have been doing for months. Guess he doesn't know our phone number. ./ darn
1675	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	yappyFebruary 15, 2013 at 2:30 PM	Nothing like repeatedly going out there saying "folks, y'all are stupid useless volunteers, I'm going to shut it down...( hours later )... folks, I'm such a dumbass and cannot accomplish anything without YOUR help, please help me... for free of course".

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1676	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	yappyFebruary 15, 2013 at 2:32 PM	no wait.. scratch that. I mean, if you're going to work for ME, the future President, you must give me donations. Please to william m windsors scam paypal account that is untraceable for irs purposes...then and only then can you sign up to be my volunteer. thank youPie Daddy
1677	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	yappyFebruary 15, 2013 at 2:37 PM	hehehe ^^^^ "lawsuit america^^^we really should start trademarking some of these names. one is bound to stick
1678	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	yappyFebruary 15, 2013 at 2:36 PM	I'm thinking the same Lori, I wouldn't poke a not mentally right person continually... they may just bite back... and of course billy is the expert in judicial corruption, I thought he could figure out the phone number to that 'city' boushie dude resides in. Basically Lori, you just called your boss the biggest dumbass alive. LOLAaaaah poor billy, rare his fingers that fat he can't dial 411?
1679	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	yappyFebruary 15, 2013 at 2:44 PM	No worries, zombie man is here to save the day. <a href="http://www.intarnet.us/images/zombiehunters/zs-pie-army.jpg">http://www.intarnet.us/images/zombiehunters/zs-pie-army.jpg</a> (sorry pie man zombie hunter, I know that's usually your job.)
1680	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	yappyFebruary 15, 2013 at 3:20 PM	I'm going to try and appeal to the lemmings again. I suppose if I'm going to reach you, I shouldn't use the word lemmings but I'm at a loss on how to define whomever is left in Billy's 'real' world.Deep breathBill failed miserably in DC as expected. Large in part (no pun intended) because he did not plan plan plan. Even our great MaryB confirmed what we all could see... there was about 60 in attendance. (not 1700 like Billy proclaimed on his stinkyshoe show the week prior to DC trip).He then proclaims the next step in this successful mission is grand jury indictments against everyone and anyone y'all hate.Now he comes online on a Friday afternoon begging for a 'free researcher' to dig up the laws in 12 states.Again.. he's putting the cart before the horse. His plan will fail because he truly doesn't have a clue what he's doing. All he wants is repeated do-overs for his own shit / case until someone somewhere anywhere will tell him what he is desperate to hear. There's nothing else that matters to the guy. He hasn't even bothered to add any new videos lately (has anyone ever seen Hawaii's????). he's too concerned with us 'hate group' people in the middle of internetland and insisting everyone view HIS onion video & pursuitofalying jackass reality submission.WAKE UP WAKE UP WAKE UPPPPPPPPPPPPhttp://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qcL5PCyRBXg
1681	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	yappyFebruary 15, 2013 at 4:32 PM	Word has it Gingers stats have gone through the roof the past few months. I guess not everyone shares our sense of humor, sarcasm or satire. Each to their own :)
1682	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	yappyFebruary 15, 2013 at 4:41 PM	Hey! Great idea! You and Susan should go start another blog and list all the factual documentation so it's readily available. It is hard to find all months of research we've done through the jokes and such. Susan keeps pointing out all the pertinent facts we've pointed out long ago about Billy. I think it would help the lemmings get the message out. Thanks Sluggo :) Two Thumbs UP
1683	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	yappyFebruary 15, 2013 at 4:49 PM	All joking aside Sluggo, really would make things easier to see a chronological set so people could arrive to the same conclusions without having to repeatedly request links. Most of us don't keep a good track of what we've collected or where.it would also benefit any future victims of Billy's.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1684	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	yappyFebruary 15, 2013 at 8:47 PM	Yah about Billy's book... like everything else - incomplete.His first Round America scam was in 2003. He had everyone else pay for his trip, gas, hotels, motels and all the free pie that man could stomach. He got a lot of attention rolling into town, people told him how wonderful he was and how great it would be to see their little pie restaurant in his book one day.He rolled out and forgot all about them the moment he was done using them. (sound familiar) His Lawless is simply a recycled scam. It isn't about the money, no one is going to make a reality show out of this guy. He does it for the attention and recognition. He has all the markings of a cult leader.I'm not sure whether he should be behind bars or in a mental institution.
1685	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	yappyFebruary 16, 2013 at 9:16 AM	Zombie... that's a riot. Awesome LOL
1686	February 2013	02/15/13	Windsor Blames His Failure on His Followers	yappyFebruary 16, 2013 at 9:15 AM	woot woot ! Mary B is in da house!!MaryB can so grab that mike from us on the next B, P & Y show. (sorry no jam available)Going to talk to Brannon & Petunia, bbl
1687	February 2013	02/16/13	Der Fuhrer Decides to Take Matters Into His Own Hands	yappyFebruary 16, 2013 at 5:58 PM	Nah NBTDT, not possible. I mean take this for example: <a href="http://oi49.tinypic.com/k34n6e.jpg">http://oi49.tinypic.com/k34n6e.jpg</a> Billy really isn't that low is he? i mean, it must be true because yesterday morning when I looked at his youtube stats from his SOTO speech, he had over 100 views. I guess the message finally got out. I'm sure those same viewers will soon flood his FB lawless page to start commenting and hailing him any time now.
1688	February 2013	02/16/13	Der Fuhrer Decides to Take Matters Into His Own Hands	yappyFebruary 16, 2013 at 5:59 PM	lol Pie man, you beat me to it. This was a topic we were discussing behind the scenes yesterday and a little test run is in the works.
1689	February 2013	02/16/13	Der Fuhrer Decides to Take Matters Into His Own Hands	yappyFebruary 16, 2013 at 9:43 PM	You betcha hotcakes! Trying to test making a hyperlink <a href="http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/02/18/someone-stole-my-pie">http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/02/18/someone-stole-my-pie</a>
1690	February 2013	02/16/13	Der Fuhrer Decides to Take Matters Into His Own Hands	yappyFebruary 16, 2013 at 10:55 PM	Ohhh yah, that anon up there is Boushie. He has a handful of small issues (regarding Billy of course)
1691	February 2013	02/16/13	Der Fuhrer Decides to Take Matters Into His Own Hands	yappy thinks Billy is lying by omissionFebruary 17, 2013 at 1:49 AM	MY P & B went to bed... leaving the yaps in full control of the blogtalk panel and I've changed the password. Hint to the new one? 99 bottles of beer on the wall.....soooooo as i'm trolling this early am, I see lawlessameria. COM is down. HUH and here's the excuse. Lawless America2 hours agoLAWLESSAMERICA.COM IS BEING MOVED BY GO DADDY.Please don't panic if you find www.LawlessAmerica.com is not working. Go Daddy sent an email earlier today saying it was moving servers. Gee, nice to have notice. So we need to find someone to change some settings so it appears again.Lawless America2 hours agoLAWLESSAMERICA.COM IS BEING MOVED BY GO DADDY.Please don't panic if you find www.LawlessAmerica.com is not working. Go Daddy sent an email earlier today saying it was moving servers. Gee, nice to have notice. So we need to find someone to change some settings so it appears again.I guess there can only be 1 daddy at Go daddy. ANY BETS Go Daddy received letters from Bill's victims showing his threats? Lets go with that. Night y'all. Petunia, put the coffeee on. Me and Brannon are coming over in the am to review our manifesto for Sunday nights show.
1692	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	yappyFebruary 17, 2013 at 11:09 AM	He's reimbursing us? awesome I'm going to buy a caviar pie and feed it to my dog!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1693	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	yappyFebruary 17, 2013 at 12:11 PM	That's ok. Clubhouse owns Slanderfellathemovie.comAlls cool LOL
1694	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	yappyFebruary 17, 2013 at 12:28 PM	THANKS ROOLMFAO!!! Uhhhhhh folks, how do we get rid of those pesky Bangladesh haters?oh my gawd laughing toooooo much! Billy you idiot - that's what you get for buying FAKE LIKES!! bawaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaahahahaaDoes anyone know why I can't get a list of all LIKES so I can eliminate people from Bangladesh, haters, etc.
1695	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	yappyFebruary 17, 2013 at 12:32 PM	AT roo, I posted that last night too.I almost think some of his victims wrote letters to Go Daddy legal eagles and they shut him down for breaking terms of service, stalking, harassment, etc. Why change servers WITHOUT informing them firstAfter the fact tells me something else must have happened.
1696	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	yappyFebruary 17, 2013 at 12:30 PM	ll replied above too. It's not at all obvious he reads our blog. nahhHey bangladesh haters - please be sure to call into the pre-game show tonight 8pm CST and 8am your time :) ehehehehe
1697	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	yappyFebruary 17, 2013 at 3:00 PM	Just as I suspected... So Roo and others reported him to GoDaddy? LMFAO! = Awesomenesskeep it up big bully billy
1698	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	yappyFebruary 17, 2013 at 4:02 PM	Hey Sean~ waving! Welcome glad you like it
1699	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	yappyFebruary 17, 2013 at 4:16 PM	ll guess he has nothing better to do. That was very quick, wow.here's a screenshot, we had 5 minutes of fame :( at least we know Billy will be listening in *yayayay* <a href="http://oi46.tinypic.com/1zg3gax.jpg">http://oi46.tinypic.com/1zg3gax.jpg</a>
1700	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	yappyFebruary 17, 2013 at 4:35 PM	AT Sluggo - Windsor is a MAJOR hypocrite!Now you better pie-up like a man and retract your statement fella. He may be infamous but is NOT a celebrity Sluggo lol
1701	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	yappyFebruary 17, 2013 at 5:02 PM	Ok. Thank you but don't do it again ;)decerebrate? Well I would blame PieManZombie for that one...
1702	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	yappyFebruary 17, 2013 at 4:44 PM	Another slimmy-ismA lie is a lie is lie, even wrapped in pie, it is still a lie. HEHEHENo one could ever get any real work done & use Facebook as much as PieLiar does. Not even Zuckerberg himself. - NO SHIT EH Petunia? wowldiot is posting how we're slandering himWELL Ya seeee here's the thing Biltard -IF you actually DID NOT buy fake youtube views and it was in the thousands like showing - then a good 1/2 of those viewers would be bombing your facebook and hailing you their new Commander in Chief. But all I see is ZIPPO ya big HIPPOand maybe a handful who thinks you meant CHEF not Chief.
1703	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	yappyFebruary 17, 2013 at 4:45 PM	oops that ended up in the wrong place. *waves high up to Petunia*
1704	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	yappyFebruary 17, 2013 at 4:59 PM	ll bet you are 100% on the money Zombie. - Here, have my brain, according to a select few on here I don't use it anyway. ;)Can you imagine how pathetic that is? (your description)Can't Billy's family see this going on? Aren't they the least bit concerned?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1705	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	yappyFebruary 17, 2013 at 5:23 PM	Good eye!!. WOW smh
1706	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	yappy is so veddy veddy happyFebruary 17, 2013 at 9:19 PM	OUR CLUBHOUSE NEW THEME SONG New Video!http://vimeo.com/59776471
1707	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	yappyFebruary 17, 2013 at 11:59 PM	I just wanted to come on here and thank DHARMA!!!! LMFAO OMG you have no idea how much I was ROFL'ing so bad my hubby had to take the phone out of the room for a minute to save the show. I didn't even get to hear some of your speech because I was laughing way too loud!! :DAfter the first bangladesh guy, Dharma, just killed me. My 'self' control was completely fake like Billy's movies and apple pie.I had to get that out there - thank you for the best laugh. You're country doesn't even have pie plates? I'm sorry, that's Billy's fault, he has ownership of them all. Please join us here Dharma... we love all previous 'likers' of the fake pie man liar.
1708	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	yappyFebruary 18, 2013 at 12:39 AM	LMAO that was the previous caller. I will have to listen in the AM through Dharma's call. I know I missed a bit bbecause both callers killed me.@Sluggo, sounds like real evidence... I am touching my computer screen right now therefore the youtube lawless fake movie is real too!Dharma "no more eating goats" apple pie - that's what mr windsor say!! OMG ROFL then she realizes he lied? She threatens to kill himmmmmmmmm
1709	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	yappyFebruary 18, 2013 at 8:32 AM	Good morning Mary. Thanks for the explanation and why you're doing what you're doing. Don't feel stupid please.Bill is a very slick and manipulative con artist. It's clearly not his first time at bat, he has spent his life living as a con artist. Only know, with the internet a few tenacious people on this blog and a few others, we're all showing the rest what he's about.I think at some time in life, we've all been taken in by a scammer, big or small. It doesn't make us dumb, it makes THEM incredibly good at what they do. They tell you all the things you need to hear via a big teddy bear non-threatening approach.If Bill showed you his true colours months back, you would have been gone right? We wish you would have called in but we understand why you didn't. You're welcome anytime to have the floor on our show. I emailed you at FB, check your "OTHER" email box. ThanksGood morning Ginger. Anyone know what time Billy shut up? He outlasted all of us. smh
1710	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	yappyFebruary 18, 2013 at 8:38 AM	I'm listening again.....LMFAO ROFLI, I am veddy sorry..I -my family we sell almost everything to call to the show"
1711	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	yappyFebruary 18, 2013 at 9:23 AM	PETUNIA ROCKED! She did awesome. Tried to tell me she was nervous? She was a pro and I'm handing her the wheelnext time. Brannon - love your SOTC - can you post it on Ginger's new thread later? Free beer for all = def. the nextPOTUSBrannon, that was JFK that called in to introduce you - that was pretty nice of him.
1712	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	yappyFebruary 18, 2013 at 9:29 AM	Brannon your ending was a RIOT. Everything is mine... all the videos are mine... automatically ... any pictures I download mine... I'm going to have to give Windsor a lawsuit...LMAOSue Windsor, that courtroom would be packed (and serving beer).
1713	February 2013	02/17/13	Tonight At 8pm central is Bring Your Own Pie Night	yappyFebruary 18, 2013 at 9:59 AM	Yes, our callers - the people behind the lawless mess - added insight we never could. We thank them for being willing to share. I try hard not to let that get my blood boiling, he's hurt so many. They deserve the standing ovation - real stars of our show. Comedy relief is fine and helps and we hope it helps everyone get through the pain of what windsor has done to them directly and indirectly.Hugs and a high five!@NBTD... out land about... did I really say that? HAHA alrighty eh.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1714	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	yappyFebruary 18, 2013 at 12:47 PM	You don't have to call in MaryB but if you want to make a statement directly to Bil, we know he listens and reads here too. Petunia would read it on the "air" if that was something you felt like getting off your chest.
1715	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	yappyFebruary 18, 2013 at 10:02 AM	High-five MaryB!A bit o/t. I think the new video was buried in the mix. We'll call it our new theme song for the clubhouse, such a cheery little tune to sing along to. Puts a smile on your face... well, except for Billy's maybe. <a href="http://vimeo.com/59776471">http://vimeo.com/59776471</a>
1716	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	yappyFebruary 18, 2013 at 11:09 AM	I'm trying hard to forget what I heard from his mouth.At one point he couldn't answer a question about the grand jury in their state and told the caller to stop talking about their specific case. He then referred them to his own lawless website for advice on how to handle their issue?
1717	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	yappyFebruary 18, 2013 at 10:43 AM	If he believes them to be correct, good for him. He's only off by what? 1100. His fake likes were outed a couple weeks back by Oreaders - fake LA FB celebrity name game. But true to a con artists form, they keep plugging away showing the world their truth.
1718	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	yappyFebruary 18, 2013 at 10:52 AM	Oh. Maybe that was from his now banned FB page with the 55000 fake likes he bought? It's such a shame he never ponies up the proof with that pudding he sloshes around.
1719	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	yappyFebruary 18, 2013 at 11:22 AM	Well thank you Gingers blog. Joey's old spoof video just shot through the roof!!! 7134 views since you posted this. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=plQ8ZjOgD-g&amp;feature=youtu.be">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=plQ8ZjOgD-g&amp;feature=youtu.be</a>
1720	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	yappyFebruary 18, 2013 at 11:40 AM	Brannon, write a letter to Joey. let him know he's running neck and neck with Windsor's SOTU.
1721	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	yappyFebruary 18, 2013 at 1:55 PM	done :)
1722	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	yappyFebruary 18, 2013 at 2:20 PM	OMGosh. I accidentally booted Washingblog out of our blogtalk chatroom last night. This is why Yaps cannot mod a blog. I was just reading a copy of the chat and I saw that. smh SO SORRY!So area code 202 was on hold the entire time and didn't talk to us huh. *waves to DC* thanks for listening in whomever you were.
1723	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	yappyFebruary 18, 2013 at 2:22 PM	raack Washingblog?"Washington state blog". It was an accident and I realize they didn't log back in or maybe couldn't? ./ can someone email them and let them know? thank you
1724	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	yappyFebruary 18, 2013 at 2:34 PM	Thank you Ginger & I agree. I had nothing to add after she spoke, she really knows her stuff.
1725	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	yappyFebruary 18, 2013 at 8:33 PM	Yeah, same with a company we used to buy likes for the Joey spoof video above. It was done to demonstrate how quick an old video with 114 likes could rise into the thousands in 48 hours. I cannot comprehend the lemmings not seeing it for what it is.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1726	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 6:00 AM	lol Lorraine, he has a life. Unfortunately it's just a FAKE one. So Lorraine, he - for whatever bizarre reason, wants to know who the "leader" of the Australian ummm Hate Group is. LMFAO This is the same guy who wants to be President but can't manage to get 100 real people to watch his video so he BUYS the rest of the views. Only the truly demented would do that. laugh with me Lorraine baahahahahahahaha Bill Windsor WHO IS THE HEAD OF AUSTRALIAN MOTHERS POLITICAL PARTY? The Australian Mothers Political Party and the American Mothers Political Party are horrible hate groups. I have been libeled and slandered for exposing some of these women. I need to file criminal and civil charges against this group, so I really need a name and address for Petunia Pig or whoever the owner is. Bill Windsor, www.LawlessAmerica.com Please remain me at nonodies@att.net Lawless America I just hope law enforcement gives these criminals what they should have coming. 2 hours ago · Like Lawless America Dani Jarvis is obviously one of the scumbags who won't give a real name -- just joined Facebook an hour ago to make this post. 2 hours ago · Like <a href="https://www.facebook.com/pages/NO-to-the-Australian-Mothers-Political-Party-and-other-such-groups/152123351476354">https://www.facebook.com/pages/NO-to-the-Australian-Mothers-Political-Party-and-other-such-groups/152123351476354</a>
1727	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 6:08 AM	Look - Tammy is stroking --- Billy's ego! Tammy Stroud Bill I like YOUR ,, "NUMBER" of the count of "LAWLESS AMERICA" and photo. Lets face it the "countless number of American and even military personnel that are victims and voices that are not heard ... even ATT workers and former workers are victims!!! I have neighbors whom do not have TV, a cell phone, or even a car... robbed of "BASIC NEEDS" right here in AMERICA!!! K - Tammy. Last time I checked - those "NEEDS" are actually WANTS. lol Here's how you can tell. Long long time ago - people could still breathe, walk and talk on this earth for thousands of years - without a TV, Cell phone or even a car. Somehow those humans survived without those basic needs. But I have a feeling you may have been weeded out. Survival of the fittest n all. I HEART morning giggles.
1728	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	yappy likes i-applesFebruary 19, 2013 at 7:28 AM	hahahaha. Morning P *raises coffee cup and waves* Let me guess... an i-pad a day - keeps the doctor away?
1729	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 8:51 AM	Do you think he was drinking when he wrote his email addy? LOL Please email me at nonodies@att.net Quoting fake Billy - "while you're at it, find me that Bangladesh caller and his wife uhhh (how would Billy spin her name?)... Barfma? I'm going to sue them and take everything they have, even their cows. They deserve to starve to death for going on the air and making fun of how dumb I am.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1730	February 2013	02/18/13	Windbag Talks for Over 3 and a Half Hours Last Night	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 9:26 AM	Interesting Zombie. WOW ty, so many players in this mess.At this point Zombie - I believe Allie is knowingly aiding and abetting (and enabling) Billy to continue his scams. If she has anything to do with the \$\$\$ or donations, solicitation, e-begging and handing it over to her Pie-lying Lover, it may be she could be held accountable.Those have given him money and are reporting it accordingly - may be the ones that take Billy down for the count. If Billy doesn't file (which we all know he cannot even recall who gave him what, when and where), he could be in serious trouble and so could she if there are witnesses she was handling \$\$\$ in DC, etc.I don't know about USA laws much. There was a scammer in Canada where his accountant was fudging books to make the company appear to have a strong profit-margin so investors trusted the information, partly based on her 'sales' pitch. The guy stole in excess of \$10million from investors. His accountant tried to place all blame on the scammer but she went down with him because she had previous knowledge of his actions and assisted in covering for him. While Allie does not play an accountant role, if she continues to help Bill seek out new victims, she's as bad if not worse than Bill.ALLIE reads here so she could not feign stupidity.One mom emailed me last night. Her story is something most of us couldn't even begin to imagine never mind surviving to tell her story. For Billy to attack her like he did, I can only hope his last stop will be prison for life. He deserves no less in my books.oh, and I think Allie is dumb enough to stay to the very end. Her success rate thus far is a good measure of what will probably happen with her future. But really, WHY would she be willing to go down with the Pie man? What the hell is the appeal? Uggggg yuck
1731	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 10:18 AM	*mind blown*Should I be moving back up to the land of the Tundra? ;)
1732	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 12:24 PM	Hi anon!!'m perfectly fine with your choice to remain anonymous. Not all around here are THAAAT uptight :)And we're happy you also had some chuckles from the show - humor is the best medicine of all. That's why I will probably live to be about 300 years old to some people's dismay.I HEART ALL THE ANONS! and ditto to the Susan KMA anon - point taken. She really needs to learn to relax and take a chill pill eh?
1733	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 1:25 PM	^^^^ passive-aggressive sample above We're pretty certain Susan (if that's your real name, or is it Bill something?) that if any anon's want to separate themselves and stand out like you love to do, they are GENIUS enough to make that choice of their own free will without any of your superior guidance.Nothing like welcoming a new person with your not-so-clever veiled insults.I cannot get past so many of your posts in favor of Billy and I strongly dislike ANYONE who is such scum to hurt innocent souls like he continues to do. I suppose though, given its a free Country and all plus your explanation below to his reasons why he's doing what he's doing, you'll continue to give him a free pass for his sick evil side to his personality.Where's that Susan quotes ? ... but the truth is Windbag is merely exercising his complete right to complain to and about the government. As crazy as he is, he has not broken any laws. *I* would actually have to join those that protest against it. In this country he is allowed to make his position known by ANY peaceful means. How much more peaceful can you get than sending out what amounts to some junk mail,Yeah, Billy is peaceful and if anyone dare shut him down, I have already seen for weeks how Susan will be the first in line.Ok, my 0.2 cents tossed at you for the day.
1734	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 10:51 AM	Of course I have to add to this mess Sean, Connie Bedwell is purporting her dad and brother are Elijah and Moses reincarnated to come back and literally kill all the judicial corruption and the rest she 'hates'. I wonder when her dad will just get with the lightning bolts, he's stuck in prison in Alaska facing 36 child rape charges. (Of course, for her dad it's all false accusations, but her own allegation is 'true'. yah, ok then)They all have one common theme - they want to annihilate people. Plain and simple.There is good reason they do not have custody.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1735	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 10:17 AM	Ginger, I've thought for a long time, there's something more sinister at play with Bill. Up until now I couldn't quite put my finger on it, simply believing he was probably just a lonely mentally ill narcissist who needed attention. Seeing this in black and white - blows all my previous assumptions out of the water. Thank you Ginger, awesome post!! A quote that caught my eye from the salon.com article you posted above: "Plus, there's an implicit threat of violence here. Swensson and his group are claiming the right to the same method of redress granted to those 13th century barons." *Whoomp, there it is* Then this - <a href="http://nationalecuritylawbrief.com/2012/11/12/domestic-terrorists-the-sovereign-citizens-movement/">http://nationalecuritylawbrief.com/2012/11/12/domestic-terrorists-the-sovereign-citizens-movement/</a> "Since the basis of the movement is rooted in law, albeit a false one, they will clog the courts with motions and paperwork in an effort to obstruct the court. When that inevitably fails, they also tend to file frivolous lawsuits and liens against any government official, police officer, or judge who rules against them. However, that might just be the beginning. Hard-core true believers have gone on to threaten the lives of judges, law enforcement, and government personnel." We can see a few of his hard-cores online but I believe there's a few more intelligent enough NOT to post out in the open.
1736	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 10:17 AM Part 2	Maybe there is something to Billy's email claims about being 'hacked'? Hmmm <a href="http://www.fbi.gov/stats-services/publications/law-enforcement-bulletin/september-2011/sovereign-citizens">http://www.fbi.gov/stats-services/publications/law-enforcement-bulletin/september-2011/sovereign-citizens</a> In Kansas City, Missouri, three sovereign-citizen extremists were convicted in a phony diplomatic credential scandal. They charged customers between \$450 and \$2,000 for a diplomatic identification card that bestowed "sovereign status," supposedly to enjoy diplomatic immunity from paying taxes and from stops and arrests by law enforcement. I think the above may be the next step for Bill to solicit further donations? Time will tell. So what was the most telling thing to me about his DC non-Donahue like speech? He spoke of his long-term old wealthy friends he first approached for \$\$\$ prior to hitting the road with his Lawless America movement. He readily admitted they all declined and only one bothered to email him, wishing him well. I don't know about anyone else but if my (real) life-life long friends, rich or poor, refused to back me even with a mere \$5.00, it speaks volumes to who & what type of person they believe I am. I would go with Bill's old friends - they know him far better than any of us ever could. If they smelled some serious stink from Bill, how can the lemmings not understand who and what they're following IS A FICTIONAL character - made for TV land. But this fictional character has some real-world dangerous elements Ginger has so smoothly laid out for the rest of us to see.
1737	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 12:58 PM	The more I read your posts Susan, the more I SEE A SUPPORTER OF BILL. WHY is that? He absolutely calls for ALL government to be removed. He even states that repeatedly during his "SILLY" SOTU youtube speech no one but 'us stooooopid' people at the clubhouse listened to. You don't like our blog, you don't agree with Gingers posts, you clearly cannot stand our satire or humor but you continue to come here and poke at others as if your some superior being. Yet at the same time you ask for the simplest links and information, then when its provided, you brush us all off and PROCLAIM it all to be YOUR newly found info??? Wow just a tad transparent dear. All I see is a very cunning passive-aggressive woman named Susan. But hey, that's just my point of view and by your accounts, no one listens to my drivel anyway :Dooops, forgot your mantra Hope that helps.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1738	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 1:59 PM	LMMAO I own all my shit Susan ..Can you please explain what goal you think I am cleverly pursuing here? DO YOU REALLY want me to answer that? I'd hate to instill concern in others on the blog?I think you're a very UNSKILLED legal assistant gathering information for Bill. You are TOO quick to jump on a new anon practically demanding they use a specific ANON name so YOU can be clear who is whom?Yah.. not all of yappys shit and hunches are right but my gut keeps telling me you are not here for the greater good.Those on here who differ in opinion generally do NOT toss all types of insults in our direction while stating their own beliefs. You on the other hand cannot help yourself in the least. So geee, you better take some shit of your own and put in the manure pile where I think you hail from. SOOO Glad we cleared that up. Thanks for asking, hope that helps.
1739	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 2:04 PM	No need to look it up Susan...an example of passive-aggressive behavior (and there's many different examples)is someone who uses hidden insults or is abusive but only meant for their target while attempting to present themselves in a good light to the rest of the world.While the rest of the world think they are great people, the abused one knows they've been attacked. Its actually the worst type of personality within the court system, they can smoothly convince a judge they don't even crap out of their ass.You may think you are cunningly skilled (thanks for admitting that) but you are not fooling everyone on here, just so you know :D
1740	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 4:15 PM	Yes Ninja - excellent point. Who's dime is on the line for their 'silly' behavior? Like the mom I rant on about has used up SO MUCH precious court time and resources for her own mental illness and that's what it boils down to, Billy is driven by mental illness.What was the news today? About that Newtown shooter? Oh yah, he was greatly inspired by the Norway massacre and wanted to exceed the former goal. Even Bin Laden was most likely inspired by the 93 World Trade Center attack. He sure showed them didn't he? Are we to presume our Country is safe now because we take our shoes off at the airport? That would be very silly wouldn't it?@ Zombie..Pie man Zombie HunterFebruary 19, 2013 at 3:22 PMwhen I told julia, the Pie man should be in jail....she said that was silly tooWell Zombie, that's just silly because other people use the word silly, you silly person ~~~ sarcasm included.
1741	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 12:00 PM	Did you catch that? He pulled this citizen grand jury on the very day, April 1st, that Billy has announced he will do his own version onReading everything thus far, knowing what we know about Billy and how he LOVES to ride the coattails of those who paved the road, this idiot can't even come up with his own 'movement'.HE STOLE Lawless America concepts from others, put it in a blender and 'birthed' his own pile of crap.Talk about a complete failure in life. Is there anything genuine or is he really filled with other people's pies?
1742	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 1:02 PM	Sean, you'll have to excuse Susan. She believes herself to be far superior to the rest of us heathens and her self-built pedestal is so high up, we can see her.. ummm nevermind.
1743	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 1:46 PM	Nah... see below Susan. I have a feeling SOME of my hunches in life are pretty dead on. :)You haven't done a thing to me but it is a free Country and I'm free to say as I choose on this blog or any others right?Some on here rather enjoy the brashness of yappy's personality and some others the humorous side. If you're so revolted by this blog why are you here huh? I can see how my comments mean nothing to you whatsoever. If they did, you would ignore me right? Enjoy your day.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1744	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 1:49 PM	'And you're mistaken my blog tone on here for 'anger'? No anger, only laughter and sarcasm.AND oops, almost forgot.... deep suspicion about who you really are and why you're here. After all, I'm not the only one on here that believes these things about you.Thanks for the chit chat, I'll be sure to pass a note to make sure it ends up at the top so you will be able to read it.Again, enjoy your day.
1745	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 12:13 PM	'WOOT WOOT... awesomehey, wait!! bet those listeners are all fake. Someone keeps saying Ginger's entire group of commenters on here - is just her own multiple personality disorders.We know you exist, in morph-land at least and yappy is just a Canadian version of a bot.Thats...1 + 1 +... a bot = 6000Damnit, something isn't adding up as "I believed it to be.....".
1746	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappy thinks SUSAN is a plant from BillyFebruary 19, 2013 at 1:42 PM	'For the new anon above using a hidden IP.... --Susan is the only one really obsessed with gathering 'who is whom' to make it very clear possibly for her OWN dubious reason. IN MY OPINON ONLY.... Its like she's taking notes for Billy and laying out who says what, where and why.In the beginning she was also VERY dismayed to us even using names like yappy, spawn or Ginger wondering WHY we choose to remain anonymous. There's no pleasing this 'woman'.I for one think a fish farted because something really stinks about you Susan. What that is? Who knows but you and your behind the scenes team.Sluggo, I'd be careful if I were you about your email exchanges with Susan.There ya go Susan, yappy puts her opinion where her yapper is. Of course if I'm wrong, and in your world, all of us are always wrong, you'll be certain to correct me of my suspicions proclaiming it to be silly or ridiculous or below normal human intelligence.Either way I SAID IT and others should think twice before REALLY putting any anon name to their posts if they truly desire full anonymity.
1747	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 2:55 PM	'Sluggo, why would you leave? I wasn't attacking you in the least. You are entitled to tell me you believe I'm wrong and I'm cool with that completely. If you're a big dog in this mess, then why blindly trust Susan without truly knowing what she's about. That is unless you know exactly who she is? I can respect you disagreeing with me but to leave the blog because of my opinion? I don't understand.You would think the bigger picture for you is to gather more information about Billy but I presume your allegiance to Susan is greater than getting Billy and I'm ok with that too. I wish you well, I think you're great, I wish you'd stay and simply agree to disagree.
1748	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 3:14 PM	'Yes Zombie is right. I'm being extra protective of the moms and ANY anons that really need to remain anonymous for obvious reasons.For Susan to drone on how Bill is doing nothing wrong, she tries to switch gears and appear she sides with him but she isn't playing the game too well. I still could not fathom for a second why Sluggo would leave because he/she is against my opinion. Simply ignore it Sluggo. If you real desire is to get Bill, why leave? No one asked you to, no one wants you to. I don't want Susan to leave either. I am a loudmouth at times obviously and can be very brash too and yes, I tossed shit Susan's way because i was interested in seeing what else she had to say. (see Susan, full ownership of all sides of my personality)If she ran away, that's not on me. She's a BIG GIRL and big girls can come back and talk or simply say -whatever yappy, shut up b*tch, leave me alone.I also cannot see how Sluggo can overlook the tone in many of Susan's postings. She talks down to so many people on here. While yaps has been out of the professional world for quite some time, I've seen Susan's kind far too often.Susan is on here spending more time building UP Billy than coming remotely close to the real impact of his incredible cruelty he absolutely has inflicted on others.last time I checked con artists who find creative ways to steal other peoples money and do NOT deliver... IS ILLEGAL. Catching them at their game - is so much harder for the law. Sorry Sluggo if you feel I've offended you directly, please point it out. My only concern was knowing you do have some big deal in this mix. I would feel guilty not posting my concerns.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1749	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 4:02 PM	Fair enough Sluggo and yes, I wrote that incorrectly (re: dog), big diff indeed! I am willing to agree to disagree and stay off your path on the blog if you would prefer. I believe you have a tremendous amount to offer.Speaking only for myself, I trust when my gut is yelling at me about something that isn't sitting right. More often than not, 'my gut' is correct. When I'm wrong and it's shown to me with definitive proof, I will readily immediately state how wrong I was. At this time, my 'gut' instinct tells me I may not be far off the mark.My concern or question to you? If you do not really know who Susan is, how can you blindly trust her so feverishly. Would it be too much to think Bill or someone on his support team would come on here to play like this? If it's good enough for you simply because she states that, that concerns me a lot... not for me by any means but for you and your case with Bill, whatever that may be. She also repeatedly supports Bill so it really is very hard to tell which side she supports. That's my perception.We all view our world with different coloured glasses so your views could be completely accurate and mine maybe are skewed by my own life experience.I am not in any way stating my opinion as fact but for me not to voice my concerns or give any warnings to you, would be quite selfish and I'd prefer no one get hurt from any of it. I don't want anyone in Billy's world to be hurt by this man. As my grandmother would say after one of her opinionated discussions -"it's called food for thought, so take my casserole away, chomp on it for awhile and if you find a few bones, you're welcome to spit them out." "if you find it the least bit tasty, lets hope it fills you with enough common sense to live life without me".In no way was my Grandmothers discussions ever demeaned or discounted my own opinion or belief system. She had quite a different view of life and the world than I and yet somehow it was the discussions where I disagreed with her the most are the ones that stay with me for life. She taught me to think and question everything and everyone because her own life lessons taught her the hard way, people are not always who they appear to be. Take Windsor for example...Perceptions determine our reality.I LOVE that George Carlin quote for it's how my husband and I have raised our own children from day 1. <a href="http://alwaysquestionauthority.files.wordpress.com/2012/08/george-carlin-on-teaching-your-children-to-question-everything.jpg">http://alwaysquestionauthority.files.wordpress.com/2012/08/george-carlin-on-teaching-your-children-to-question-everything.jpg</a>
1750	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 2:58 PM	Julia? seriously? Pieman where does Julia live? Do you know? Because I have other info I've obtained and want to match it up.
1751	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 4:02 PM	thank you Zombie. I'm going to make a gmail account.. or see if yappys' still works and we can chat elsewhere
1752	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 4:39 PM	I'm not into any IP locations NBTDT.. more like narrowing down my list collected. That's all, general areas is fine, and IP's can be masked far too easily so it's not the best way to obtain accurate info. :)And ditto on the vault, Ginger = FORT KNOXOh damn, I just gave away her home address. Sorry
1753	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 4:54 PM	I agree NBTDT, I'm merely curious as to the possibilities of who Susan may be. There is zero ulterior motive or intent. Yaps intent will always be stated out front for all to see and like Petunia said, Ginger will not delete our shit. She lets it hang for the rest to see, the good, the bad, the ugly. Its out there.
1754	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 4:37 PM	OH NOES NOT THE DREADED BILLY PHONE CALLPetunia, tell him to call into the show, you'd be ever so happy to talk with him there!!!!!!LMFAO

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1755	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 5:46 PM	LMAOUhhhh struck a nerve did I? How BIG is that nerve of yours anyway Susie?Hell, I barely read aloud about 5 of your sentences to my husband and my almost 16 yr old daughter hit the nail on the head while eaves dropping....and I quote: "she sounds extremely annoying and very afraid of being wrong".Susan, I don't know nor care to read through your emotional breakdown of a book above... it is what it is.Are you implying some of us are STOOOPIID enough to believe for a second Windsor WOULD NOT get someone to be his plant on this blog? HE IS DESPERATE to figure out who we are - just like you. ODD so very ODD.I also presume without bothering to waste my precious time with your drivel Susan - you most likely did not out right deny any of my suspicions. People like you generally love to answer questions with question to confuse, attack and destroy the credibility of some who are intelligent enough to STAND UP for their opinions, like it or lump it. Your game on here usually plays out like that. You answer questions with questions... For someone who finds yappy's opinions SO beneath her, she SURE took up the rest of her day to ensure she win's this blog fight?LMAO ok, I'll put up the white flag and walk away. MY opinion stands about you and YOUR motives. You may think you're hiding your behavior but not to everyone. Something about you stinks to high heavens and there are many who agree. Buh bye
1756	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 5:49 PM	Some anon posted this a few blogs back (thanks Anon, haven't heard it before). Anyone wanna dance? <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PdoamCoYTs0">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PdoamCoYTs0</a>
1757	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 5:46 PM	I: Hell, I barely read aloud about 5 of your sentences to my husband and my almost 16 yr old daughter hit the nail on the head while eaves dropping....and I quote: "she sounds extremely annoying and very afraid of being wrong".Susan: I have no fear at all of being wrong. I am human and sometimes I misunderstand things, no matter how diligent I was in my research. But I have been under the distinct impression that YOU are nearly fanatical about getting the facts right so that you can own your shit. I was certain you would want to know how many of your accusations against me were completely false and how frequently you mischaracterized things that I have said.
1758	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 5:46 PM	I: Susan, I don't know nor care to read through your emotional breakdown of a book above... it is what it is.Susan: This is priceless. YOU put up at least FIVE rants about me, when I'm not even here responding. When I see them and take the trouble to respond, suddenly I'm having a breakdown, LMAO.
1759	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 5:46 PM:	I also presume without bothering to waste my precious time with your drivel Susan - you most likely did not out right deny any of my suspicions. People like you generally love to answer questions with question to confuse, attack and destroy the credibility of some who are intelligent enough to STAND UP for their opinions, like it or lump it. Your game on here usually plays out like that. You answer questions with questions...Susan: No, I'm not going to dignify your paranoid ramblings with a denial. From what I've read, you believe you know how I think, what my "motive" is, who I might be, etc. I can't compete with the voices in your head and I won't bother trying. I haven't answered questions with questions. I've asked you, to tell me where you got half of the statements you made. And I've asked that because I know you had no basis at all to make those statements. And now, rather than admit that fact, you are playing the, "Oh I don't really want to bother" card. The classic exit strategy of someone that knows how wrong she was and does not want to face it.
1760	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 5:46 PM	I: For someone who finds yappy's opinions SO beneath her, she SURE took up the rest of her day to ensure she win's this blog fight?Susan: It's not about winning. It's about answering your wild unsubstantiated tirade of accusations. It's about trying to show you that you are not being objective or for that matter, rational. You claim to be someone that can handle such things and own the fact that you were wrong...more times than I can count. I guess it's one thing to say it and another to live it. How disappointing.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1761	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 5:46 PM	: LMAO ok, I'll put up the white flag and walk away. MY opinion stands about you and YOUR motives. Susan: I think we've established I don't care what your opinion is. I do however, take exception to your tendency to mischaracterize the things I say and in some cases, you even made things up completely. Not cool. Yes, it's a convenient time for you to walk away. It's always easier to walk away than to take responsibility.
1762	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 10:51 PM	HAHA... I dunno Oceans. I came to rescue you. Someone told me to go save Oceans.. and for a second I wanted to reply ... but i don't have a boat! :P lame, I know! said a couple of meanie things to Susan earlier today and I guess she couldn't handle my opinion and perception about her not being on this blog for the greater good. Who knows. So she went off like a crazy ping pong ball on speed. Sorry about that Oceans. Even sorer if you bothered to read. Hugs! mean who spends all day on the same 1 tiny opinion of a blogger in the middle of internet land. I assume she's working for Billy. booo hooo I'm sure she's trying hard to justify why she's right, i'm wrong and finding ways to insult me to the very end. Abusive manipulating people tend to be like that passive or covert. Take your pick.You've known me for years, while I have never backed down to attacks or insults, this one is wayyyy too easy to walk away from. She answers questions with questions and when that doesn't work she demeans and attempts to find a persons weak or sore spot and keeps at it. She loves inflicting pain in a very veiled way. I've seen a LOT of people like Susan with dysfunctions like this... throughout the court system.Sadly I think in Susan's world, yappy is not allowed an opinion - at all. She probably has a lot of ASSumptions about me but that's not the point right? These type of endless paragraphs of writing is a tactic. Diversion. UMM HOW many times have we come across them hey Oceans? Oh well, life is good!How's your day been? Come, I move to the bottom, come a play. There's still some good stuff out there and we may have been moved back to Aussie by Billy. YAY!!
1763	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 10:07 PM	It was very hard to listen to Carl's interview. Stopped at about 7 minutes because my eyes were crossing with his nonsense... I commend you NBTDT! :)
1764	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 10:24 PM	Do I hafta? What if I don't wanna? I thought his wife removed his vocal chords via a slightly painful method? (Herman that is...)
1765	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 10:25 PM	Wait, didn't Herman cheat with a woman named Ginger?ahhh connecting the dots (for Billy) :P
1766	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 9:04 PM	We just received another compliment from the LEMMINGS!! I LOVE compliments rahahahahre, Bill's nigerian scammer post --- poor dude probably wrote that to himself. The only thing we'll turn this into Kerin Kay - is a few funny jokes for the next blog radio show. Thank youBill Windsor Can you imagine the noise we could make with \$3.4 million smackers?59 minutes ago · 2Kerin Kay The Joey idiots will turn this into something! LoL59 minutes ago via mobile
1767	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 9:06 PM	and then there's the slower ones on there that are really trying to convince Billy its a scam. They don't even realize he's trying to be funny? Poor Billy, can't get a giggle to save his life.
1768	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 9:25 PM	AT Petunia.. on his own FB and QUIT YER FIBBIN about not going to Aussie. You know darn well you went a few weeks ago to pick up my kanga and you also know why I was banned from that Country. <a href="https://www.facebook.com/billwindsor1see">https://www.facebook.com/billwindsor1see</a> 3.4 million offer



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1769	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 9:27 PM	actually Kerin's reply is on the photo part: <a href="https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10200780567863099&amp;set=o.195697210566617&amp;type=1&amp;theater">https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10200780567863099&amp;set=o.195697210566617&amp;type=1&amp;theater</a>
1770	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 9:53 PM	!Imao really? He blocked you? HAHAHA Omg what is the future President afraid of now? WOW Can you imagine Obama acting like this?Bill is insane.Poor widdle pie baby... I can hear him now... no you're the fatass, no you are, no you are, someone called me a fat ass online. Have you ever seen that video? It's how I see Billy behaving nightly but a younger version. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SDmUtkqjZHY">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SDmUtkqjZHY</a>
1771	February 2013	02/19/13	William M Windsor: An American Terrorist	yappyFebruary 19, 2013 at 9:58 PM	Here I thought he wrote that letter to himself ;) haha jkWhat a weird old man.
1772	February 2013	02/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	yappyFebruary 20, 2013 at 6:17 AM	New thread! Good morning all. So was Joey's big day yesterday or today? Justice has been served, he shouldn't have messed with the Rangers assuming he was smarter than them all. I think his ego and arrogance got the best of him but there's men out there serving under 20 years for rape+murder. The punishment doesn't fit the crime. Joey has only himself to blame, he had probation on the table and chose to roll the dice knowing what the end result could be. I agree with this lady above. While we're discussing Windsor online, there really is no need to put full names. Just because Windsor places their full names, doesn't mean we need to do that to get the point across. I think her request is reasonable. I will try in the future to edit out the last name at the every least or only point to Windsors garbage as reference.I cannot see how any need for public information outweigh the rights to women being victimized by their ex's, etc (men as well) and being re-victimized by Windsor.This psycho goes from playing his fictional bizarro world of responding to a Presidents SOTU as if media appeared at his home back to stalking and hating women. I fear for his wife and the hell she must have to live because of him.
1773	February 2013	02/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	yappyFebruary 20, 2013 at 6:23 AM	Insert coffee into yappy prior to fingers using keyboard.*at the every least / at the very least
1774	February 2013	02/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	yappyFebruary 20, 2013 at 11:04 AM	That comment: "Please update the SIS ASAP"Was that directed to instructing Bill to take care of it? Sounds like it.
1775	February 2013	02/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	yappyFebruary 20, 2013 at 11:14 AM	Wow. So they were asking Bill to update his SIS file so they'd know his activities. Excellent find Spawn!! Ginger - outstanding.
1776	February 2013	02/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	yappyFebruary 20, 2013 at 2:42 PM	LMAO aww where do I start crying? Slanderfella FB is gone? we must bring criminal charges OR we could just start ramping up the jokes about pie daddy and have fun with it.Goofball, its very easy to make new ones cry baby. Do you think hitting the report button hurts our widdle fewings? NOPE but we know it sure hurts yours haha

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1777	February 2013	02/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	yappyFebruary 20, 2013 at 2:55 PM	Lorraine is so f*cking cool. Just sayin' and Ginger still rocks - can't believe how those dots have connected.SOTC update!Ok so number 1 to talk about - our blogtalk radio will have to commence at 8pm eastern. Ugghh, I have kids to feed and teens do not like to be put to bed at 7 central time dude!! Or we could do it Saturday night and listen to crybaby the next night?Second, I wasn't aware Brannon was a woman. Or maybe he enjoys Brannons attention?Third, yappy's mailing address is Mrs. KMRCA&SYC&DUYA#1 fearless aveBangladesh, CanadaV9C808http://ninjawiththeorangetshirt.files.wordpress.com/2010/08/images.jp reg
1778	February 2013	02/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	yappyFebruary 20, 2013 at 2:58 PM	HEY PUFF PASTRY!! LAST TIME I CHECKED - WHEN law enforcement knows a crime is being committed THEY do the leg work. It's HIGHLY doubtful they have requested this dumbass to 'investigate' his own cry baby issues.What a moron. His criminal charges song and dance gets very old very quickly when he continues to do that for months on end.I thought he had better things to do like edit that MOVIE or something? smh Billy, your choices and focus just kills me with laughter. What a total loser.
1779	February 2013	02/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	yappyFebruary 20, 2013 at 3:49 PM	Hi all, new page created. Please feel free to come share your favorite videos etch <a href="https://www.facebook.com/Slanderfella">https://www.facebook.com/Slanderfella</a>
1780	February 2013	02/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	yappyFebruary 20, 2013 at 6:38 PM	Damnit Gingers, stop it. You really should remove those endless articles about her.I think that's the problem, some of these people with 'issues' want all the attention, negative and positive. WE WANT BILLY! WE WANT BILLY! BRING YOUR C&D's and lawsuits here Billy!!!
1781	February 2013	02/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	yappyFebruary 20, 2013 at 7:54 PM	Poor Joey, part of this blog title was devoted to him, he's on his first day in the big house and no one is talking about him. Wouldn't it be something to see Joey Dauben go off on Windsors butt? Windsor should be happy he's behind bars because Joey would win that fight hands down.Oh well, back to your regularly scheduled program
1782	February 2013	02/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	yappyFebruary 20, 2013 at 8:23 PM	Is she the one that has the 30 yr old daughter that refuses to speak to her? If its the same person, she loves living in victim mode regardless of whether her daughter is doing well in life or not, Gail doesn't want to do well / be well. Always some big bad person/gov't/LE after her. A boogeyman in every corner.@Ginger, I know you know I know about that Aussie RV you bought. Until Gail was on your trail, you were perfectly fine sitting in Biloxi.
1783	February 2013	02/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	yappyFebruary 20, 2013 at 10:10 PM	Brannon dude! Imma call your mama in a bit LOL
1784	February 2013	02/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	yappyFebruary 20, 2013 at 10:25 PM	Ok then, we'll let it go this time. Besides that first radio blog... I sorta told everyone how Allie was stroking Billy's ego in the hotel room so..... @Ninja, yah there is something with Gail. She is way out there. Not as much as that Goldie Moore but her elevator doesn't get to the top floor.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1785	February 2013	02/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	yappyFebruary 20, 2013 at 10:29 PM	Oceans miss u. XTRA xo's & some home made chicken soup. I left it on your doorstep but the neighbors dog might have ate it.Oreader... where for art thou Oreader! I have a feeling our BlackOp is deeeep unda cover for a special reason. oops, said too much already, people are watching us!m sure she'll come to the surface soon enough.
1786	February 2013	02/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	yappyFebruary 20, 2013 at 10:14 PM	NBTD!!! FOUND A JOB FOR YOU! You can thank me later... I'm so happy you'll have something to do now <3 <a href="http://oi48.tinypic.com/okzj7k.jpg">http://oi48.tinypic.com/okzj7k.jpg</a>
1787	February 2013	02/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	yappyFebruary 20, 2013 at 11:25 PM	You're welcome. But if you're going to complain, then I'd suggest you take your animals up north with you and then it solves both problems eh?HAHA yappy = problem solver 101
1788	February 2013	02/19/13	Pie Baby Attacks More Woman, Joey Dabuen Sent to State Prison	yappyFebruary 21, 2013 at 10:59 AM	hahahahahaha apparently the needle ran away! don't blame it one bit
1789	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	yappyFebruary 21, 2013 at 11:08 AM	I just think he's a fat con artist.I think he should send it in, I found evidence it's real. <a href="http://cdn.ebaumsworld.com/mediaFiles/picture/135633/82845247.jpg">http://cdn.ebaumsworld.com/mediaFiles/picture/135633/82845247.jpg</a>
1790	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	yappyFebruary 21, 2013 at 12:58 PM	She's such a great investigative journalist. She thinks this blog was created by Billy's victims. Um Windsor IS Lawless, he's connected no one else's name to it. He's also a lot of other hats she hasn't bothered to research nor can she see how he's spent his life recycling scams that worked for him. Lawless is a recycled scam Cox...smh exactly, she really is clueless
1791	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	yappyFebruary 21, 2013 at 3:53 PM	OMgosh I think Billy agree's with us? *faints*Lawless America14 minutes ago via TwitterSassyfighter@gmail.com is Gail Lakritz. She is a liar as are most of the people who have been (@YouTube <a href="http://t.co/WqmPHwkY5I">http://t.co/WqmPHwkY5I</a> )
1792	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	yappyFebruary 21, 2013 at 3:54 PM	oops copied wrong one... . So why does he link up some person named Gail to Cox youtube? I forgot to edit out the last name :( sorry.
1793	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	yappyFebruary 21, 2013 at 3:28 PM	Just a teaser..... the P B & Y are plotting and planning the next show. Brannon actually has to travel for this one too (he'll be going live from *somewhere*).Even though Billy thinks he's been pretty quiet all week, we already have too much material to work with. Hoping to post a date/time for show soon.
1794	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	yappyFebruary 21, 2013 at 11:51 PM	HEY Thanks Ninja! *high five* for update on his new FB pages.Ok - so how pathetic is this? We've all made like what? 20 - 30 pretty freaking awesome short movies so far and he cannot get one done? It's a delight to see he's promoting us! We own SlanderFellaTheMovie.com and SlanderEllaTheMovie.comThanks Billy, we'll try to get the websites up and running asap!
1795	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	yappyFebruary 21, 2013 at 11:30 PM	Oh GOOD LORD give me a break Haley Mills idiot! We've given countless examples right from your leaders mouth begging for money over and over. how can they be this stupid?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1796	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	yappyFebruary 21, 2013 at 11:28 PM	HAAAAHA brilliant!Glad your back Sluggo... agree to disagree and we'll carry on? *holding peace sign*
1797	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 12:13 AM	I have no words right now Ninja. That SOB POS is exploiting that child. *blood boiling*
1798	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 12:15 AM	I would venture to say BILLYS FALSE PROMISES DID CONTRIBUTE In some tiny way to him killing himself. I pray Hell finds Billy sooner than later.This CHILD does NOT deserve to be plastered like this.That's it, I have to zip it. He's one sick mfposcsba
1799	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 12:25 AM	Hey Ninja.. I wasn't dissing on you for bringing this to our attention at all so i hope you don't take it that way at all . I was about to post it myself when I saw your link. This is on Billy's head - no one else.
1800	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 7:28 AM	Thank you Mary B. That was evident to me later into the night but I didn't return here to post. I simply wanted to obtain screenshots of Billy's comments and behavior.Your analysis on why he did it is 1000% correct. He has hurt so many and it gets my blood boiling to think of all the people who really needed his help (you being one of them) and how he just turned around and became their ultimate abuser instead.I don't know what else to say except for us to keep shouting from the roof tops to save the rest from harm, pain and agony.
1801	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 6:16 AM	Well Billy isn't the only one who took screenshots. you wouldn't believe the stuff he was saying in comment sections that are now removed. I figured that would be the case by the time I woke up this morning.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1802	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 6:15 AM	I SEE TRUE to the scum suckers nature.. Billy is trying to find someone to blame for his actions?And it looks like Allie is headed for the lawless axe? I went to bed very late and took screenshots of what Bill was saying and doing. I WAS BEYOND revolted to my stomach just how dramatic and disgusting he was getting. He did not give a sh*t about Noah nor his family, nor extended family nor friends of Noah.... nor anyone - BUT HIMSELF. He decided because of an email to slap it out there to bring attention to himself.What about extended family members, etc that may not have known about Noah's suicide (IF IF it were true)? YAH something IS rotten you massive pile of manure and its you! You are a heartless scum out for glory and look at meeeeeee attention crap using a child and his 'alleged' suicide. Without even confirming, Windsor was proclaiming this child's death was due to this 'corruption' HE was exposing. Billy even went a LOT further - if you want to talk about slandering and libeling someone, the things he said about that child - all the while proclaiming he/ Billy really couldn't recall the details given he's filmed so many people. But it didn't stop him from stating it anyway.So he was spewing sh*t while admitting he wasn't sure if it were true or not (re: abuse that may or may not have happened to Noah). If anything he DESTROYED that child's reputation and life last night. He also wrote a lawlessamerica. com article about Noah but quickly removed it. NOW he's blaming whoever sent him that instead of APOLOGIZING profusely? Bill - I hope hell is headed your way soon - the natural way. You are sick and all this has done is motivate many people to ensure the world knows just how sick you truly are.How could you do this Bill? HOW? Did you stop for 1 second to think about family or friends finding out about a childs suicide via you and WHAT that would do to them? How badly that would damage them? How cruel that would be?NAW it's all about you you you you you. The only rotten thing at midnight was you. How dare you not apologize for your actions and choices.
1803	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 6:24 AM	What kind of sickening statement is this from Billy?I hope Noah is alive and will get a big laugh out of this! He is such a sweet boy.LAUGH? LAUGH? I hope he sues your a\$\$ off. At least then you'd shed some weight at the same time. You destroyed that childs reputation stating things that probably weren't even true? AND if he is suicidal who the HELL WOULD LAUGH?Is that what you were doing Billy? Laughing?How his/ Bill's family doesn't lock that smfsb up is beyond me.
1804	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 7:04 AM	For HER to be understanding? I think the best thing Allie could do is toss Pie man under that bus before he spends the entire weekend destroying what's left of her life. She has a court case what? In a week or so? Timing is NOT good. She better stand up to that man like no one has. He's going to let her take the fall for this, it's his standard protocol. All of us on here have seen it happen month after month...Allie must be mortified by what he did last night.
1805	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 7:08 AM	Hi June, you're new here.... I think? *waves*@ Petunia? This POS even had the GALL to say Noah was now a somebody in heaven now helping Lawless save America.Reading above, Noah and his mom had very little if anything to do with Lawless but that doesn't stop that scum from spreading his manure.
1806	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 7:38 AM	?Hey anon, excellent eye. Are you implying Billy moved north, I'm unsure how else to take that? Forgive my lack of info/knowledge. I don't know who is a lawless "player" in NC or if Billy is now their new pie gobbling resident.
1807	February 2013	02/21/13	Billy Tries to Make a Joke, But the Lemmings Freak Out	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 9:04 AM	Tomorrow night 9 pm centralMaryB or any of Bill's victims are always welcome to call in <a href="http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/02/24/i-always-feel-like-somebodys-mocking-me">http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/02/24/i-always-feel-like-somebodys-mocking-me</a>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1808	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 10:02 AM	Yup, there it is! Bill Windsor This post by Allie Overstreet is absolutely false and malicious.2 minutes agoQuit blaming Allie or anyone else & APOLOGIZE for your own sick actions SCUM pie liar.
1809	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 10:04 AM	OMG he's posting pics of the child!!!
1810	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 10:23 AM	And some trying to dig for Obits. HE won't apologize, won't fess up, won't admit he made a mistake or lied or fabricated. maybe he did do this on purpose as an excuse to nazi Allie. After all he's probably the only one that would know about the city, connection and she brought that child to him.Why the hell would he post pics of this young man? WHY? Beyond cruel. If this child is suicidal.. he's pushing the kid to the edge.Revwolfgang P Descalzo I have search many data bases and have not found a Obituary.4 minutes ago
1811	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 10:46 AM	bullsh*t. It was Allie and her BF that came on last night to say it was a hoax. How would they know that if they didn't call the mom? So Bill is THIS SICK to have a child apparently in a hospital still call into his talkshoe show? Talk about exploitation to the end.Yah, we're all amazed at how by how sick Billy is and his spin.ALLIE - you are welcome to call into OUR show tomorrow night. The floor is yours, no judgements on you, your story, nothing. Say what you want to say to the guy and even your opinion on us....., we'll give you free rein.
1812	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 10:58 AM	You bet Ninja! Allie, we've had almost 1000 legit listeners to the blogtalk show, and it was our 2nd one. Unsure how blogtalk earmarks individual IP's, either way, people are paying attention.Since pie-wad has banned you and fabricated a story about you now... I hope you'll consider calling in tomorrow night. I promise, no traps, no agendas, no questions or comments about your own case. You will be free to state whatever you wish and clear up Billy's lies.
1813	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 10:51 AM	Bill! YOUR lemmings are asking critical questions about your DC success but you're too obsessed with covering up your sick actions from last night exploiting a child.Ted Palmerposted toLawless Americaabout an hour ago near Rockville, MD Hi Bill,It has been over two weeks since your Feb. 6 visit to WDC. What has been the reaction and results since? Please update us. We appreciate your efforts.Thanks!Ted Palmer
1814	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 12:01 PM	Bill Windsor Ted, we're workin' at it.Yah Ted, he's 'working' on it. He needs time to come up with an explanation to why he had zero results in DC.You're lucky he didn't ban you Ted... usually these types of questions are grounds for automatic removal
1815	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 11:25 AM	Hey Oceans, glad to see you're still hanging around. we miss you, get better soon, we need you back here. *Hugs, fluffs pillow, hands honey-lemon tea*
1816	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 1:01 PM	The only way it points to Allie is if you believe his pie-crap in my opinion. If you open your own fb page, you do not sign away your rights to the page but you can add and remove admins. I can see Bill benefitting by doing this and Allie gaining nothing but contempt. I also don't buy Allie having someones private FB page password. We've learned for a long time now pretty much everything Windsor says is a lie.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1817	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 2:01 PM	Don't apologize for your opinion, I was only replying back with my own thoughts.No idea about Brenda. I would suspect Bill created the account but who knows? The only person that could get the answers from FB is Brenda herself. I hope she does
1818	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 3:02 PM	WOW One of Billy's supporters is right on the money!!Sheila George believe who ever posted this, intentionally or by mistake either has a problem or is not checking facts before putting something up for all to see. THE WORD (THE BIBLE) says we must lift up our enemy this is the only way we as a group can overcome without devouring one another.8 minutes agoBilly sure does have a problem checking his FACTS.. that is unless he made the whole thing up and knew it in advance. He needed a way to discredit his VP in a big way. She knows so much about Billy (my assumptions, not direct knowledge of course).
1819	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 3:25 PM	LMFAO BITE ME!yah a FB notice is legal and binding. I believe Petunia was the one that coined SlanderFELLA here. SO unless you have proof when you came up with it? good luckAlso, It is not a trademark unless you spend \$\$\$ to register itseriously who does this guy think he is? ROFL
1820	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 4:58 PM	What is he up to? How can others not care what HE did last night? Saying what he did about the child and now refusing to apologize?Bill Windsor Noah is alive but in the hospital in pretty bad shape.
1821	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 7:08 PM	AT Magoog lol - I can't load it either. Maybe she received some emails and closed it down?NBTD, you're funny... "nothing... just eats 20lbs of ice a day"Is that normal in your world? Just curious ;)
1822	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 8:47 PM	Yes Sheri and everyone else... Billy has used his lego cell phone to call his lego EFF BEEEE EYE people in the room adjacent to him. Investigations have commenced late on a Friday night because they have nothing better to do like chase - I dunno - domestic terrorist organizations?
1823	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 8:53 PM	Billy, your lemmings are idiots. Any time I've ever seen an investigation under way there's a file number to accompany, a particular federal office, agent, etc. Sending ALL info to YOU would go completely against ALL their policies.Wow you must think we're stupid to fall for your dumbass shit dude.Yes... police & FBI are investigating but they're allowing ME.. William M Windsor to head up the investigation. Omg this guy needs mental help in the worst way imaginable.
1824	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 9:03 PM	Really? I prefer snakes and ladders. Race ya!We can both keep stopping at "Go" at the Georgia Monopoly-playland to collect \$200. They'll never catch onto our scam
1825	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 9:25 PM	Hey! I wasn't ready. You are a cheater cheater pumpkin pie eater. *kicks tonka truck dirt at Ninja*
1826	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 9:35 PM	Yup. Let's hit it! <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dmv_t0GGisM">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dmv_t0GGisM</a>
1827	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 9:40 PM	Billy's efff beee eye's will never catch us now.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1828	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 8:32 PM	Too many jokes! Lookee the genius at work for Billy!!Dona Eljay "Justin Thompson" is the name of the paternal grandfather of Connie's Bedwell's little girl. I think you know Connie... 2+2=4.How do you come to a conclusion that this 'paternal' grandfather - who's name you have almost completely WRONG... is running this blog? ImfaoConnie hates Billy therefore the grandfather who's son has full 100% custody of her child (which she cannot see ever again) opened this blog?How? For who? To help Connie in her campaign of hate? Gingersnap has explained about a gazillion times how long she's owned this blog and how long she's also had this Justin Thompson name - ---- LONG before Joey Dauben ever even heard of Bedwell.Billy, with this group, I'm sure you're going to be able to run for President in 2016!
1829	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 8:42 PM	LMFAO oh the evil chipmunk eye! They're on to us muahahahahahaaa
1830	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 8:59 PM	845 plus 6000 paid BOTS
1831	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 9:01 PM	I didn't know Alpaca's could hop. Where did you learn that trick? ;) *big wink*
1832	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 9:59 PM	Billy doesn't really believe her does he? I mean seriously he cannot be that slow.Bill Windsor "Dona," thank you. See private message.21 minutes agoBill Windsor Dona, please check your "other folder" as facebook sends it there since we are not friends.
1833	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 9:37 PM	Someone posted his prison id number etc. Jimmy. Might be two blogs back? It has the address, etc.
1834	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 9:38 PM	Here you goSID Number: 06291203 TDCJ Number: 01835990 Name: DAUBEN,JOSEPH GLEN Race: W Gender: M DOB: 1981-02-08 Maximum Sentence Date: 2042-07-20 CUMULATIVE OFFENSES Current Facility: JOE F GURNEY Projected Release Date: 2042-07-20 Parole Eligibility Date: 2032-07-19
1835	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 9:44 PM	It's legit Ginger.http://offender.tdcj.state.tx.us/POSdb2/offenderDetail.action?sid=06291203
1836	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 9:46 PM	actually, looks like the eligibility date is different? huh
1837	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 10:49 PM	That Mel Mel is quite the bitch. Wow ;)
1838	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 10:29 PM	Isn't this nice of Billy NOT TO mention the child's medical condition less than 24 hours since announcing his hoax suicide in morbid graphic details? He's a keeper!Lawless America Becky, the family asks that we not discuss Noah's medical condition. I can tell you that he has permanent liver damage from drugs forced upon him in foster care that were abruptly stopped when he was released to his mother two years later.18 minutes ago
1839	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 22, 2013 at 11:18 PM	ROFLDoes this mean I'm the first to be voted off the clubhouse? :(
1840	February 2013	02/22/13	Bill Windsor Has Lost His Mind	yappyFebruary 23, 2013 at 12:21 AM	Ginger is off partying somewhere. She got her cease and desist so we're just cookie crumbs to her now :(Sluggo, I think he owns that picture and I'm sure that was one of the companies he created. You best be careful with that photo.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1841	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 23, 2013 at 10:03 AM	He entered himself into the Publishers Clearing House Sweepstakes and now has a chance to win \$1 million dollars.
1842	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 23, 2013 at 10:30 AM	I think he's in Florida. There's a pie eating contest at 3:30 at the Renaissance Festival.
1843	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 23, 2013 at 10:06 AM	YES it was awesome! Love the video, Billigans Island is Brilliant. A masterpiece. I give it 4 paws up!CLAPPPPPING Bravo! Bravo! Encore perhaps?And I love our new clubhouse. We get the coolest stuff over here.
1844	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 23, 2013 at 11:35 AM	I think we should add more time to the radioblog show tonight. It sounds like we may have a few callers that have a lot to say. If not, we can end the show after 60 minutes.Maryb are you planning to call in or just join us in the chat room? We'd love to hear from you and Allie and Mark and all of Bill's victims.
1845	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 23, 2013 at 12:14 PM	Under Mark's post is an interesting comment. :) hehehe Wonder how Billy's going to reply to that one? John Luxxxxxxxx Sent to Bill Windsor this AM: - You fucked up, dude with Mark Supanich. He was good for the movement. You are not. I am not a member as I got out of MRA a couple of years ago due to the INABILITY of certain people to unite as one. You lost one of the best people out there.Clean it up, and stop your idle threats. I am a millionaire. so should you threaten me, I'll take your sorry ass downtown.
1846	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 23, 2013 at 12:33 PM	He's like the Ultimate Toddler Tantrum Champion of the world!Another comment. They're all finally starting to open their eyes and see the cliff ahead. Maybe their leader really is a dumbass.Kevin Cline you got blocked by bill too huh?10 hours ago · LikeKevin Cline that seems to be a vice of his of late. to block people who are smarter than him and who choose to not bow down to him and worship his every word and movement or just simply disagree with his opinions.10 hours ago · Like
1847	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 23, 2013 at 12:45 PM	OMG he's allowing a lemming to use the bathroom? *Earth Shattered*
1848	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 23, 2013 at 12:48 PM	I actually feel very bad for these people waiting. (no sarcasm intended)I think they believe it's about them or their case or something major from DC or congress. What a let down it will be when they realize it's all about him and those 'attacking' him.:(((

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1849	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 23, 2013 at 1:19 PM	:P *giggle* I thought you were shaking your gut like Bill.
1850	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 23, 2013 at 12:49 PM	circumference gets very large!ewwww eww ewww ewwwwww yuck gag uggg ick choke *duct tapes eyes shut*
1851	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappy is a gangstaFebruary 23, 2013 at 1:21 PM	Ewww omg Sluggo now Roo? Why? Why would you ever discuss his male organs?I'm going to have to leave now.
1852	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 23, 2013 at 1:25 PM	That's what he needs Ninja- Dumb. Because Allie is smart and he royally effed up making her his VP. He can't risk ever having someone with intelligence again.
1853	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 23, 2013 at 1:30 PM	*fist bump* you my homie Oceans
1854	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 23, 2013 at 2:40 PM	And what has Billy DONE with those recordings?? Zip, nada nuthin cuz it wasn't about you Darlene, it was about HIM HIM HIM.We don't mean to insult you by calling you lemmings, we only want you to WAKE UP to the fact you're following a loser. I don't believe the concept of Lawless is a bad idea (in general) but your leader is the worst person imaginable to spearhead it.
1855	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 23, 2013 at 7:58 PM	Another goodie from Sluggo! Inspiration before the radioblog! :)
1856	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappy the chihuahua gangstaFebruary 23, 2013 at 7:57 PM	Is it just me or does that photo look like he's target shooting??

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1857	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 6:37 AM	Sorry for the screw ups everyone. The feedback on my end was horrible and I cannot figure out what went wrong. There was even some high pitched sounds at times and I couldn't hear a lot of what was said. I'm still learning how to handle the controls and switchboard. :/ I hope the rest of the show was ok regardless. I sure wasn't on top of my game. Sorry for the callers I bumped off accidentally or didn't get a chance to speak.THANK YOU TO PETUNIA AND BRANNON for having my back, y'all saved the show. Happy birthday again Brannon.
1858	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 6:38 AM	Brannon, did you figure out the currency exchange yet? If so, and you really have \$3.4 million USA, can I borrow \$5 for the swear jar? I have some choice words I want to use on Billy and his temper tantrums. Sick of how he refuses to OWN what HE did to that child the other night.
1859	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 6:32 AM	I am sure Allie is so powerful she now runs facebook? Controls if Sharon can friend new people? OR did Sharon maybe friend too many new people she doesn't even know? FB will stop people from doing that for a period of time if you attempt to add people you don't know. Why? No ideaSecond, now Allie controls the MO judges? I'm thinking if she was THAT powerful she'd have her child back considering that's just a tad more important to her real life.Third, it should be easy (time consuming) but easy enough to compel Facebook to give up the IP that posted the originating story IF this was to end up in the courts. While that's highly doubtful, BILL WINDSOR should be ashamed regardless for plastering the story everywhere, slandering and libeling the child, his name, his reputation, his photos, all for WINDSORS glory and sick need for attention. This is on his head. HE HAD NO RIGHT to exploit a child he (possibly believed) just killed himself. Billy the BULLY used that moment for his own agenda without fact-checking (assuming Bill didn't fabricate the story), without checking with the mother, requesting HER permission to even discuss it in such a public manner.Whomever wrote the originating EMAIL did not state Bill had any permission to slap the info up on FB like he did. He's a disgusting pile of manure for hurting the child the way he did including implying he was sexually abused "elephant in the room". (you're not the only one who can screenshot Billy).How dare Billy not apologize for all the harm he caused. The rest of these fights, announcements and drama are simply a form to DIVERT ATTENTION AWAY from himself and his own sick actions. People around here won't be so easy to let you forget Billy, what your massive role in this was. Scum.
1860	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 9:03 AM	I don't know about PMA at all and I think AMPP does not support Loryn Ryder any longer. I'm unsure about it. I don't believe Ryders story, there's NO substance to her story, kids can be taught to say all kinds of stuff and her pictures are very suspect. I could take a photo of anything on my child and alleged someone did something... even if they fell and scraped their knees or hurt themselves at the playground, if I was in a vicious custody battle and someone hell bent on revenge, I could allege anything about any photo.That's my opinion. The rest, PMA, Mellin, is lost on me. Sorry I don't understand where you're coming from. I think Billy's going to get a lot of blasting and I took up A HUGE amount of Gingers blogbandwidth space this morning. Time for someone else to chime in. I'm going to have more coffee now. ttyl

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1861	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 8:17 AM	Billy is so funny with his latest lawless america 'article'. IT must be so hard to keep your lies straight Billy :)Allie continued to message about the Joeyisalittlekid site. She must have spent hours reading the site. I have never seen the site. Then Allie messaged again claiming that I obsessed ovr them and everything they say. Never seen the site he directly links up and he also CLAIMS we're libeling him and he's bringing 'criminal charges' against us as well.How does that work Billy? You cannot go to a police station and fabricate information alleging what people on here are saying including meanie things about you when you've never read this blog? Ya right, LIAR :) ImfaoTHEN he slips up at the bottom of his lawless article and points out how he feels us "Joey's" make up stuff? How can that be when you never read our site? Its the opposite, you're obsessed with this blog Billy and you read here all the time. Furthermore we are not making anything up PieLiar. Who's the IDIOT the other night that claimed Connie's ex's father started this site? Oh yah, dumbass Bill Windsor. Laughable how stupid you truly are.This stuff from Allie Overstreet is garbage. It all sounds like things she read on Joeyisalittle kid blog that she has been obsessed with. The Joeys just make stuff up.
1862	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 8:19 AM	Other statements made on his latest lawless 'article' worthwhile posting:It is pretty sad we are here talking about bologna when Bill said "the family has asked me not to discuss his medical issues.....oh but I will anyway because I am Massiah, so he has permanate liver damage from cps dope".....you folks are bat shit out of your minds blind just like I was. I am sorry, I am not at all interested in Bills silly cease and desists, phantom FBI cases, or vile fb posts anymore. "Excuse me, Mr FBI agent, I need to report a very serious crime. Someone is saying meanie things about me. Arrest them". pfft...Amazing how I am everyones friend until I say wait, that isnt true, then I am supposed to spend time proving what I dare to say against a man who is exploiting a kid I care about. I don't think so.SHARON: I never said I believed Bill or I believed you. I am not just frivolously playing detective. There are thousands of people who have been filmed. My own matter impacts thousands of lives. Quite frankly, I am quite miffed that this unprofessional nonsense is taking place while so much credibility of so many is involved. Its an either or situation. Either Bill is lying or Allie is lying --while a sick game of putting an already damaged child in the middle is being used to damage the credibility of many.Billy, it's very SICK of you to post things about this childs medical condition when it's been expressed to you NOT to do that... but Allie's right, you do it anyway. WOWI believe Bill has WAY MORE reason to fabricate this suicide hoax in an attempt to discredit Allie than the reverse. I cannot see how she has 1 thing to gain by it at all. Bill needed to discredit Allie because he trusted her with his most sacred of 'secrets'. Looks like the man is terrified of Allie. WTG :)
1863	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 8:38 AM	oh and mel mel is ME. You do NOT deal with me on a regular basis dude - How much do you lie? I love his version on dealing with me on a regular basis. ROFLMFAOI've emailed you once - about 1 month ago- for you to contact me at my personal email so I could SNAG YOUR IP address. Thanks by the way.You also responded to that 1 email within 5 minutes.. funny how you did that at 2am when you really should have so many more important things to focus on? But all I needed to say was "Mr Windsor, someone was making ugly statements about you, please contact me via this yahoo email account..." and you contacted me immediately. YUP when it's ABOUT YOU. ... you are right on it hey?And Billy, why not post your threats to me at the end of your article? Why delete what YOU said in the first place once you realized who Mel Mel was. You attacked me viciously but we'll leave YOUR threats to me for the investigator. You were severely pissed by the SlanderFella slap down once you realized I SENT IN A BUNCH OF SCREENSHOTS TO THE IRS due to your FRAUDULENT USE OF A 501c3.Here's the Slanderfella link to meanie teasing the other night: <a href="https://www.facebook.com/pages/Slanderfella/144531579041734?fref=ts">https://www.facebook.com/pages/Slanderfella/144531579041734?fref=ts</a> You attacked ME and I replied in kind and YES YOU ARE A MOFO. a sick sick MOFO:).

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1864	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 8:38 AM - Part 2	It is very concerning IRS is more interested in Ryan than yourself. WHY is that? What have you done to discredit your son, his company or connecting your websites to his servers? What? HOW have you ensured your son is connected to your mess? I was baffled by that. Is your son in the mix of this quietly? Very suspicious to hear that tidbit of info but I still cannot piece it together why. Why is Homeland Security even involved Billy? I don't know WHO actually called me to discuss this, it could have been them or the senior investigators via IRS, they were not clear, only wanting to know any information I may have about Windsors crimes and all information on Ryan. ( I have NOTHING about his son, zip, only Windsor). The investigators are the ones that have my information but they could have passed it all on to those (homeland security) who appear to have the bigger file on you. It will be interesting to see what else is going to become of that. Whomever they are , I think they're pretty intent on nailing you, that much is evident. My bigger concern you MOFO.. is why you're setting your son up to take the fall. That's what seems to have been implied to me. Scary. Frightening. and \$5 to Ginger's swear jar. Billy is A MOFO MOFO MOFOfor hurting and exploiting an INNOCENT CHILD and quite possibly for tossing his own son under a bus for his own criminal activities. Anything else you want to say? By all means I'd love for you to post all these Mel Mel 'regular' dealings you've had with me pie liar. LOL
1865	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 8:59 AM	Who is bejeweled? You lost me Sean. Sorry lol. Is there someone who plays that game? I don't do FB games and never use my cell phone for internet. Hate it, don't know how others surf like that.BOLOGNA BILL LOVE IT... but Sean... you're much much kinder than I could ever be to that pile of manure.
1866	February 2013	02/23/13	Clubhouse Radio Tonight!! New Movie Premiere, and Billy Wants to Make an Announcement	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 9:15 AM	hehehehe's running around FB right now blocking me, I mean right now!. I was just reading his FB site 2 minutes ago and POOF, gone. Can't see it. LMAOyah you crybaby, you're not reading here 24/7? Seeing yappy is screenshotting your stuff? Run BILLYYYYYY RUN!
1867	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 3:25 PM	Sure, I can forward it on. I don't know who Tadros even is but can add to the pile. What a friggin mess.I wonder if anyone out there has an actual idea to how much he 'made' during his DC trip. I find it doubtful he only 'earned' \$1000 like he was telling his lemmings a day later. He claimed he was \$5000 in the hole, needed others to send him \$\$\$\$ to his paypal. He also requested on his talkshoe for everyone to give him \$10 to \$20 in 'donations' when they filled out their 'new' applications in DC. I'm sure plenty gave their Messiah much more than that.All together now lemmings... "I've never heard Bill ask for money .. ever".
1868	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 2:31 PM	Sharon's "logic" could be used for Billy as well. Bill needed something major to axe Allie with. What's better (or worse) than a hoax story about a child that Allie just happens to know?The 'timing' of this child's fake demise is WAY too convenient for Bill and WAY too INconvenient for Allie. Who has what to lose and who has what to gain??
1869	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 3:54 PM	AT roo,yes Kazi and his brother Dali called into the showKazi ended up touching his brother, apparently to prove he's real. I dunno, don't askEven new callers.. Sarah, Saul, LaQuisha (oh Laquisha was raging mad). She was posting on Billy's nazi show last Sunday.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1870	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 2:39 PM	Sharon's "logic" could be used for Billy as well. Bill needed something major to axe Allie with. What's better (or worse) than a hoax story about a child that Allie just happens to know?The 'timing' of this child's fake demise is WAY too convenient for Bill and WAY too INconvenient for Allie. Who has what to lose and who has what to gain??Adding to my above post...You know the other problem with this entire fiasco? Something Bill wouldn't even stop to consider a possibility before sending Allie to the curb? The mom could have also been the writer of this hoax. While I do not believe that to be true at all, HOW could Billy proclaim "victory" in exposing Allie when there's other possibilities? Or even the child himself looking for attention in a desperate way?(having said that, I firmly believe BILL is the creator of this start to finish and I for one appreciate him linking his latest article to this blog so others can read different opinions).And this "bologna" issue could be put to rest as easy as anything. Allie could have told Mark, the child is doing ok, I was just talking to his mom and he was finishing a sandwich. Mark could have used bologna as a 'joke' to the baloney out of Billy's mouth or couldn't quite recall exactly what Allie had stated ala ---- "ad lib".
1871	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 2:45 PM	could the lemmings stop to think for a second re: the child in the hospitalthat Allie may have known that but wasn't willing to share that tidbit on facebook OR maybe the mother didn't tell her or asked her not to say anything? The mother also requested (by Bill's own admittance) that she said he wasn't allowed to discuss the childs condition BUT YET Bill ignores the mothers request and proceeds to tell everyone why he's in the hospital?
1872	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 2:55 PM	"techtard" lol how about a techturd? You're right, excellent point Sluggo. If Gore believe's he co-founded the net, I have a bridge to sell him.How inflated does one's ego have to become in order to believe what Billy 'believes' about himself? What is he getting from this? Is his next scam not 'ready' yet?
1873	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 4:41 PM	Imao SluggoExcellent
1874	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 5:06 PM	Someone told Billy "they" went and asked them and the people replied they were secret service. Sounds legit :/
1875	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 4:46 PM	I iz blocked from the naziWindsor fb. He said a meanie thing to me so I said a double meanie thing back so he responded like all toddlers and blocked me. lol I would never have blocked him muahahahaaaa
1876	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 4:51 PM	I'm thinking with all the fake FB accounts + bots + the Bangladeshers... Zuckerbergs actual stock value for FB is probably \$1.02
1877	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 6:10 PM	AT Roo*yappy raising hand*Whatsa MOFO? I swear I DO not know what that means. I swear I telling da truf :P
1878	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 5:58 PM	... and just think BILLY!Allie is only just getting started! HA!*hell hath no fury... " didn't your mama teach you anything about women?! can imagine Allie strutting around right now thinking this very thing: <a href="http://cdn.followpics.com/show/153615037260597404_QVpTBOsm_c.jpg">http://cdn.followpics.com/show/153615037260597404_QVpTBOsm_c.jpg</a>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1879	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 6:04 PM	For "someone" aka BILLY who doesn't read our blog, he sure doesn't listen to our radio show either eh? It's great to see some lemmings are listening too :) veddy veddy great! Dalila Teresa Dillard just to let those know I'm not fake ... I think Bill is doing an awesome job... and he will continue to speak the truth even if it hurts. yes i did push the like button. Lawless America Welcome non-fake Dalia! 2 hours ago · 1
1880	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 6:51 PM	*waves to Dharma* WE MISSED YOU at the show so veddy veddy much! I'm sorry you may have picked up some horrible American cussing. I don't think MOFO is a nice word, dunno, not sure. *whistling innocently*
1881	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 6:31 PM	Is this Billy's words? Enjoy the death threats, endless slander, backstabbing, defamation, libel, criminal activity, stalking, publication of your family members' names, photos and information, etc. etc. If so, is that HIS OFFICIAL warning to Mist for what Billy is planning to do to him/her? LOL that's how I read it.
1882	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 6:44 PM	Dictator BITLER has spoken! HEIL! Be damned if I'm going to stop stalking, libel, slandering or threatening the haters that hate me even if it means our FAKE movement will be unsuccessful, so be it. or in Bill's words "Bill Windsor: Mist, I will not change a thing about exposing liars, libelers, and slanderers. If that means this movement will be unsuccessful, that will be a true shame. ROFL Thank you ANON. Bitler banned me earlier today so this is juicy to read :D
1883	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 7:01 PM	Whoever wins gets a prize of ? What do you think? >> A case of MOFO Nigerian Beer3/15 = 12
1884	February 2013	02/24/13	Der Fuhrer Purges His Minister of Propaganda	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 7:25 PM	You're back Brannon? We're opening a chat room at the radio clubhouse YAYAYAY <a href="http://www.blogtalkradio.com/flashchat/chat.aspx?HostUserURL=joeysalittlekid">http://www.blogtalkradio.com/flashchat/chat.aspx?HostUserURL=joeysalittlekid</a>
1885	February 2013	02/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 9:51 PM	High, drunk, .... is this even in English?
1886	February 2013	02/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	yappy is now the B Plan versionFebruary 24, 2013 at 11:21 PM	ROFLMAO ^^^^ Always stick to Plan B
1887	February 2013	02/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 10:39 PM	Driveby stopped by? Can't she write in English when she's high?
1888	February 2013	02/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 11:08 PM	Well if it isn't the thee sexy demo throat specialist, we should be nice and hook this one up with Driveby. It's only fair they not spend life alone wandering like this.
1889	February 2013	02/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 11:05 PM	This is an extra special lemming O. I think their mama dropped them on their head - on purpose. or is it there.. or they're... lets ask the expert.
1890	February 2013	02/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 11:15 PM	The posts above? Ginger is attempting to locate a monkey to decipher but this late on a Sunday night is tough. They all want to be paid double time. Once they see this? Triple. Someone else should give an update from the pie show. My eyes glazed over about 15 minutes in. Sorry :/
1891	February 2013	02/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 11:17 PM	rather.. meant my ears glazed over. Oh noes, the grammar nazi is going to bitch slap me for my 'error'.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1892	February 2013	02/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 11:19 PM	Grammar nazi = the NEW anon posting
1893	February 2013	02/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	yappyFebruary 24, 2013 at 11:25 PM	YUP! Lemming. Found his video. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XCdnt_8DiCc">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XCdnt_8DiCc</a>
1894	February 2013	02/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 6:01 AM	What? NBDT is a badass and I'm not? *bawling eyes out*
1895	February 2013	02/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 6:13 AM	Well it's rather sad to awake and not see Ginger's monkey here to translate the above information. Talk about nonsensical gibberish. So back to Allie's shout out. I'm not surprised she doesn't really like us, that's a given. What I'd like to know is which parts are we hitting that nail. I think we get it closer most of the time and that's WHY Billy is so upset about 'moles'. He would not be asking who the moles are if we were wrong. Must drive him loopy sitting in that basement in his "made from curtains" undies. Can someone point me in the direction of these posts by Allie? I have no idea where to find comments much of the time. Thank you
1896	February 2013	02/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 6:22 AM	Always always always insert coffee first yappy. sheesh* I think we get it closer / I think we are closer to the truth much of the time <a href="http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-S-nKH4wkXNY/T9iW1Uvw7yI/AAAAAAAAAE9c/zx4c6CBpHMI/s1600/coffee-cookiemonster.jpg">http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-S-nKH4wkXNY/T9iW1Uvw7yI/AAAAAAAAAE9c/zx4c6CBpHMI/s1600/coffee-cookiemonster.jpg</a>
1897	February 2013	02/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 7:58 AM	LOL @ actionable. I agree. I lost a lot of brain cells reading it this morning. AND I saw the AND bit too. I wasn't even born when that AND speech was made but I'm pretty certain that's not how JFK stated it. ANDroflANDImfao... AND..... this is why we need the monkey brought in to translate. Maybe I'll take it to the Houston zoo today and show them myself.
1898	February 2013	02/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 7:14 AM	Here's another yappy 'hunch'. Bill's RV story came up in DC. His wife as we already know, wasn't home, probably still isn't given the fact he also 'forgot' he told his listeners he was heading to pick her up at the airport during his one talkshoes.... but never shut up long enough to follow through with that lie. I'm thinking the MRS took that moment to empty the house and leave. I think the foreclosure proceedings on his properties are in the works and Billy's about to be homeless. I believe he's the one that bought an RV and the MRS probably moved in with the daughter or son or a combo between the two children. The fact is, his wife of 40+ years is NOT around Billy 99% of the time and definitely not there during what I would consider to be important moments in his life / career / standing by her man. Its all too painfully obvious she wants nothing to do with his crap. Without bothering to focus on his original movie, he's already wanting to get right back on the road to do it over again? Why? He has by his accounts 1500 victims filmed. If their larger interview was up to 10 minutes (some more) then that's about 250 hours of footage. Slicing it down to a workable 120 minute documentary or even 2 to 3 part series, he already has way more than he needs. (aside the fact they're completely boring to watch and many lack substance or finite details). I think Billy bought the RV himself knowing he has no place to call home. It will also make tracking his movements harder especially if others provide gift gas cards, etc. Which, in my books, makes him that much more dangerous as well.
1899	February 2013	02/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 10:37 AM	It's a good thing Bill read it. How did they figure it out? Do we have a mole?
1900	February 2013	02/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 10:54 AM	I think we're safe (for now). It only goes to page 32. They're missing the other 243 pages WHEW



Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1901	February 2013	02/24/13	Nazi Radio Show Tonight at 8 central	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 1:04 PM	I think we may need an exorcist for this one Sluggo. It doesn't sound like it's doing too well. Sluggo, do you have any spare priests in your stock photo file?
1902	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 8:34 PM	Welcome Attorney, hope you enjoy our blog! I'm shooting for the title of "most long-winded commenter on joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com." How do you like my chances?You haven't been around long have you? Meet your biggest challenger - yappy - the blogs loco chihuahua. I talk more than all combined on here yet cannot even make it on Windsor's lists of complaints or criminal charges.
1903	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 8:35 PM	LOL @ spawn
1904	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 8:48 PM	The floor is yours. You'll win if it comes down to attorney-ish things to comment on. I tend to stick to the poking fun sarcastic & satirical section of the clubhouse. I think we'd all appreciate an attorney's insight on Windsor's meltdowns. Come prepared, there's usually a tantrum from him almost every day.
1905	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 8:51 PM	:) I paid NBTDT well to make that comment. Is that legal to do given the circumstances? I'm hoping to keep a portion of the yappy title.I agree with NBTDT regarding the "most substance" analysis. The Attorney has a great grasp on our Billy Bully buddy. Oh noes, I said another meanie thing. You think after today, I would be scared but nope!
1906	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 9:15 PM	Me say now - Spawn is right, always right. I like Spawn. At least I know how to crack a smile now and then. O/T doesn't someone remind you of Joan Crawford?
1907	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 9:26 PM	IAT Attorney. We've read through a lot of the court filings as well a few months back. Is it a wonder he's become the BUTT of our jokes on here? We even make our own fake movies. Here's a small list.A Round America <a href="https://vimeo.com/59514201">https://vimeo.com/59514201</a> The Big Slim Shady <a href="https://vimeo.com/59583788">https://vimeo.com/59583788</a> The Great Pretender <a href="https://vimeo.com/57702547">https://vimeo.com/57702547</a> The Pie Man Floateth <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ROBMOXR-sbY&amp;list=FLBbmoihhDtTGWaRr498jMvQ">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ROBMOXR-sbY&amp;list=FLBbmoihhDtTGWaRr498jMvQ</a>
1908	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 9:54 PM	I believe the order commenced February 1st and to be honest, I don't believe there are many 'real' nobodies left in his group.I can appreciate the earlier Windsor, yes at least then he wasn't hurting anyone. Your analogy is center target on what we've watched from afar - re: a paranoid wannabe cult leader frantically trying to prevent his supporters from deserting him in droves. At which point they split into factions—Heretics and Loyal Believers.An interesting observation is that our predictions a few months back weren't quite this scary. We knew his movie was fake, he really wasn't doing it for anyone but to right the perceived wrongs done to himself! We knew there would be splits and it would get a bit ugly but I don't believe anyone foresaw Bill stalking and intimidation tactics he's done against the same victims he filmed.He is looking more and more like a sociopath with every step he takes.
1909	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 10:05 PM	If perhaps stuffy, criticismI know many lawyers in my real life. I think this portion of your sentence confirms your attorney bar card. Sometimes, I believe humor is the best medicine and the another way we've been able to get others attention.Joking aside Attorney, I will second what Spawn stated. We understand the immeasurable pain Bill is causing a great deal of others and it's heartbreaking to see it coming and feel so helpless.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1910	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 10:07 PM	I could be wrong, but I thought I've read another judgement totaling \$500K
1911	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 10:10 PM	Or he could run! Boy, wouldn't that be something? "Road Trip #3: Bill On The Lam"? I believe that's exactly what he's planning next and he has hinted at it since his DC trip. He's speaking about an RV and being on the road filming again / shortly. The guy has more than enough footage to create several movies but there's something fishy about this latest potential venture/ roadtrip #3. Yet in his roundamerica.com website on his 2003 blog, he spoke about how much he dislikes traveling in RV's.
1912	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 5:43 PM	I second the motion. Meeting adjourned!
1913	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 10:32 PM	Hi! Welcome new person aka Donna who think we rock! How about roll? We know Billy can roll. and your description is = lmao two thumbs up
1914	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 6:11 PM	Roo, I'm not sure I appreciate your tone. Meth addicts are far more intelligent than this creature in need of an exorcism. At least we're a first-hand witness to someone who's clearly possessed. I've never been this close to something this crazy. Can we touch it Ginger?
1915	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 6:24 PM	Aren't you scared Petunia? It may eat you if it's hungry enough. @Roo, ya know I was jk. Ginger still hasn't told me if I can touch it. I'll wait in here for her instructions. Should we chain it up Petunia?
1916	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 6:38 PM	Haha I forgot about the spitting. Oceans, you're - your - you are too kind suggesting water. How big is THAT bowl you suggest? Should we see if it can sink or swim?
1917	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 6:51 PM	A fire sounds nice Brannon. Do you have wiccan spells handy?@Oceans lmfao - escaped from his basement. Sounds about right. How long do you think he's had it caged up?
1918	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 6:35 PM	lol Are you saying the Lord's Prayer Sean?
1919	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 6:53 PM	lmao Brannon has all the coolest play dough killing tools. He's our hero !
1920	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 6:55 PM	Who are the others. You'd think he would name the 'others'. I mean, its only fair he puts his fake list out to attempt to fake scare people, it's only matter of courtesy to put all the OTHERS on that list. *sulking* Monday's SUCK
1921	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 7:04 PM	LMAO SluggoThat's my new FAV
1922	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 7:07 AM	I believe Windsor learned about HIDEmyass from this blog. LOLWhat's HE doing that he needs it to be hidden. Aside from his original IP apparently searching out Escort services, etc.For someone who proclaims to be truthful, he loves to hide and cover up his tracks.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1923	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 7:03 PM	We need to be personally served a cease and desist - each of us. Second, he goes onto claim he'll then turn around and make a movie out of us?I'm pretty sure authorities would TELL HIM he TOO MUST CEASE AND DESIST!What a big baby. Talk about a toddler temper tantrum if I've ever seen one.Yah BILLY, your charitable work? Those who donate to YOUR SCAM. In order for it not to be a scam, you need to MAKE YOUR LAWLESS MOVIE, not worry about your alleged stalkers. The guy is a sociopath.Could he at least provide a file number? Police station? Something?
1924	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 7:14 PM	Isn't that hilarious Oceans.Oh I am so scared for my life... I fear for my life, my family, my my my my my... OH LOOK.. someone recognized me. I'm famous.. they know me, isn't that nice?WHO talks like that if they're 'terrified'. Another day, another tantrum.
1925	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappy my ass offFebruary 25, 2013 at 7:39 PM	In Georgia? In person or like a fake trip to Georgia? What if I took a train? What if I turned off the lights? What if it's just on my mind? <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Thls_tMuFkch">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Thls_tMuFkch</a> <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C4Vfxq7Hs_I">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C4Vfxq7Hs_I</a> <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NaTH3a7u8kUI">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NaTH3a7u8kUI</a> I'm sure Billy will believe this song is about him. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b6UAYGxiRwUI">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b6UAYGxiRwUI</a> went to his website to read his meltdown, does this mean Billy now owns me? I'm confused, someone help.
1926	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 8:00 PM	Thank you Sluggo, I was just reading the link you posted too. Can I get another salad to go? It's delish.- achem - Mr William M Windsor - go eat pie.
1927	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 9:06 PM	In Canada, it's called "FUN summer" activities. Our internet is frozen up there until at least mid-May.So this harassment by electronic device issue. Does that include when someone - like Billy for example - comes to read a blog making fun of him and his antics even though he READILY ADMITS he's never read our blog?
1928	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 8:04 PM	Oh dear. They're arresting our Queen and Pope on the same day? Connie must have went to visit.Is this lemming speaking of the native indian deaths in the early 1900's? Is she sure she's in the right century? Maybe Bill can take over the Queen's position, since there's a vacancy now.
1929	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 8:05 PM	Those Canadian people are weird if you ask me.
1930	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 10:38 PM	YO! Cold North Wind. (welcome btw, glad you've joined us). Welcome my frozen friend. Yappy is Canadian. Yappy making fun of yappy. How did you get your igloo's electrical to run your internet?
1931	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 8:09 PM	Yes ROO! How many jokes are going on at that precinct? yes officer, I'm filing a complaint against an 'entity' named Roo. (officer: As in a Kangaroo?) yes, like a kangaroo. And an entity named yappy. (what does yappy look like?) Like a chihuahua. (ok what else sir) a cookie named Ginger and an Alpaca named Petunia, which also might be a pig but I won't know until I get to Australia. And some weird name that lacks a noun named NBTDT and a cougar or a bobcat named Spawn. (yes sir, ok, is that everyone)? I'm not sure, let me check my database of my hate list.
1932	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 8:13 PM	I see yappy entered late into the joke.I forgot about Sluggo and Ninja. What about our Pie man Zombie?
1933	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 9:01 PM	I just spent an hour trying. It doesn't work very well unless you cook the play-doh first. :O

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1934	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 9:38 PM	rof I am collecting your stock photos Sluggo. You'll have to sue me to get them back.
1935	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 9:00 PM	Everything you will be worth? He said that? LMAOWait! I bet it's just a ploy to get your hammer and wiccan candles. He needs new killing tools. Brannon, change your number, hide the phone, tell your mom its just a deranged telemarker trying to sell her old telephone books.
1936	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 8:58 PM	.....Then April Fools day comes around and Billy gets on his FB & says PSYCHE! Gotcha. Today's the day folks, if you're not ready then our movement is cancelled and you're all outta the movie.
1937	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 9:07 PM	You are a very wise man!
1938	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 10:34 PM	AT Roo - her residence is in a JAR. Its her bed, her office and her kitchen. oops, a bathroom to but that's weird, a cookie doesn't need a bathroom do they?
1939	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 9:58 PM	Gnite P. Luff ya. *Fluffs pillows*
1940	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 25, 2013 at 10:46 PM	I can try tomorrow. Great idea. can you remind me? Who should we fax?
1941	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 6:18 AM	ROFL. I think you need your own movie. 8.5ozWhere's our wanted posters?
1942	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 7:04 AM	Anon, he's scum. Ignore it. It's just another temper tantrum meltdown, nothing more. Focus on your life, forget bully Billy.
1943	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 6:35 AM	I tried to engage Bill in an adult to adult conversation about his mannerisms which could be construed as hate speech, as abusive, as many other less than flattering things which conflict with what Dr. Martin Luther King and so many others have taught us about non-violent protest. RE: the above. Attempting to speak to Bill adult to adult is quite likely impossible. Interesting little insights to this man and his behavior. The other thing about the lawlessnomore article is the fact that Bill would be the only one that is obsessed with Joey's blog. It's about HIM.I wouldn't doubt the guy even has hate-list spreadsheets as someone else hinted to somewhere?
1944	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yapsFebruary 26, 2013 at 6:36 AM	1st paragraph is from the lawlessnomore.
1945	February 2013	02/25/13	Billy Doesn't Like His Lemmings	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 6:56 AM	Morning Petunia! :)Why would they release this creepy crawler? It doesn't look like it's been given enough meds yet. I guess that fake flight was the high from the drugs at the ER?
1946	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITY!!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 11:06 AM	I'm sick of the Nancy corruption story out there. Her husband killed her and then himself. There's no conspiracy. Yes she fought CPS corruption in her time, I get it. But even her own family has insisted their father killed their mother and have asked to respect the familie's privacy. The rest is just a story that was repeated enough until it became 'fact' in some mixes of the internet world.I mean it's so insane, others have a hard time even finding the original actual story. Rldiculous.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1947	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 11:08 AM	Sorry, this was supposed to be under the other thread / grandpa chuck. Not paying attention this morning.
1948	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 11:39 AM	I'm sorry Ninja, I really meant my snarky opinion above to go under the other thread / under Grandpa Chuck poster. Sorry. I feel stupiz
1949	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 12:20 PM	Wait. Oreader? What is this? It sorta looks like you are stalking someone? Maybe you're just bored and like looking at random webcams, I dunno. Maybe you need a time out, in the corner for your punishment. Don't dare lie to me Oreader, tell me who this is.
1950	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 12:58 PM	I think the only one that needs a good SWAT is Billy. He lies all the time. Some days I cannot make much sense of your comments. I figured you were just bored. I didn't realize we could log into all kinds of webcams. Do you have one for Martinez park in Denver? I have an ex-BIL who lives near there. HA! now I sound stalkerish. lol
1951	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 6:42 PM	The last above anonymous 6:40 pm should say yappy. Trust me, if it came down to \$205 and walla, identities handed over? Bill would have done that MONTHS ago. He knew about us back in September.
1952	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 7:09 PM	Removed the comment did you Susan? Before you go on another tangent of Yappy says and Susan says..... ( and the fact my own 15 yr old daughter is correct about you without even reading most of your posts - you hate to be wrong)... understand my comment is based on experience. We, at this blog, have been down this road before. I'll still leave you to your 'last word' and no doubt meant to correct myself. An actual blogger's life experience and more than one attempt at being sued for my identity. After all, why take the word of someone who's been there. Please add your comment now, I know you need to have the last word. I won't bother with a response. :) Hope that helps dear.
1953	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 12:23 PM	Ya Dude, maybe we should call your mama. You really need help. Off topic, I really could use some advice on a piano I bought, a Werner upright. It must be almost 100 years old. Thanks
1954	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 12:35 PM	No, some friends of mine brought it to me from a couple states over after they helped another friend relocate. At least it was free.
1955	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 6:33 PM	Great idea... I really enjoy listening to this tonight. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mqp7tZZcvVYf">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mqp7tZZcvVYf</a> if we're going to put a spell on him, I'd suggest Bette Midler's rendition.
1956	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 12:29 PM	You mean their 'fake' flying as in HIGH as a KITE right? How's max doing?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1957	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 1:05 PM	Can you just shut the hell up and go away? OMG you are certifiable and if you're not, I hope yo mama gets you help. Lord I pray she's still alive, I'm almost afraid you'd be the sort to eat her. Geez talk about batshit.
1958	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 1:07 PM	*if you're not already locked up...Frick. I keep losing brain cells reading this creepola crayon.
1959	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 1:29 PM	WOW. 25? Ya, that's not stalkerish at all.I'm sure this is exactly the advice LE gave Billy yesterday on how to continue his own behavior regarding this. smh idiot
1960	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 3:33 PM	Hi Claudine! Thanks for stopping by. When are we going to have our annual take Billy fatass down meeting? The last 18 years has been a lot of fun!! kidding of course.SMFH, that moron thinks Joeys have plotted with AMPP's for "years". ROFL more like the moment you tossed AMPP's under the bus DUMBASS DIPSHIT HILL-BILLY, the AMPP's ended up over here at the paartaay!
1961	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 3:34 PM	Yes @Attorney, this is something we think escaped from a cage in Bill's basement. It's trying to say we invented you.
1962	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 4:01 PM	Yah Brannon, I think you're correct re: Freudian slip. It's great you have a screenshot of him demanding everyone's SSN's. I know we spoke about it on here some where in this mess.There's so much evidence he is out there stalking and sending threats to so many people yet the majority of us are back here chatting about his jackass meltdowns, cracking jokes and posting evidence of the scammer he is.I know for a fact he is seriously pissed about the IRS issue / 501c3. Of course he edits that email like he did to Allie's. *shocker*
1963	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 4:11 PM	AT anon 4:06 I think it's a joke. PIES now activated. Underwear optional if you're in the basement right ANON? lol
1964	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 5:00 PM	Thats why Web lives in the basement, snakes enjoy messing with spiders.
1965	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 5:53 PM	Yes, there are a few dozen screenshots where Bill has used or claims to use a 501c3 that was NOT for it's original intended purpose. 2 different people offered him to use their 501c3.Bill then would claim HE / Lawless WAS a 501c3.Ultimately the boys at the IRS are not at all pleased with his fraudulent use. Its stirring up some bigger beehives than originally expected.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1966	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 6:47 PM	Billy, I'm going to take a shot in the dark. The Reality show is called Pursuit of the Truth. HINT HINTThey weren't seeking USA"s most prolific liar dude.He can blame anyone he wants and that pedophile stuff? He's the one that put that up on youtube to begin with. They rejected you because they're probably excellent with their vetting / legal research dept. Big baby.
1967	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 7:04 PM	LMAO Sluggo - oh that is a keeper! Money BooBooAnother video perhaps? Anyone?
1968	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 8:19 PM	YAY Brannon has another new vid! Thank you.I'd recommend Brannon's video over this newest crap by Billy. I won't even bother, I can't stand listening to his stupidity. Anyone else care to bore themselves to death?https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=CCpKiSx7O_s
1969	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yapsFebruary 26, 2013 at 8:34 PM	Don't worry, those lemmings will watch it. I have to give that animate a shot, they're so funny!
1970	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 10:05 PM	Dumbass removed the video? What did he say that was a big oooppsie? LOL Well some hit the ss to obtain copies, I'm sure it's available 'somewhere'. Right Billy?
1971	February 2013	02/26/13	Bill Windsor to All the "Haters": RESPECT MY AUTHORITAH!!!	yappyFebruary 26, 2013 at 10:03 PM	Oh dear, the psychosis has set in I see. Billy are you really that dumb?
1972	February 2013	02/26/13	Comment Overflow	yappyFebruary 27, 2013 at 5:58 AM	Please continue to make your ASSumptions as much as you like. Ginger is aware of who the above was which was not me, but someone who was trying to stick up for me. They don't like you. There are others on here who dislike you and even find you more than a tad pretentious. Most tell me behind the scenes, they don't learn much of anything from you aka yesterdays news. While you continue to post your alleged expertise, it is always appears to be without any substance or "meat". No links, no reference to laws, no definitive specifics where one could truly be educated. But then again, I am not the first person to point this out on this blog regarding you. I've seen 3 others attempt to say the same.I'm sorry you're so upset with me when it was I who chose not to engage you. After you posted a yappy - pay attention to meeeeeee - post 1 through 95 parts, I realized you have some deep seeded emotional and mental issues that have nothing to do with any anonymous person named yappy. So I felt the best thing I could do was walk away. As I will again. That is all. taa taa
1973	February 2013	02/26/13	Comment Overflow	yappyFebruary 27, 2013 at 6:09 AM	Ginger brought this up during the Saturday night radio blog. She tossed the link up. From what was stated, google had the issue dismissed. It's MORE than a bit odd this Margis guy doesn't just simply come on here and ask. I've never seen him do that. Why not? You'd think that would be the first thing to do, not run to the courts. Very strange.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1974	February 2013	02/26/13	Comment Overflow	yappyFebruary 27, 2013 at 6:05 AM	Big baby is crying. Ya think for a guy who runs the Revolutionary Party and seeks a shot at being President one day could figure out how to use a cloud storage automatic backup services. They are extremely inexpensive and exceptionally efficient. For you to be this irresponsible with computers that have critical information for your 'movement', etc, made me laugh my head off this morning. Are you this dumb? Or is it just another day - another NEW LIE?! Lawless America 4 hours ago AS JOHN DENVER SANG: SOME DAYS ARE DIAMONDS AND SOME DAYS ARE STONES. TODAY WAS A STONE. Life used to be so simple. Remember how great those times were? I was rolling along tonight getting a lot of work done, but my Outlook was giving me problems. So I looked online for solutions, and I skimmed an article about registry repair. I ran a program, and my hard drive crashed. Dell just told me it has to be replaced. This is always horrendous. All videos and photos are safe on external hard drives, but I lost at least two weeks of email, two weeks of file organization, and ALL of my legal files. No backup as I was in the process of moving from laptop back to desktop. I have lost some really important files, and I lost a lot of work.
1975	February 2013	02/26/13	Comment Overflow	yappyFebruary 27, 2013 at 6:15 AM	Oh and Billy.... there are companies who can pull this vital important info of yours from your crashed harddrive. It may cost you around \$800 but the information is retrievable. Since we know you don't stalk our blog, I guess my info falls on deaf ears/blind eyes.
1976	February 2013	02/26/13	Comment Overflow	yappyFebruary 27, 2013 at 7:05 AM	Here's a more devious twist to this Petunia. What if the po po took his crybaby report and others also filed numerous police reports against Billy. Is he hiding his 'main' laptop that has crucial evidence of HIS stalking, threats and harassment to others? Oops, no officer, look at my FB. I posted on this day how my harddrive crashed, I don't have a computer you can confiscate. I find the timing veddy veddy stinky!
1977	February 2013	02/26/13	Comment Overflow	yappyFebruary 27, 2013 at 12:00 PM	You said yourself Allie Gate (cute name) a simple check of a computer would resolve who did what re: the hoax. Now his harddrive is conveniently dead immediately after his alleged criminal complaint? Naw, it doesn't appear at all like he's covering his tracks.
1978	February 2013	02/26/13	Comment Overflow	yappyFebruary 27, 2013 at 12:27 PM	He really should pay you for all you've done. Or at the very least hand over that volunteer award call to service from the President! I have a feeling you exceeded their qualifications by a few thousand hours helping Billy and his "charitable work". :)
1979	February 2013	02/26/13	Comment Overflow	yappy BLING BLINGFebruary 27, 2013 at 6:25 AM	ROFLING SOOOO MUCH --- Can't breath. This is why we have the coolest clubhouse of them all! BAHAAAAHA deuce deuce home girl! *fist bump* Now y'all gonna make him run right back to his protective order corporation of law n legal people that recognize who he is. (making fun of his 'choice of words for the Police Station).
1980	February 2013	02/26/13	Comment Overflow	yaps da bling bling gangstaFebruary 27, 2013 at 6:27 AM	LOL uhh ROO.. Denver also crashed his plane and died (accident of course). :O Just sayin' hehe
1981	February 2013	02/26/13	Comment Overflow	yappyFebruary 27, 2013 at 3:30 PM	If Susan is implying in the least I was the anon (12:50 / 2:26), Oreader and Ginger can easily clarify that via the IP and confirm it is not me. Never mind the fact I am at the schools picking up my babes during that time. Keep trying Susan. You wonder why people tell you to STFU? Tell you to shove it up your ass? Regarding asking her if she's taken her meds today? I think Susan's problems are way beyond a little pill. I DITTO I Spawn & anons alike :)
1982	February 2013	02/26/13	Comment Overflow	yappyFebruary 27, 2013 at 3:32 PM	I see Oreader cleared up the matter while I was writing. Thank you Oreader as I am certain Ms Can't Stand Being wrong truly thought it was "yappy" posting as the anon. ismh



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1983	February 2013	02/26/13	Comment Overflow	yappyFebruary 27, 2013 at 3:35 PM	Susan is INCREDIBLY obsessed with anons. As per my earlier suspicion of her incredulous need to categorize all of the anons I believe is for the benefit of Billy. It looks like others are getting very concerned about her 'devious' yet OBVIOUS issues with anons.
1984	February 2013	02/26/13	Comment Overflow	yappyFebruary 27, 2013 at 3:52 PM	I'll reply even though my hands aren't very tiny. I've been terrified, waiting, sitting, pacing with so much fear I'm even jumpy when the phone rings or the dog barks. So I'll see your song stuck in your head and raise you a little prayer to help protect us from the scary pie lying psycho monster. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IDK9Qqlzhwk">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IDK9Qqlzhwk</a>
1985	February 2013	02/26/13	Comment Overflow	yappyFebruary 27, 2013 at 1:11 PM	In Texas if one of the two parties are aware of the recording, nope. It's legal. Its when a 3rd party intercepts then it is illegal.
1986	February 2013	02/27/13	Ctrl+Alt+Delete =No More Internet Playtime	yappyFebruary 28, 2013 at 6:10 AM	I still think his "and others" is a riot. Billy butt-tard you cannot put "others" on a police report. Well you could I suppose but you'll end up being the butt of jokes at the station. I'll am wondering what the hell Curtis ever said in here aside from the occasional commentary. He's running out of people to hate. Why doesn't he just pull out the census list and call it a day.
1987	February 2013	02/27/13	Ctrl+Alt+Delete =No More Internet Playtime	yappyFebruary 28, 2013 at 10:53 AM	Oh sure brag away while yappy merely remains labeled as "and others". *slowly heads back to corner to pout*
1988	February 2013	02/27/13	Ctrl+Alt+Delete =No More Internet Playtime	yappyFebruary 28, 2013 at 6:02 AM	Buffoon Bill sez: "Hitch yer wagons partners we're off to...the other page...again." LOL I love waking to find morning giggles in here. *holds coffee cup*
1989	February 2013	02/28/13	"I Can See Clearly Now That Bill is Gone"	yappyFebruary 28, 2013 at 12:53 PM	Yup I noticed a lot of others asking for help under "recent posts" going completely ignored by the King of Lie land. It was the same thing he did when he posted your new video one day. He didn't highlight that story, he highlighted his reality TV show. Billy's youtube was front and central, everyone else's real life case was a tiny reference. He doesn't give a crap about anyone, just himself. Allie did you ever meet the Mrs?
1990	February 2013	02/28/13	"I Can See Clearly Now That Bill is Gone"	yappyFebruary 28, 2013 at 3:06 PM	LOL there is a bit of a resemblance to WC Fields and Windsor. We have no idea about his mama's extra curricular activities but Senior Windsor was "far too proud" about bedding a bunch of blondes immediately after Windsor's mothers death. Why would a father or grandfather even write that in their bio for others to read? More insight into Billy's possibly playboy lifestyle? Learned behavior perhaps? Btw, new anon poster, I haven't made the list and it baffles me since I'm one of the most outspoken against the scamming liar.
1991	February 2013	02/28/13	"I Can See Clearly Now That Bill is Gone"	yappyFebruary 28, 2013 at 4:49 PM	I see Billy got a 'response' from the White House? Its your standard automatic standard reply form but he spins it as if it was an actual consideration? A man this mentally ill needs family intervention and psychiatric help, not another ink stamped note from a secretary whose sole job to send the auto reply to millions e-begging to see the President.
1992	February 2013	02/28/13	"I Can See Clearly Now That Bill is Gone"	yappyFebruary 28, 2013 at 4:58 PM	yappy's repetitive word for today is :standardlol

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
1993	February 2013	02/28/13	"I Can See Clearly Now That Bill is Gone"	yappyFebruary 28, 2013 at 4:59 PM	lmao are you talking to us anonymous?! don't believe The Joey's are welcome there.
1994	February 2013	02/28/13	"I Can See Clearly Now That Bill is Gone"	yappyFebruary 28, 2013 at 5:01 PM	No, his fraudulent use of a 501c3 is not a minor issue. IRS is taking it and other concerns regarding Billy's invisible income very seriously. Your WC is funny. Wonder if there's any truth to it? Now would that be considered a scandalous or SCAMdalous issue?
1995	February 2013	02/28/13	"I Can See Clearly Now That Bill is Gone"	yappyFebruary 28, 2013 at 9:00 PM	I believe he will BLAME someone else and claim incompetency due to his lack of experience with non profits. :)Give it as shot Billy, I'm SURE they'll give you a 'pass' to maybe ? prison?
1996	February 2013	02/28/13	"I Can See Clearly Now That Bill is Gone"	yappyFebruary 28, 2013 at 5:04 PM	Brannon, you should request one, see if the Prez will take your call!
1997	February 2013	02/28/13	"I Can See Clearly Now That Bill is Gone"	yapsMarch 1, 2013 at 7:41 AM	LMAO @ Allie's Pfft! ©
1998	February 2013	02/28/13	"I Can See Clearly Now That Bill is Gone"	yappyFebruary 28, 2013 at 8:50 PM	yup you're finding his 'gold' mine lolDialing for dollars ha! Funny Should we sign him up for an app? i-Lie4Pie
1999	February 2013	02/28/13	"I Can See Clearly Now That Bill is Gone"	yappyFebruary 28, 2013 at 9:09 PM	I believe those are the women that are part of "We The People" that were working with Lawless late summer. Around September or so, Billy had a meltdown about his 'entire' volunteer staff walking out on him. I think they were a part of the walk out. Someone can chime in and correct me if my memory is off.
2000	February 2013	02/28/13	"I Can See Clearly Now That Bill is Gone"	yappyFebruary 28, 2013 at 9:29 PM	I'm going on memory. Maybe someone that was in Lawless could add to this for you. At lawless, Billy called her Lena Wilson. <a href="http://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_content&amp;view=article&amp;id=1236:bill-windsor-to-be-sued-by-we-the-people-family-preservation-wtp-l-wilson-wtp&amp;catid=133:lawless-america-the-movie&amp;Itemid=105">http://www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_content&amp;view=article&amp;id=1236:bill-windsor-to-be-sued-by-we-the-people-family-preservation-wtp-l-wilson-wtp&amp;catid=133:lawless-america-the-movie&amp;Itemid=105</a>
2001	February 2013	02/28/13	"I Can See Clearly Now That Bill is Gone"	yappyFebruary 28, 2013 at 9:07 PM	That's hilarious
2002	February 2013	02/28/13	"I Can See Clearly Now That Bill is Gone"	yappyMarch 1, 2013 at 12:54 PM	Yes anon, you can claim it if you wish.
2003	February 2013	02/28/13	"I Can See Clearly Now That Bill is Gone"	yappyMarch 1, 2013 at 1:35 PM	Well I guess Susan must enjoy siding with Webb. A man who believes children are at fault for their own rape and NOT the predator.
2004	February 2013	02/28/13	"I Can See Clearly Now That Bill is Gone"	yappyMarch 1, 2013 at 1:33 PM	IA 64 yr old man is terrified of an Alpaca! Stop the presses! LMFAO wow Petunia, you are powerful. *high five*
2005	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	yappyMarch 1, 2013 at 1:14 PM	Yes, apparently Desiree ? (unsure of the correct spelling) was the only one allowed into his suite per instructions to the front desk. I believe it was NBTDT found this lot lizard escort order?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2006	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	yappyMarch 1, 2013 at 6:00 PM	I've spoke directly with a senior IRS investigator. Windsor does not and has not filed for any 501c3. He was using someone else's illegally that freely offered it to him back in October. The more concerning part to me - is why the investigator was pushing for info regarding Ryan. I have no information to provide. They brought it up, not the other way around. Which leads me to believe Billy is using Ryan's name fraudulently OR Ryan is involved with Lawless quietly. I have no opinion either way.
2007	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	yappyMarch 1, 2013 at 10:36 PM	Pierce County, thank you. You are a wealth of information and great resources !!! Very appreciated. Thanks @ Ninja regarding your earlier comment. It was a snarky comment to a know nothing who is seriously on my last nerve Yes, she has an innate way of getting on ones nerves doesn't she? That is, if you let her, which is exactly what she wants and takes pleasure in doing so. It speaks volumes to ones character when they consistently demonstrate such sadistic enjoyment as inflicting distress on others while holding themselves beyond reproach. Given I'm long retired from "said" career and merely a lowly stay at home mom far beneath the person in question, I shall refrain from a full evaluation of what I believe she suffers from. My best advice however is to acknowledge you're dealing with an ill mind therefore nothing you say will have any impact. Better to save your breath, retain your positive energy and move on to discussions with others on the blog who can appreciate ALL you add to this blog Ninja. :) In my and several others' opinion, given her level of questionable intelligence & character (of sorts.. fill in blank), it's not surprising she's not answering to the posts, willing to own her shit, her glaring errors and obvious fallibility.
2008	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	yappyMarch 1, 2013 at 7:14 PM	HAHA That settles it. Brannon invented the Harlem Shake!
2009	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	yappyMarch 1, 2013 at 9:06 PM	If the Power Puffers want a piece of our Harlem Shaker LordB, they will have to fill out the applications. Petunia and I will be accepting them until the end of March for review and a finite vetting process. :)
2010	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	yappyMarch 1, 2013 at 9:34 PM	Yep! A few of us are already fans of the SFS show. Keep em coming.
2011	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	yappyMarch 1, 2013 at 11:31 PM	Oh dear Lord Delilah Michael, what are you smoking? Does the Canadian have to chime in AGAIN regarding the number of Senators in one's said state? Seriously? How do these people obtain their drivers license or a high school diploma? 2, 2, the answer is 2. 2 Senators PER STATE. TWO. T.W.O. Even my Canadian born n bred babies knew this by the time they were 8! *pulling hair out* *hits head with hammer* Does she mean 30 members of State Senate?
2012	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	yappyMarch 1, 2013 at 11:45 PM	LOL umm has she kidnapped a few Senators I'm not aware of? Really if you're going to challenge one's government, shouldn't they understand the basics of the 3 layers? It's baffling to think how Bill's movement could ever fail at this point. We're looking at the creme dela creme! "Next on the Stinky Shoe Show... Understanding your Gov't 101"
2013	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	yappyMarch 1, 2013 at 11:46 PM	Sean, forgive me for poking fun. My prior career focused a great deal on abused children, it's no laughing matter. Yes, you make an excellent point. Why would she go to these levels of gov't and not directly to LE?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2014	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	yappyMarch 2, 2013 at 12:44 AM	List of our clubhouse videos. What am I missing? Billigan's island <a href="https://vimeo.com/603003">https://vimeo.com/603003</a> Gangsta's Paradise <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BoQhr36DFik&amp;feature=youtu.be">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BoQhr36DFik&amp;feature=youtu.be</a> -- A Round America <a href="https://vimeo.com/59514201">https://vimeo.com/59514201</a> Take Pie Man Away -- <a href="https://vimeo.com/57748495">https://vimeo.com/57748495</a> The Pie Guy <a href="https://vimeo.com/56580360">https://vimeo.com/56580360</a> -- The Great Pretender <a href="https://vimeo.com/57702547">https://vimeo.com/57702547</a> A message to Billy -- <a href="https://vimeo.com/59776471">https://vimeo.com/59776471</a> The Big Slim Shady <a href="https://vimeo.com/59583788">https://vimeo.com/59583788</a> -- Hound Dog <a href="https://vimeo.com/58052298">https://vimeo.com/58052298</a> Delusional Liar <a href="https://vimeo.com/57956937">https://vimeo.com/57956937</a> The Lama, The Witch and the Weirdo -- <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y7zYIM7pyYM&amp;list=FLBbmoiHhDtTGWaRr498jMvQ">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y7zYIM7pyYM&amp;list=FLBbmoiHhDtTGWaRr498jMvQ</a> Pure Madness <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EotR3Vx7sXk&amp;list=FLBbmoiHhDtTGWaRr498jMvQ">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EotR3Vx7sXk&amp;list=FLBbmoiHhDtTGWaRr498jMvQ</a> Lawless America is a Fraud -- <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=42GuE1h3BHU&amp;list=FLBbmoiHhDtTGWaRr498jMvQ">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=42GuE1h3BHU&amp;list=FLBbmoiHhDtTGWaRr498jMvQ</a> Q Yep That's Right <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Nhe6927vN0&amp;list=FLBbmoiHhDtTGWaRr498jMvQ">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Nhe6927vN0&amp;list=FLBbmoiHhDtTGWaRr498jMvQ</a> The Pie Man Floateth <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ROBMOXR-sbY&amp;list=FLBbmoiHhDtTGWaRr498jMvQ">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ROBMOXR-sbY&amp;list=FLBbmoiHhDtTGWaRr498jMvQ</a> Bitler's Party -- <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ifrZmuV_LLI">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ifrZmuV_LLI</a> Bitler <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1GWZn3RHbXk">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1GWZn3RHbXk</a> Dumb-Ass American -- <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QSeztZzjMo">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QSeztZzjMo</a> Minion Pie -- <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qhs921XepWk">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qhs921XepWk</a> Joey and Bill PSA -- <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1A4KbOxvWcl">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1A4KbOxvWcl</a> A Tribute to Brannon -- <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VxuA7ykuzn8">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VxuA7ykuzn8</a> Lawless America is a Fraud part 2 <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XK_nqjg1L-g">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XK_nqjg1L-g</a> Lawless America is a Fraud part 3 <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NqxbTS6wBeE">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NqxbTS6wBeE</a> Rise Up -- <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q6wbazqSwbk">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q6wbazqSwbk</a> The Way Bill Windsor Acts -- <a href="http://goanimate.com/videos/0xrFNP7SU3xk">http://goanimate.com/videos/0xrFNP7SU3xk</a> Lawless America is a Scam -- <a href="http://goanimate.com/videos/0t_R0LwsFDgc">http://goanimate.com/videos/0t_R0LwsFDgc</a> LMAO <a href="http://goanimate.com/videos/0BYA3KU0Qsew">http://goanimate.com/videos/0BYA3KU0Qsew</a> Pie Club <a href="http://goanimate.com/videos/0LVsHcxp7GKo">http://goanimate.com/videos/0LVsHcxp7GKo</a> And Then There was None -- <a href="http://goanimate.com/videos/0fGZV_p6X-Jk">http://goanimate.com/videos/0fGZV_p6X-Jk</a>
2015	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	yappyMarch 2, 2013 at 12:57 AM	Posted for the new people I hear are headed this way. :)
2016	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	yappyMarch 2, 2013 at 9:02 AM	How is it invite only when you can post on here?
2017	March 2013	3/1/2013	Nothing But The Best For Bill Windsor, While His Followers Suffer	yappyMarch 2, 2013 at 11:01 AM	It's not coming up like that for me. Wonder if it's glitches? Just wanted you to know we could see your posts in case you couldn't. When's the next SFS video?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2018	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time <a href="http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said">http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said</a>	yappyMarch 2, 2013 at 9:19 PM	I like this post. She's right about the fake charges. It's far too suspicious that Bill's hard drive conveniently died the day after his TRO and charges. I'm going to play devils advocate for a second. I disagree with Allie ranting on Billy the Bully right now PRIOR to her hearing. Of course Bill is going to take this and beat her into the ground with it. AND Knowing first hand information, Bill HAS contacted some of the fathers of the moms he previously filmed. What if he's handing over lie after lie to Allie's ex? She should have set her anger and pain aside until after the hearing and zipped it. This will all but guarantee her losing whatever is left of her rights. This FB rant would not have accomplished anything in a court of law, it wouldn't sway anyone one way or the other. I wish things would work out differently next week for Allie but I fear her goose is cooked and its her child that will pay the ULTIMATE price. There's nothing ok with that no matter how you slice it. And Bill is a ruthless heartless pile of scum. He won't give her baby a second thought.
2019	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time <a href="http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said">http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said</a>	yappyMarch 1, 2013 at 1:35 PM	Well I guess Susan must enjoy siding with Webb. A man who believes children are at fault for their own rape and NOT the predator.
2020	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time <a href="http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said">http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said</a>	yappyMarch 2, 2013 at 9:31 PM	Stuck on bologna I see? Yes its all about the bologna Mary Deen. smh how silly Where is the accountability that Bill should have never posted that childs (fake) death and his pics in the first place? Nah, it's fine, he gets a pass on his behavior but how dare some Mark in MT make a sandwich error.
2021	March 2013	3/2/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tommorrow Night at 7:30 central time <a href="http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said">http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said</a>	yappy RadioBlog reminderMarch 3, 2013 at 3:24 PM	Reminder of the radioblog tonight at 7:30pm central time. We have it up for a 60 minute show but if few people call in, we'll wrap it up in 30 mins. Just in time to listen in to the weekly de fuhrer. We're hoping to hear from a couple of Bill's victims tonight. If someone wants to talk, you're welcome to leave your area code on here for me OR the last 3 digits of your phone number. This will make it easier for me to find you on the switchboard. If you are calling from a blocked number, let me know that as well and I will check those too. If not, we may get to enjoy more giggles from Sarah, Saul, LaQuesha or our favorite Bangladeshers. <a href="http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said">http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid/2013/03/04/was-it-something-we-said</a>
2022	March 2013	3/4/2013	Lawless America: In The Final Throes	yappyMarch 4, 2013 at 12:30 PM	Stacy E. is incredible :)
2023	March 2013	3/4/2013	Lawless America: In The Final Throes	yappyMarch 4, 2013 at 12:58 PM	It was tough to listen to his babbling last night. My hubs was laying in bed listening I mentioned to me how the CIA would be much more successful if they cease with waterboarding and started to use "BillyBoarding". (c) lol

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2024	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappyMarch 5, 2013 at 11:09 AM	He said earlier someone asked about the photo in the chat room and he denied it. I figured I'd make a tinypic and head on into his talkshoe to post them. He asked me to publish them, which I already was (via tinypic) but he was deleting my comments faster than he could breathe. So where did I lie Billy? Curious minds.
2025	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappyMarch 5, 2013 at 11:58 AM	Even though I had a very generic screen name he accused me of being a certain person. Whatever he called me, I'm not that lady. He better not stalk her because of my actions. Scum. The guy is nuts. A person has proof he's grabbing her ass, posts the pics and he goes nuts. Must suck getting caught with your hand in the cookie jar Billy.
2026	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappyMarch 5, 2013 at 9:17 PM	And more.... Marty Spinler REMOVE ALL PICTURES OF ALLIE OVERSTREET'S CHILDREN FROM YOUR PAGE!!! THEY DID NOT SIGN A RELEASE!!! ie, CEASE AND DESIST Like · · 5 hours ago Jenna Felicity likes this.Jenna Felicity Yeah you SCUM!!!! 22 minutes ago · Like Lawless America You have previously been advised tom CEASE AND DESIST. This means you have no right to post on my page. When you do, it is harassment and stalking. If you ever post again, I will take legal action. Whatcha gunna dooo Billy? Call the po po? File for a TRO? Hilarious. Worse than a toddler.
2027	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappyMarch 5, 2013 at 9:30 PM	I need to hire Sluggo for a movie. I have 3 ideas in the can but need the creativity.
2028	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappyMarch 5, 2013 at 9:59 PM	LOL Nope. Another Joeyisalittlekid production... :)
2029	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yapsMarch 6, 2013 at 11:00 AM	Thank you, I will get back to you asap :)
2030	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappyMarch 6, 2013 at 10:59 AM	I agree Attorney. I don't believe anyone ever denied he was traveling and filming people. Some of us even knew a couple of the subjects he filmed in California, Texas, etc. We caught him later on faking several other trips using old stock photos to prove he was there. Those stock pics were from his Round America trip in 2003. (ie: saying Lawless America was visiting Pearl Harbor when it was really 10 yrs back, etc).
2031	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappyMarch 6, 2013 at 8:33 PM	ROFLMFAO!!! why can't I get on the list? Is it too weird to type YAPPY?? WHAT? What do you have against chihuahua's? Lawless demands retraction..... of what? THE TRUTH? make me fat ass I, William M. Windsor, have been defamed, libeled, and slandered by many people. I request that each defamatory, libelous, and slanderous statement be corrected and retracted in as conspicuous and public a manner as that in which the statements were published, and that the retractions and corrections be accompanied at the same time by an editorial in which the statements are specifically repudiated.
2032	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappy IS A NAMEMarch 6, 2013 at 8:35 PM	What the hell happened to his TRO and criminal charges? His temper tantrums are hilarious.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2033	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappy is a name like any other name except in the mind of a delusional sociopathic double wide lazy pieturdMarch 6, 2013 at 9:04 PMLaugh away..... our clubhouse has been been in "laughter" withdrawals. At least his retraction demands arrived in time. Lemme pout it out. Billy gave me reason to get up each day. Now? I am inconsolable :(	<a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e4VQzsRA4as">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e4VQzsRA4as</a>
2034	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappyMarch 6, 2013 at 10:18 PM	When a sentence starts like this....
2035	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappyMarch 6, 2013 at 11:06 PM	Ginger Snap Gingersnap clubhouse (c) (c) n (c) @Oceans, this is what I heard when I read your post. SING WITH ME We are the World! <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M9BNoNFKCBI">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M9BNoNFKCBI</a>
2036	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappyMarch 6, 2013 at 11:20 PM	Come on! Be honest, I've always known you have the hots for Huey! :) *thank you for forgiving me* <3 And I love you more. We need to drag Sluggo with us to the 'anyone else' pile. Just don't squish him please.
2037	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappy schmappyMarch 6, 2013 at 9:22 PM	SERIOUSLY? That settles it! yaps is high-jacking Bob Lookout and 2 of the "Gingers" on the list and heck, I'm even going to claim Brandy's name. She probably doesn't give a sh*t about Billy. @nothingbettertodotoday, you're correct. No deadline!!! We can party in here until the cows come home. woot woot <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sLZpIR07leE">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sLZpIR07leE</a>
2038	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappyMarch 7, 2013 at 7:06 AM	Morning MaryB! We can work on getting you on there LOL It would be great to see Bill's victims put this together MaryB :) Anyone for a class action law suit against the great manipulator and abuser to begin restoring the process of truth and justice in America, ironically, as Bill Windsor himself set out to do! There must be at least one attorney out there who still serves the letter of the law!
2039	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappyMarch 6, 2013 at 9:24 PM	HAHA @pie pie again. I hope you're Dr is monitoring your drastic weight gain. You didn't make it either? *holds Sluggo's squishy little hand*
2040	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappyMarch 6, 2013 at 9:26 PM	Can Windsor show us the case law for punitive damages by posting his rant on his own website? What happened to the good ole process servers? Have they all died? This notice is being published on the Internet to qualify for punitive damages.
2041	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappyMarch 6, 2013 at 9:53 PM	There is an email for Sluggo. Maybe Sluggo can prove yappy exists somewhere in the land of bits n bytes. LOL @ laptop magnet.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2042	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappyMarch 6, 2013 at 11:34 PM	Ninja is SMART! Excellent, it really can be 'perceived' that way eh? Give her a cookie - Ginger! Wait no... a pie or cake or muffin.
2043	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappyMarch 7, 2013 at 12:02 AM	A video is in production :) but the date of release is undisclosed for the moment
2044	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappyMarch 6, 2013 at 11:01 PM	Ahhh the hit list of names to Windsor. Backfired. I wonder if Joey's dad was aiding in the compiling the hit list and winds up having his own son's name on it? It's rather cute who they believe Brandy to be :) So who is Hatfield? and where is McCoy?
2045	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappyMarch 6, 2013 at 11:29 PM	OMG I laughed and cried and laughed so more. Someone kidnapped Mr Potato head i think? ROFLMAO I'm sorry, I can't leave him alone Sean. So sorry. SHS this is me right now >>> <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLsEcljYyo">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLsEcljYyo</a>
2046	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappyMarch 6, 2013 at 11:25 PM	Oh - ok, thanks Brannon. Where Joey had a job as a reporter early on? smh What do they have to do with anything? So odd. That hit list in hindsight sure is a funny thing. How could Alfred's name be on there? He made a handful of comments about Joey this time last year but not once has he been back. This is what happens when 2 idiots get together to compile a hitlist and makes a mess out of the rest. wow
2047	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappyMarch 7, 2013 at 12:14 AM	Si! Sinor LOCO has spoken. Si
2048	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappyMarch 7, 2013 at 6:36 AM	YAYAY!!! What a great morning. The squeaky wheel gets the worm? Grease? a piece of the PIE! <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oidArfl6QzA">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oidArfl6QzA</a>
2049	March 2013	3/5/2013	The Great Grab Ass Caper	yappy is happyMarch 7, 2013 at 6:37 AM	I'll do it, he hasn't blocked me yet. You can FB message me later if you want. I'll make sure he know's its from you? I'll check in later.
2050	March 2013	3/7/2013	Billy Ups the Ante and Bluffs Again	yappyMarch 7, 2013 at 12:07 PM	HAHAHAHA That's a bad bad bad i-apple pod on the left. I think it even as worms. Yeppppp Billy "kiss my ass" ©
2051	March 2013	3/7/2013	Billy Ups the Ante and Bluffs Again	yappyMarch 8, 2013 at 10:53 AM	Poor thing still can't get over that my husband wrote that beautiful note about his wife? Sorry about that Susan, I can only imagine how much it must hurt knowing you have no one but your fake identities to do the same. Brannon really wrote the above as did other anon. Trying to lump them all and make them me won't make it true, I had a super busy day, wasn't even around after lunch. You really are disliked THAT MUCH on here Suzie. taa taa done with your silly little need for attention. @Last word, Susan is the one that must get in the last word so don't bother trying again.
2052	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	yappyMarch 8, 2013 at 11:12 AM	I appreciate your insight & feedback regarding this Attorney. Thank you
2053	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	yappyMarch 8, 2013 at 11:23 AM	Ok anon. YOU DO Understand that there's no Nutmeg here (fact) and 99% of the new anons and commenters don't have a clue what you're talking about. Take your wheel barrel of meds and move on.
2054	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	yappyMarch 8, 2013 at 2:03 PM	Yes please anon, Susan is your kind of person :) She doesn't have a clue who you are so this should be absolutely delightful LMFAO



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2055	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	yappyMarch 8, 2013 at 11:19 AM	lol Brannon and his sarcasm. If only God could be so creative ;) Karma has arrived for Billy but I have a feeling she (karma) hasn't even begun to sink those teeth in yet. I'd prefer for Billy's victims to see him suffer the consequences of his actions ala justice. China better do something about their bratty little pissy brother and fast hey?!
2056	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	yappyMarch 8, 2013 at 2:19 PM	Quite the interesting comments by Allie over on the FB page. I hope she doesn't mind my copy / paste here. Not everyone is reading over there. Very interesting Allie, thank you for sharing. I hope you continue to expose him. lol @ the b rated internet TV show. Was it Wiley Drake's perhaps? rofl @ basement -----chuckling. Allie Overstreet I could go on and on, with every hater he publicly ousted via lies, exaggerations, and small bits of truth thrown in. I am just sorry I didn't see it sooner. But alas, I was blinded and biased like you are. Plus, he literally copied me on over a thousand emails and after awhile I stopped opening them. Wish I would have. The standing room only in Missouri, was five people. The getting run out of Montana by corrupt cops was one nice cop asking what they were doing. The road trip after the second Washington trip was fake. He was in his Georgia basement. Yep, got the emails of admissions. The meetings with movie producers and tv shows was a honecall with a b rated internet show and done from his home. The donations were used for his own personal use, not the movement, and nobody got receipts unless I wrote it by hand. He threw my copies away. The trademark and copywritings were fake. Yes, emails in my file of him panicking when WTP put a tm on the name. He asked Dottie and I what to do because he had lied all along saying he owned it. The stolen camera was not stolen. The stolen banner was not stolen.
2057	March 2013	3/8/2013	A Look at The New Number 2 in Lawless America	yappyMarch 8, 2013 at 2:19 PM - Part 2	The ousting of three haters in DC was really him letting them in willingly then lying to make a show. The show on the live stream about filming inside the capitol was staged. We knew Allie Overstreet a few weeks earlier that we couldn't film there. Yet he allowed hurting and desperate people sleep on floors and use their rent money to get there, telling them they would speak for Congress. The guy has peoples ss numbers. what the hell for? He advises the public to stalk people, gather data on them and report back to him. Including pictures of their homes, phone numbers, addresses. He sets up hate and directs public to attack then acts like hes innocent and cant control public. Please. He calls peoples families, bosses, courthouses, to say he knows bad things about them. And when he really needs a jump in facebook activity, he says a child is dead then pins it on the one who pissed him off last, convincing his closest lemmings to believe his mockrd up evidence. He is a mess. A vengeful, spiteful, narcissistic, noncaring, lying, hurtful mess. He has caused more harm than good. What exactly has he done that has helped anyone? Anything? He did bring alot of folks together, thats good, but then he spit them out when they wanted to get serious about changing the system. Bill Windsor doesn't want to change the system. He wants to keep the negativity going while he spouts how he will save America. Save America from what exactly? From the likes of Bill Windsor? Here's the link for the discussion for everyone to read: <a href="https://www.facebook.com/BillWindsorIsAFraudAndLiesOutTheAss/posts/416407588449380?comment_id=2595006&amp;notif_t=feed_comment">https://www.facebook.com/BillWindsorIsAFraudAndLiesOutTheAss/posts/416407588449380?comment_id=2595006&amp;notif_t=feed_comment</a>
2058	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	yappyMarch 10, 2013 at 2:32 PM	No idea about a radio show Petunia... but we will open a chat for all :) If others want to call in, let us know on here and I'll set up a 30 min show?
2059	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	yappyMarch 10, 2013 at 2:15 PM	When the f*ck did he become news media? How dare he not respect a child's wishes (assuming it was an underaged kid that requested it).
2060	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	yappyMarch 10, 2013 at 2:31 PM	LMAO Ninja~ Come here Billy! I'd be happy to give you a root canal for FREEEEEE
2061	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	yappyMarch 10, 2013 at 2:34 PM	I'm singing with ya Julia.. bad pie bad pie... @P yessss the air is so freshhhh

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2062	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	yappyMarch 11, 2013 at 12:01 AM	EEEEEEK! Sluggo, If the root canal is an analogy to something else..... I think he's doing it wrong. Poor dude. If Sluggo is correct, I'd prefer giving Billy literal lobotomy if he'd like.
2063	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	yappyMarch 10, 2013 at 10:57 PM	On our chat tonight when we were bombing it with huge Desiree's Desires and their 'alleged'froze' up or so he claimed. As soon as we stopped, he had no technical difficulties. Go figure.
2064	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	yappyMarch 10, 2013 at 10:58 PM	*huge desiree's desires = (large font). Sorry for the edit. Uggg
2065	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	yappyMarch 10, 2013 at 9:43 PM	That other blog would be HER blog Allie..... ROFL omg what a nutcase. Of course she's the only one that has the answers. If anyone wants to use you, it would be her.
2066	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	yappyMarch 10, 2013 at 7:17 PM	If anyone wants to chat tonight during the Nazi show, here's a link. (Brannon, I checked with blogtalk, they said this chat link is what we give everyone, even though it says 'host' on it. So we don't need to open a radio show). <a href="http://www.blogtalkradio.com/flashchat/chat.aspx?HostUserURL=joeysalittlekid">http://www.blogtalkradio.com/flashchat/chat.aspx?HostUserURL=joeysalittlekid</a> OOOOOH! NBDT... have your Desiree links ready BIG N BOLD :D
2067	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	yappyMarch 10, 2013 at 7:32 PM	Billy's stinky shoe show <a href="http://www.talkshoe.com/talkshoe/web/talkCast.jsp?masterId=115884&amp;cmd=tc">http://www.talkshoe.com/talkshoe/web/talkCast.jsp?masterId=115884&amp;cmd=tc</a>
2068	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	yappyMarch 10, 2013 at 11:57 PM	BINGO Sean! You are accurate on so many points.
2069	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	yappyMarch 10, 2013 at 11:55 PM	I NEVER TELL A LIE!!! ~~~~~ Billy Dipshit said he had to sign off his TALK SHOE show tonight to get on the phone with Microsoft for a couple of hours to work out his very serious email issues..... UHHHH huh yah. SO why is ROLLYPOLLY posting videos on his facebook right now? Lie much?
2070	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	yappyMarch 11, 2013 at 1:54 PM	lmao - NBDT is going to tease you til the cows come home GS. "out n about" - EH :P Hey Ninja! *WAVING WITH BOTH ARMS UP IN AIR* If you can't see me, I'll go on the roof Petunia. Yah, spring break n all.... MOM.... do something, do something, do something I'm hoping I can leave them at the Rodeo for a few days?
2071	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	yappyMarch 11, 2013 at 3:56 PM	LMAO! The elusive Gingersnap wins again. It's a great day to be a cookie :)
2072	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	yappyMarch 11, 2013 at 4:07 PM	Blogspot is awesome, protects their bloggers. This must REALLLY SUCK for whomever managed to wipe out your wordpress account. I'm not certain wordpress would have fought back like Google. Unsure but speculating. We should send that person a big bouquet of cookies - --- I think their actions causing you to go to blogspot completely backfired. IRONY beautiful IRONY For you Mr Hater who canned wordpress. <a href="http://a1128.g.akamai.net/7/1128/497/0001/image.proflowers.com/is/image/ProvideCommerce/CMF_13_SCONIBBSK100_W1_SQ">http://a1128.g.akamai.net/7/1128/497/0001/image.proflowers.com/is/image/ProvideCommerce/CMF_13_SCONIBBSK100_W1_SQ</a>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2073	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	yappyMarch 11, 2013 at 4:28 PM	LOL NBTDT! Yah... me too. Especially 'community well being'. I can bomb Billy's FB later with it. He had unblocked me and forgot to do the re-block. While it's doubtful any judge actually granted Billy permission to file against us (and the rest of the people he hates), it will still be a THORN in Billy's side knowing what the outcome would be. Oh, another thought? That 'woman' with the initials SH? I recall her bragging how anyone with \$250 (or whatever dollar amount) could EASILY file and determine the identities of the bloggers on here. Huh. I'm *shocked to the core* how wrong she was. Oh well.
2074	March 2013	3/10/2013	Bitler Holes Up Deep Inside His Bunker	yappyMarch 11, 2013 at 5:19 PM	I vote for the first ever giggle snort.
2075	March 2013	3/11/2013	Google Has Our Back in the Clubhouse	yappyMarch 11, 2013 at 7:38 PM	Can't party without the tunes.... I'm hearing.....
2076	March 2013	3/11/2013	Google Has Our Back in the Clubhouse	yappyMarch 11, 2013 at 7:39 PM	wow. my song disappeared? lol. GS, are you drunk? Messing with the controls? LOL < Nazareth - Hair of the Dog >
2077	March 2013	3/11/2013	Google Has Our Back in the Clubhouse	yappy anonymousMarch 11, 2013 at 10:21 PM	re: the 'click to view' screenshot? She wouldn't have deleted someone's comments would she? Nawwww, her stance for freedom of speech, even if its meaningless attacks on one's character for no reason but to hurt others is perfectly acceptable in her world. Wait, that's her rules for herself. Don't ya love how she's blabbing on Webbys blog whining and crying? Oh the pain, the agony of being banned. As if it were Germany. Does she not realize we have the free right not to listen to her endless drivel and attacks. It's not free speech when your SOLE desire is to cause everyone pain wacko. She can point fingers all she wants, she sure is proving just how much she hates not being a part of the popular clubhouse. I'd ROFL love to see her pull her shit in real life. Go to someone's house, do what she's doing to the entire neighbourhood and see how much the police would agree with her right to continue her so-called free speech lol. She cannot see how many of us on here disagree and have different opinions but we still find a way to co-exist. If she'd only learn to get along, apologize, own her shit - aka accept when she's wrong, she's wrong and admit it and stop attacking everyone for the sake of attacking to hurt the person... but I suspect she's exactly the same in the real world and is rejected at very turn. The funniest stuff was her attempts to educate the attorney. wow She just loves to ram down everyone's throat how she's on that self-built pedestal looking down on the rest of us. She even tries to tell us what 'we realllly mean to say'?? wtf?? lol. If we're really 'that bad' why is she bothering? I'm pretty certain there's a lot of blogs out there that have 'intellectually stimulating' discussions. Her continual comments against us only proves how butthurt (Petunia's c) she is not being accepted. Of course true to her narcissistic nature, everyone else BUT her is the problem. That's fine, she can talk amongst herself about all the facts to prove thattheory. Susan, if we didn't matter and it didn't bother you... you wouldn't be mentioning us right? Back to your barbie professor tea set. At least you can invite the rare one and won't be so alone.
2078	March 2013	3/11/2013	Google Has Our Back in the Clubhouse	yappyMarch 11, 2013 at 10:23 PM	^^^^ this is what happens when a grown woman spends her day listening to teens world-ending problems like internet is down or it's too cold to play outside. I forget when to turn off the fingers / thoughts. Long post yappy, you sure live up to your name. Oh look yappy is talking to herself in the third person. Susan disease must be contagious. at least I'm not alone or banned or unloved or did I say alone?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2079	March 2013	3/11/2013	Google Has Our Back in the Clubhouse	yappy my ass offMarch 11, 2013 at 10:31 PM	per her comment on the rare one's blog about Ginger banning? Umm Susan? Ginger has never ever banned anyone - ever on the blog -ever. With the exception of the rare one who broke the agreement to let everything go and live in peace + yourself. In all the years Ginger has had the blog, you and the rare one are the only ones. Doesn't sound like Ginger is ban happy in the least and if you really took notice, you'd see just how tolerant Ginger is. Speaks volumes about you doesn't it, when someone like Ginger-with the highest olerance I've ever 'met' makes the choice to ban.
2080	March 2013	3/11/2013	Google Has Our Back in the Clubhouse	yappyMarch 12, 2013 at 12:42 AM	What? Blank dvds only with links? WOW HE REALLY IS THAT LAZY
2081	March 2013	3/11/2013	Google Has Our Back in the Clubhouse	yappyMarch 12, 2013 at 12:04 AM	I'd agree with you Petunia... except in my opinion, none of his family will read it and he has no real life friends. He even admitted that in DC. None of his kids, son in law, grandkids, even sister in laws, etc are on any of his pages. None, except his 1 brother Tony. It's morbid satire. Everyone knows it's not really the dad. I think it's comical, morbid yup. but funny. the only sad thing I see right now is that Billy has determined its the works of Allie or someone without any proof. If he'd block "walter" and let it die, then none of this would get any attention. BILLY already made a alawless.com article about it. He's throwing more temper tantrums and accusations which only makes things worse. If someone made a joke about my deceased grandma and her penchant for guilt trips to get others to do what she wanted at times.. I'd think it was funny. Maybe not the choice of pics but the message is funny. My 2cents. Luff ya and your HUGE HEART! You are 1 of a kind.
2082	March 2013	3/11/2013	Google Has Our Back in the Clubhouse	yappyMarch 12, 2013 at 9:35 AM	Good morning Allie. I didn't make the page and I don't know who did. I was laughing at the comments Walter was making to Billy (like GI joe, etc). That's the part I was laughing at, I am not bothered by dark humor or the non-political (un?) correctness of life. What I didn't see until talking with Petunia last night (after my 12:04 am post above) is that it was affecting you and others deeply - the bigger picture. I stopped chiming in, let it go and went to bed. Sometimes I can be narrow minded and insensitive and that's where I was last night. I am sorry for all the pain your child is going through and continues to go through. I am sorry Billy is blaming you and making those accusations. There is another concern here. We joke a lot and make videos (a lot). Is Billy going to start blaming her for everything now? Where does it end? He'll have her owning this blog by the end of the day too. Freaking ass.
2083	March 2013	3/11/2013	Google Has Our Back in the Clubhouse	yappyMarch 11, 2013 at 10:42 PM	Under pressure? lol highly doubtful Anonymous. If anything, what google's excellent lawyer did today was also provide a fabulous defense for GS & the rest. Very accurate, fantastic research. I think it's safe to say Google has this in the bag. Without Google, the 'plaintiff' has no way to obtain email addresses and IP addresses. Then the plaintiff also has to assume the email is correct, sue the ISP provider and on and on and on. While I'm beginning to understand this plaintiff appears to be close to a vexatious litigant himself, the hills he has to climb is astounding. Then there's the lack of historical success (like Billy) in the courtroom. So what was that about under pressure?
2084	March 2013	3/11/2013	Google Has Our Back in the Clubhouse	yappyMarch 11, 2013 at 10:45 PM	The arrogance of the plaintiff to assume Google doesn't handle cases like this all the time, day after day. Those 'boys' know what they're doing and I think this tiny case is a nice little chuckle / giggle snort in their offices. Especially if they've also read a bit about Windsor and his vexatious history, all our videos', etc. :)

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2085	March 2013	3/11/2013	Google Has Our Back in the Clubhouse	yappyMarch 11, 2013 at 10:57 PM	You sooo funnnneeee. That was hilarious. Thanks. I have my nutty side and my smart side and my beautiful side and my bitchy side. I love and accept every piece of ME <3 Here's MY theme song. Sing with me : <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IRqoIHZpWUU">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IRqoIHZpWUU</a> You know, you wouldn't want it any other way
2086	March 2013	3/11/2013	Google Has Our Back in the Clubhouse	yappyMarch 11, 2013 at 11:04 PM	OMgee I giggle snorted my smoothie everywhere! This is so worthy of a screenshot! *waves above to Walter* creepy but kinda cool to know heaven has internet too. <a href="http://oi48.tinypic.com/27y4v1g.jpg">http://oi48.tinypic.com/27y4v1g.jpg</a>
2087	March 2013	3/11/2013	Google Has Our Back in the Clubhouse	yappyMarch 11, 2013 at 11:29 PM	Di Marigold Technology has enabled the mental illness of so many people. A very hateful thing for someone to do. Di is very correct. It's amazing how much hate Billy spews. So he can steal all the pics and information he wants and its ok because he's media but someone pulls a prank and it's the end of the world.
2088	March 2013	3/11/2013	Google Has Our Back in the Clubhouse	yappyMarch 12, 2013 at 12:13 AM	No one will give Billy ANY attention on FB or elswwhere until something like this happens. Billy already wrote a freaking article about this "walter" thing which turns HIMSELF into the victim and a martyr. He's turned this into an attention show for himself. the pie freaker could block 'walter' but he won't because it gives BILLY a pity party to attend. Give it a rest jackass. Block walter and call it anight if it's that horrific. Turning it into the ultimate gongshow is feeding the rest. Man he sure brings on the negative attention.
2089	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	yappyMarch 12, 2013 at 10:25 AM	Bill is not going to care about IP's. He was waiting to use the next thing he could to toss Allie under the bus and it won't end with FB Walter. Excellent post Oreader, I appreciate how you lay things out. I laughed the moment I saw the screenshot I put up, I enjoy dark or morbid humor, others do not. I admit I wasn't looking at the bigger picture at 1am & didn't realize how it could hurt her daughters case. I still ask what's next? Bill can take a lot of things out there and blame Allie. He could even have been the creator of Walters FB page for all we know. With technology, the list is endless what he could invent and blame her. He took that stuff last night and raised himself to martyr status while kicking Allie. He turned it into something it didn't need to be. A simple block and delete would have made everything go away.
2090	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	yappyMarch 12, 2013 at 10:49 AM	Others need to stop emailing me on FB. I didn't make the damn Walter thing and do not know who did.
2091	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	yappyMarch 12, 2013 at 12:35 PM	Albert PISS OFF. Stop emailing me at FB and stop accusing me of creating the account. I didn't do anything and quit telling me I'm sicker and worse than Bily because I found a few of 'fake walter' comments funny??? SO SHOOT ME. OMG I've apologized to Allie in private for being insensitive and not thinking clearly at 1am, not realizing this could her her child but you won't stop? The last thing in the world I'd ever want for Allie is to lose her child. I've never once said anything otherwise. It is heartbreaking what Billy is doing to Allie and how Allie's child will be the one that suffers the most. I've stated that in private to Allie many times, she knows how I feel.
2092	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	yappyMarch 12, 2013 at 9:01 PM	Jennifer, can you email me? I deleted everything and forgot to save your addy. :/ I was hoping to hear from you again soon but you were probably expecting my .

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2093	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	yappyMarch 12, 2013 at 8:43 PM	Sounds interesting and a bit eerie. I found this so I don't believe they're one in the same. But that makes it scarier because there's another William Windsor scammer out there. <a href="http://www.plaxo.com/directory/profile/21475196590/38eb312f/WILLIAM/WINDSOR">http://www.plaxo.com/directory/profile/21475196590/38eb312f/WILLIAM/WINDSOR</a>
2094	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	yappyMarch 12, 2013 at 9:38 PM	oh. Ok, I see where you're going re: Marty. So you don't think it's the same Marty? Could be a blended family? thinking aloud There was a family in Utah that took off to Mexico, lived under the wife's maiden name for many years. They scammed investors out of ?? I think \$15 million / some gold / drilling scam with land they didn't even own. The criminal statutes have passed but not their issues with the Feds. These people became naturalized citizens about a year ago so the Mexican gov't is ignoring the USA federal warrants. It amazes me what people are capable of. How do they sleep at night knowing they've screwed so many people. Someone emailed me Susan was whining on her blog defending Billy and his emotional distress about something but she doesn't seem to give a shit about the endless victims left in Billy's path. Talk about heartless people.
2095	March 2013	3/12/2013	Allie Gate Part Deux	yappyMarch 13, 2013 at 11:18 AM	So Oreader? You work for Bill? Cool. I only have one question. Is he has huge in real life as on camera or is it true the camera adds umm a 100 lbs?
2096	March 2013	3/13/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"?	yappyMarch 14, 2013 at 12:17 AM	That is a lot to take in GS. Impressive summation. Can't wait to dig into it tomorrow, thanks for all of this!!
2097	March 2013	3/13/2013	By NBDT Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"?	yappyMarch 14, 2013 at 9:03 AM	Oh WOW! Thanks GS, I missed that.SORRY NBDT - the kudo's go to you for writing the above article. I'm sitting outside with coffee in hand starting to go through this. Your research skills amaze me! :D
2098	March 2013	3/13/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"?	yappyMarch 14, 2013 at 9:43 AM	By NBDT AT Redd, I hear ya. I disagree with being lumped in with everyone too. There's some infighting in groups that is too hard to follow or even understand what happened to begin with. I don't do groups.I appreciate the individual's I've come to know -- aside from the great group of regulars on here-- (ie: Lorraine or Claudine or J, etc etc ). Even then, I don't believe we agree on everything or everyone by any means but we chat and get along. There are so many names I'm not even familiar with so I cannot begin to even understand who, what when where and why.Our common denominator for now is Bill and his antics. For me, his criminal level attacks on DV and women in general is what troubles me deeply. He is beyond heartless and couldn't care about the children or the repercussions they will suffer in life. He will do what he does and attack. I actually believe he would truly ENJOY hearing if he destroyed a mothers life (in essence, the little child/ children). He has no soul. There is nothing redeeming in that man. His entire being and existence is about him and his issues. The rest floating around him are tiny cogs or patsy's.
2099	March 2013	3/13/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"?	yappyMarch 14, 2013 at 9:50 AM	By NBDT I shouldn't say the rest are cogs, it's very clear by NBDT (and GS) continued DOT work that shows what the bigger picture is. It's also easy to see going through it all, Billy has never in his life had one original thought. He steals everything.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2100	March 2013	3/13/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? By NBTDT	yappyMarch 14, 2013 at 2:05 PM	AT Oceans, thanks ... I missed that part. Oh really? Why? Be "nice" to a con artist who actually DID coach her child and caused immense harm? Who truly is a false accusing mother - which makes it all the worse for real moms in the court system. She's a horrific human being who abused her child. I'll consider being nice when she stops exploiting and abusing her child by internet proxy. I've read all the court documentation - which Connie refuses to place online. It shows exactly what the courts have against that nutjob. But I give her one thing - she is a master at manipulation. Even Billy could use a few lessons from that one. smh
2101	March 2013	3/13/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? By NBTDT	yappyMarch 14, 2013 at 9:09 AM	LOL Brannon, you meanie. Now BILL will have to take another entire day walking to his Ilego set police department and file more blank applications that sit on his kitchen table to rot. "I added that part in there for the dramaticness"
2102	March 2013	3/13/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? By NBTDT	yappyMarch 14, 2013 at 1:22 PM	For Oreader: Calculating Pi with Pies :D Happy Pi Day all <a href="http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-504784_162-57574307-10391705/pi-day-paid-tribute-by-calculating-pi-with-pies/">http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-504784_162-57574307-10391705/pi-day-paid-tribute-by-calculating-pi-with-pies/</a> yappy the Canadian says - "Flashlights, don't leave home without them" (Inside joke)
2103	March 2013	3/13/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? By NBTDT	yappyMarch 14, 2013 at 3:20 PM	Actually anon, we've (and by we've, I mean me, myself and I) have been messing with you, we're all the same person on this blog - with very talented disassociative personalities. Even the ones we have banned are just our alter ego's we're upset with at the moment. Does that help? Can you ask your mommy to help you adjust your medication now? Wasn't it this time last month you went bonkers on here? Is this a monthly thing? A woman thing? A need to increase your med dosage? Or you've run out of money and couldn't renew the meds? Do you want to share with the group? If so, can you try to make your issues clear?
2104	March 2013	3/13/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? By NBTDT	yappyMarch 14, 2013 at 7:13 PM	Do you need me to hold your hand? I see you slipping through that crazy crack fast. Everything will be ok if you just get back on the meds. Going off the deep end once you start to feel better does not mean you've recovered. It meant the medication was working. You were ok on this blog for a couple of weeks but seeing this decline today tells me something happened to set you off or you went off again. What happened in your world that you're this fractured?
2105	March 2013	3/13/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? By NBTDT	yappyMarch 14, 2013 at 7:16 PM	I am sorry to disappoint you that I cannot always 'do my mantra'. I have a real life with real people that need my real attention. Trust me, I more than make up for my yapping share on here, some days better than others. Really though, the side effects from your meds must be worth not having to inflict this part of yourself on everyone else around you. Or are you all alone? Should we call anyone for you?
2106	March 2013	3/13/2013	Bill's Blogs Are Trying to Attack Us	yappyMarch 13, 2013 at 11:34 AM	Another great one Brannon and if anon calls it immature, at least Billy will understand it since he tosses temper tantrums like a 3 yr old. @ahhh pork n beans.... Time for hotdog roast at the clubhouse! and beer!
2107	March 2013	3/13/2013	Bill's Blogs Are Trying to Attack Us	yappyMarch 13, 2013 at 9:44 PM	Is Spawn in trouble again? Maybe his parents should tune him in. What was he supposed to phone about? Curious minds ..... lol

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2108	March 2013	3/13/2013	Bill's Blogs Are Trying to Attack Us	yappyMarch 13, 2013 at 10:01 PM	Oh Lord. Bedhell? Ugg yes, stay away from Miss psycho lightning queen, if there ever was a false accusing mother, she's the queen bee. Speaking of Connie, her daddy is up at bat to start the 36 counts of child rape trial at the end of April.
2109	March 2013	3/13/2013	Bill's Blogs Are Trying to Attack Us	yappyMarch 13, 2013 at 9:48 PM	You're correct NBDT. Oreader &/or you both shared that a long time ago. Oreader and I chatted about Walters bio in emails and several of us had found info on a great deal of others including Ryan's ex-girlfriend in detail I'd rather forget. I know Ninja spoke about it the other day.
2110	March 2013	3/13/2013	Bill's Blogs Are Trying to Attack Us	yappyMarch 13, 2013 at 10:25 PM	^^^^^ LOL ^^^^^ Careful Ninja, you may suffer Susan's 'full wrath' when she to herself at her blog, party of 1.
2111	March 2013	3/13/2013	Bill's Blogs Are Trying to Attack Us	yappyMarch 13, 2013 at 10:52 PM	Ditto NBDT & Ninja! lol Just so Susan doesn't worry herself to sleep, we know the entire alphabet. Here, watch: abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz and zed (or zee).
2112	March 2013	3/13/2013	Bill's Blogs Are Trying to Attack Us	yappyMarch 13, 2013 at 9:54 PM	Is Janice the one in love with Lundy? She and Connie I think would have a cat-eye scratching competition for Lundy's (non-existent) love. They both seem so obsessed with the man.
2113	March 2013	3/13/2013	Bill's Blogs Are Trying to Attack Us	yappyMarch 13, 2013 at 9:56 PM	LMAO.... Gotta love the 'anonymous' drive-by posters who makes such a claim while 'briefly' researching. Going to go with someone recently 'banned'. There's only 2 of them so I have a 50/50 shot at being right :P awwwwwww sniff sniff sniff If it comes from them, I thing we all UBBER HEART the compliment immensely!!
2114	March 2013	3/13/2013	Bill's Blogs Are Trying to Attack Us	yappyMarch 13, 2013 at 9:51 PM	Be on the "Lookout" for an comment snatcher, maybe Billy was here and ceased and desisted BOB! Help, someone! How do we file Billy's fake police reports? Hello, Efff Beee Eye ? We need a bolo for Bob. :)
2115	March 2013	3/13/2013	Bill's Blogs Are Trying to Attack Us	yappyMarch 13, 2013 at 9:57 PM	Whew! Ok as long as someone has seen him. Billy n his gang have their lego police dept in full force so you never know.
2116	March 2013	3/13/2013	Bill's Blogs Are Trying to Attack Us	yappyMarch 13, 2013 at 10:55 PM	I've got to stop talking to teenagers. That's a shame Bob, I was thinking of sending my teens to see you for the remainder of their Spring break. :/ whattodo, whattodo....
2117	March 2013	3/13/2013	Bill's Blogs Are Trying to Attack Us	yappyMarch 13, 2013 at 10:41 PM	Jennifer, can you email me please? I lost your email addy :)
2118	March 2013	3/13/2013	Bill's Blogs Are Trying to Attack Us	yappyMarch 13, 2013 at 10:47 PM	Whoever Chris is, they should go back and delete it. Geesh I mean WHY give Billy ammunition to stalk and attack more women? wth?!
2119	March 2013	3/13/2013	Bill's Blogs Are Trying to Attack Us	yappyMarch 14, 2013 at 12:12 AM	No, I disagree. It's wrong Curtis. Flat out wrong, I am certain he is looking to attack her like all the rest. Chris as bad as Billy for doing that. How could he or you or anyone possibly know Bill's motive? EVERY name he's got, he attacks and threatens.. Can't you see what he's doing to people? I don't care who she is, I wouldn't want anyone I like or dislike on Bill's list.... giving the guy any name after all the harm Bill does is not ok. Bill is a very sick demented man who hates women with a passion. We knew who it was the other day and none of us stepped forward for obvious reasons. It was the right thing to do.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2120	March 2013	3/13/2013	Bill's Blogs Are Trying to Attack Us	yappyMarch 13, 2013 at 10:46 PM	Poor Billy, I'm pretty sure he's wrong about this one. I hope Pacific Blues nails his ass :) Pacific Blues Normally I don't post here, but this story was all over the local news here, before your interview. This is a wonderful story, and I recommend everyone read about it. It makes up for a lot of the sadness in the world. about an hour ago · Like Lawless America No, this story was not on the news before my interview.
2121	March 2013	3/15/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 2	yappyMarch 15, 2013 at 8:05 PM	Oh for cripes sake, here we go. Whiney fat ass. Yeah, couldn't be that you're a sick scum of the earth who stalks everyone, posts their private info and tries to destroy innocent lives could it? Nah, lets go with the tinfoil hat version Billy. Drama king is right. I mean, he's perfect, harmless and such a big ole teddy bear..... where's my mommmmmmyyyyyyy. The whole world would be better off if you got off the internet double-wide.
2122	March 2013	3/15/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 2	yappyMarch 15, 2013 at 8:10 PM	Exactly what I was thinking when you posted it. If his haters had an inside man - he'd be GONZO! LOL
2123	March 2013	3/15/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 2	yappyMarch 15, 2013 at 10:21 PM	I am inclined to agree. When he first mentioned the RV thing right after DC, my first thoughts were that he needs to hide / run / be untraceable. On his roundamerica.com website he mentioned how his wife and he hated RVing. I cannot imagine that changing as its something you either like or you don't. He has another MoM (Maid of Mist) hearing soon, sounds like the final steps to take away his mansions / property to liquidate in order to satisfy the judgements against him. Not to mention the \$500/day fine that commenced Feb 1st. Did you ever notice the other tiny tidbit of his RV alterations Lawlessnomore? The converted master bedroom was to have a large office desk and a 'smalllll' bed. NO wife would put up with that, especially in an RV. Nothing says your all alone like a 'small' bed. I giggle snorted for days over that tidbit.
2124	March 2013	3/15/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 2	yappyMarch 15, 2013 at 9:21 PM	- lawlessnomore, all I can say to this part of your statement "She hasn't talked to me since ...Congratulations, enjoy the peace!! <a href="http://oi48.tinypic.com/2lwumpf.jpg">http://oi48.tinypic.com/2lwumpf.jpg</a>
2125	March 2013	3/15/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 2	yappyMarch 15, 2013 at 11:11 PM	I see she also felt i had something to do with one of the articles? I don't even know who you are but she felt yappy may have had a hand? errrrr whaaaaa? LOL Hey, if only I could write that well!! I love your blog lawlessnomore :) A LOT to be said for the party of 1 over at her blog. At least then, like Petunia stated... she can appreciate her talents. But I do find it very doubtful she sleeps well at night unless she's void of a conscience. She's a very ugly ugly human being who clearly demonstrated in many places how she thoroughly enjoys inflicting pain for the sake of causing pain. How sick can a person be?
2126	March 2013	3/15/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 2	yappyMarch 15, 2013 at 9:16 PM	I'm sure there's presidents of some clubs in prison?? Billy sure has made up for any lull on the internet left by Joey's silenced voice.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2127	March 2013	3/15/2013	Part 2 Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"?	yappyMarch 15, 2013 at 9:34 PM	Yes, Billy. We all know who that "someone" is. No one but YOU would bother to spend money for fake FB 'likes' to mess with your numbers! If you cannot even gather people to your ONE LA FB site, chances are there's no one left. Your scam jig is up dude, give it a rest. Niki Hannevig With so many changes Lawless America cover photos; do you think numbers are down because people are having difficulty "liking" the page that matters? 13 hours ago via mobile · Like Lawless America It certainly could confuse some. But there is no doubt that the numbers are being manipulated by someone. 12 hours ago · Like Niki Hannevig I posted the comment because I sometimes have 2 post (Lawless America and Bill's) show up on my home page. Is a double post intended? 12 hours ago via mobile · Like Lawless America I can't seem to get people to use only the Lawless America page. 11 hours ago
2128	March 2013	3/15/2013	Part 2 Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"?	yappyMarch 15, 2013 at 10:01 PM	AnonymousMarch 15, 2013 at 9:53 PM Did the Emperor buy new clothes? The visual... MY EYES MY EYES! Lord help us all if he doesn't have clothes, I'll buy him the entire selection of big boy shorts in Walmart tonight.
2129	March 2013	3/15/2013	Part 2 Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"?	yappyMarch 15, 2013 at 9:58 PM	Hey GingersnapperThornInBillysSide? ;) Wasn't yesterday "D-day" for your expose' in court or was that settled? I assume nothing came of it or that guy lost his lawsuit otherwise one of your haters would be yelling from the roof tops proclaiming victory? The reporting is quite rare regarding this pertinent matter. Oh well, it had just occurred to me yesterday was March 14. Back to a nice quiet evening.
2130	March 2013	3/15/2013	Part 2 Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"?	yappyMarch 15, 2013 at 11:03 PM	I'm not much for tinfoil conspiracies n all but I have a sinking feeling Billy is the much smaller version of a patsy way back in Dallas in the 1960's. He's served his purpose but the issue is, how do they legally silence what appears to be a raging sociopathic lunatic?
2131	March 2013	3/15/2013	Part 2 Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"?	yappyMarch 15, 2013 at 11:05 PM	errr that wasn't suppose to post there. Wrong topic. It was meant for an above thread.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2132	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	yappyMarch 17, 2013 at 10:55 AM	<p>You're exactly right Ninja. He/she is another diversion tactic against the innocent "Windsor". When will people wake up and see all the pain he's causing others? Geez I recall on this blog, we spoke of this early last fall - sitting back and watching how many people he was suckering into the false hope of a movie changing their lives and the court system. The movie was never about helping others - ever! We also knew there was never going to be a movie made. He wasn't traveling to help others and his heart was never in the right place. He has NO HEART. He's a vicious evil pos. Those who discount what we do and say on this blog can KMA including you wacko ANON who cannot piece together 1 coherent sentence. Those at this blog had no stake in Lawless or Windsor months back. Not being a part of Windsor's world, I believe, helped the regulars here see him for what he was - a charlatan. Those who were caught up with Lawless / Windsor were too blinded by their own life's issues and we could not fault them for that. The only we could keep doing was to continue firing the warning shots to expose what we knew the outcome would be. Billy was not going to help them in any way AND we also knew he would destroy some people's world because he was never about helping others. If his heart was in the right place, he wouldn't hurt and destroy people (like Allie and others), would he? If he cared at all about the children and the suffering they live through, he wouldn't attack. But what none of us could see in hindsight - months ago - is the bigger picture now pieced together by Ginger and especially the in-depth dots by NBTDT! He's far worse than just a scamming little sociopath needing attention for himself. His plan B was always the ultimate goal as he knew DC would never work. What exactly are you afraid of Anon? For someone that appears to be so disinterested in every facet of this blog, you sure seem to discount the serious permanent harm Windsor has caused his followers, current and former. How blind can one be?</p>
2133	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	yappyMarch 17, 2013 at 2:05 PM	<p>I wish I could remember how many months ago Ginger was trying to pin this guy. Ginger couldn't put a finger on what Billy was up to, collecting so many names, SSN's, private info. Now we know. @Lawless, I disagree to an extent regarding blaming the victims. At what point aren't we responsible for our own actions? How long do others actually read details like NBTDT and Ginger puts together and still chooses to keep their heads in the sand? IMO, it's two-fold. Months ago, I admit I was completely repulsed by the actions of Joey's dad - on a parent to parent level. Joey's dad was warned about a major scammer named Barbara Farris and still chose to follow her blindly regardless of the amount of evidence placed before their eyes. Even his wife / Joey's mama admitted she read anything and everything related to her son online therefore she also read of Farris' criminal history including her destroying the reputation and financial destruction of the Wild Kingdom claim to fame - Jim Fowler. After Farris proved to be the manipulative con artist she is (and she also hurt Joey's case) - Joey's family moved onto blindly believing in Windsor. - another external unknown entity as if he was the be all / end all answer to their son's criminal problems. We repeatedly kept firing those 'shots' at Joey's family to show what Windsor was - given we knew we had their undivided attention. Joey's dad chose to spend time &amp; money painting his wheelie truck with the Lawless Logo instead of doing anything pro-active towards his son's case.</p>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2134	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	yappyMarch 17, 2013 at 2:05 PM - Part 2	If anything, they could have spent all that time trying to get Joey to plead out, which if it were my son facing an almost perfect conviction rate with the Texas Rangers, I would have done my best to shake up that reality regardless of guilt or innocence. Get the plea and fight the rest after the fact. The other part in this - does show how very talented and skilled Windsor is at the con game. The reason those like Madoff for example - get away with it for years is because they perfect their manipulative tactics even to the most intelligent, best and brightest of people. That's the part where victims aren't to blame. Their desperation about their own world / court case blinds them to the reality of what's really going on. I won't fault anyone for that part. The rest, I would hope and pray have learned a lesson for their own future. If some of the current followers that are completely innocent in this domestic terrorist game - end up landing in jail due to Windsor's advice, where is the accountability for one's actions begin and the blame on Windsor end? I don't believe it comes down to anyone having to shame people so they will walk away from Windsor. On the other hand, those who read all of this information regarding Billy, especially directly from Windsor's previous followers (like yourself, Allie, etc etc) that are now HIS VICTIMS.... and still choose to see him in a perfect light need to be shaken awake before it's too late. If someone showed an investor Madoff's history and proof to his criminal activity only then to have that investor still choose to invest with Madoff, does he/she have a right to sue Madoff's 'estate' for any financial ruined they suffered? I don't believe they could or should given they had fair warning and prior knowledge. kwim? A con is a con until the jig is up. As far as I'm concerned Billy's jig has been shown for what it is. The man is very dangerous. Those not heeding the massive red flags, I for one am finding it more and more difficult to sympathize with whatever ending is headed their way.
2135	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	yappyMarch 17, 2013 at 2:05 PM	omg, sorry for the book-like :/
2136	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	yappyMarch 17, 2013 at 2:35 PM	I think his collection of ssn / people who had issues with the court system, gov't officials, elected officials, etc was a numbers game and a control game. He keeps saying he needs millions to pay attention. In order to have an effective "coo de ta", you need blind followers to believe they're doing something for the greater good. What better group of people than those who feel the system / gov't has failed them at all costs. For any dissenters, he clearly uses their private info and weakest part of their lives (ie: mothers and their custodial fight for their babies) as a way to either control and keep them in line or he does his best to destroy their world. There is nothing good in this man. I also believe as others eluded to - several current followers are terrified to 'leave' because of his prior actions. The biggest reason his former VP Allie is at the top of his list? Is because she probably knows the most therefore is the biggest threat to his very 'existence' and purpose. While I know she'll continue to put her baby first in her private battle, I am thankful she's keeping a close watch on him and our blog and remains updated!!!
2137	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	yappyMarch 17, 2013 at 3:45 PM	No need to apologize for anything lawlessnomore.... It may have been lost on my interpretation. I'm not blaming those who've followed him in the past and left. I'm speaking of those who have read this blog current's info and elsewhere yet choose to defend him and his actions. Think he's harmless with a big heart? Uggg

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2138	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	yappyMarch 17, 2013 at 7:03 PM	I'm sure everyone appreciates you speaking with Cobb County and other investigators Allie. We all want to see him taken down for the same reasons. He has hurt countless people and enough is enough. Time to end his game (LEGALLY BILLY LEGALLY!!!) I find it doubtful that the IRS or feds would let Cobb County know of their investigations against Windsor. I know several women who've filed police reports and speaking for myself, I was put through a grilling for providing information to an investigator in Austin Tx. There are definitely others putting themselves out there but I doubt most will post it publicly. Nor should they make themselves a direct target, he's done enough damage to all involved.
2139	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	yappyMarch 17, 2013 at 8:34 PM	IRS has the potential to hang him up financially big time. They were already digging and gunning for him. There's no way my tiny inquiring would have landed such a ranting. I think pulling the finances out from under this sicko's ASS would be a big deal in shutting his mouth. Especially when they possibly feel HE IS committing crimes and possibly using his son's name / business in an illegal manner. That's the lowest of the low. I'd prefer all facets of gov't officials, feds and local Cobb County police men/women be aware of Bill's actions. While you, Allie, may not have seen much that warrants such a call to the IRS, I feel differently. You also acknowledge he has hid a great deal from you and I also believe he's committing financial fraud across the board / hiding his income so it cannot be seized by the judgements against him. Which too is criminal behavior. Last time I checked, fraud is fraud and IRS has successfully taken down many people. I'd prefer to see him in jail or stopped via all legal avenues no matter what it takes.
2140	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	yappyMarch 17, 2013 at 12:58 PM	Thanks for sharing Spawn. I can only imagine how a trip like that would put it all into perspective on a whole new level. I too think NBTDT did an outstanding job. Bill's true nature shines through in one of his latest articles where he states they're all corrupt. aka - all should be guilty of treason aka - his death penalty. If the USA were under his psychotic idea of a dictatorship, it's without question we'd see the next civil war. It is truly beyond my comprehension how others see him as some waif-like harmless (& giving) soul when the reality is the polar opposite.
2141	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	yappyMarch 17, 2013 at 4:36 PM	Damn! Go figure. I didn't know hemp was illegal here? huh. Why? It's all over the place in Canada eh, maybe one day big brother will follow.
2142	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	yappyMarch 17, 2013 at 4:41 PM	Guess I should go destroy all the stuff growing in my yard. hehehehe kidding kidding..... don't send the DOJ or ICE after me. But really what's the issue? What am I missing? It's basically like oregano or nutmeg or maybe even ginger?
2143	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	yappyMarch 17, 2013 at 6:53 PM	Well the thing is, there's a remarkable difference in the two plants so that's why I cannot understand the USA's position regarding it. Biologically speaking, one can get you "high" and the other is nonpsychoactive (hemp). It is a great source for a variety of products, clothing, etc and a lot easier on the environment. There is more hemp exported TO the USA than any other country. Why not grow it here? That's my 2cents worth. :) Excellent 3 part series NBTDT. I think we all appreciated your hard work and effort. There's no getting around this as far as I am concerned. Those who wish to remain ostriches have only themselves to blame by ignoring Billy's true intent.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2144	March 2013	3/16/2013	Are the Nobodies of Lawless America "victims" or unwitting "volunteers"? Part 3	yappyMarch 17, 2013 at 10:34 PM	WHAT A FRUCKING LIAR!!!!!! From lawlessamerica (DOT) CON The judge who I am waiting for an answer from on the Criminal Warrant Applications that I filed advised me to take some lessons at a firing range. I had a class this afternoon. I feel much better prepared to defend myself as a result. Using the instructor's 9 mm pistol, I never missed in an 18" x 24" rectangle set at 21-feet. The instructor rarely strayed from a 3" x 3" circle....at 50-feet! No way in HELL any judge would make ANY recommendations. How freaking nuts is this loser. judges just do not do this - ever. Psychopathic liar.
2145	March 2013	3/18/2013	Billy's March Maddness	yappyMarch 18, 2013 at 11:17 AM	Folks, film your damn self. I'm going to find a whole new group of lemmings! (Looks like the Mrs is giving him less than 2 weeks to get out) Lawless America updated their cover photo. TIME TO HIT THE ROAD AGAIN, FILMING FOR LAWLESS AMERICA...THE MOVIE. In the film business, it's called B-Roll. In reality, it is every bit as important as the interviews. The so-called "B-Roll" is on location filming that will bring key interviews to life. The places where events actually happened. People who were involved. Etc., etc. I tentatively plan to be on the road again by April 1.
2146	March 2013	3/18/2013	Billy's March Maddness	yappyMarch 18, 2013 at 11:19 AM	We'll wait for the usual 'donations needed' and then more lemmings telling us how he's never asked for a dime. So Billy, since you read here every 2.3 seconds... where's your custom made rockstar RV?
2147	March 2013	3/18/2013	Billy's March Maddness	yappyMarch 18, 2013 at 12:00 PM	I assume he read Gingers blog article and changed his mind? Or his wife told him this morning over a nice cup of Oleander tea to get the hell out? Speculation of course.
2148	March 2013	3/18/2013	Billy's March Maddness	yappyMarch 18, 2013 at 4:43 PM	lmao. I knew the e-begging donations would come in as I said in the above thread. sheesh. Exactly Ginger. Why give the guy more money when he hasn't done 1 damn thing. OMG he thinks he can keep doing this without repercussions.... lol guess again
2149	March 2013	3/18/2013	Billy's March Maddness	yappyMarch 18, 2013 at 9:31 PM	He begs for everyone to respond to his C&D by emailing them incessantly so he can go cry to hotmail or yahoo email or the po po with 'proof' others are responding back or rather - his version of stalking. If only this pile of pig manure would use his time for something productive, he wouldn't be so full of hate and rage.
2150	March 2013	3/18/2013	Billy's March Maddness	yappyMarch 18, 2013 at 8:40 PM	LOL - another home run for Sluggo. But you know he will steal it no matter what you do or say.
2151	March 2013	3/18/2013	Billy's March Maddness	yappyMarch 18, 2013 at 11:52 PM	^^^ (c) Ninja's idea (c) ^^^ Brilliant lol
2152	March 2013	3/18/2013	Billy's March Maddness	yappyMarch 18, 2013 at 11:17 PM	Doesn't he have a movie to make or something?
2153	March 2013	3/18/2013	Billy's March Maddness	yappyMarch 19, 2013 at 3:15 PM	lmao Petunia! Serious giggle snorts right there!!! bwaahahahaha Re: rarereporter link? If they were at all confident of the case, his article wouldn't be so full of such rage. I wouldn't wipe my ass with the bs crap he wrote but I can lmfao! HILARIOUS <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BT0euH-iEJ8">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BT0euH-iEJ8</a>
2154	March 2013	3/19/2013	Comment Overflow	yappyMarch 19, 2013 at 9:07 PM	There's no question why you are my bestie for life Petunia <3 Foreva. AND that PTFD Tee is yours from me to you. We'll chat in private later. @Anon, I'm sorry you're in so much pain. It really is hard to see how badly Windsor scumbag has hurt so many people so deeply. Susan can bite me. She's a useless, truly brainless - yesterday's news - blood sucking hag who was slumming for Billy on some level. Try to not let Billy suck all the good parts of your life.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2155	March 2013	3/19/2013	Comment Overflow	yappyMarch 19, 2013 at 10:32 PM	We're all getting shirts? YAY I want to find a place to custom one up for Petunia, major bling bling, dazzling beads & rhinestones. @NBTD - rofl, love the cow Love it!! I want one of them Tee's too please
2156	March 2013	3/19/2013	Comment Overflow	yappyMarch 19, 2013 at 9:26 PM	Yeah our Petunia needs a few giggle snorts tonight. I know how hard her life has been and I'm sending all the love and hugs in the world. One thing I can say here and I've said in real life to her - she always finds a way to find the GOOD in life. She is such a beautiful soul <3
2157	March 2013	3/19/2013	Comment Overflow	yappyMarch 19, 2013 at 9:34 PM	errr ok... umm I be lying..... Petunia's one scary ass MOFO Paca Beautiful but scary... she'll kick your butt into next year if you so much as look at her sideways!! If Billy is truckin it to Texas, he best stay far clear from her section of town. ~~~ Reputation restored ~~~
2158	March 2013	3/19/2013	Comment Overflow	yappyMarch 19, 2013 at 9:27 PM	LOL pie traps would work better but I don't know if Brannon has enough time to dig such a big hole for him to fall into.
2159	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central	yappyMarch 20, 2013 at 8:56 PM	Wow cool guess I should be there too. Let's party! <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LBaVbbPJVI0">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LBaVbbPJVI0</a>
2160	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central	yappyMarch 20, 2013 at 9:35 PM	I think Anon is laughing "at" us, not with us. Sucks for them our screenshot is REAL stats from blogtalk. Who has the last laugh now anon? hmmm yeah LMFAO <a href="http://oi46.tinypic.com/ank4s5.jpg">http://oi46.tinypic.com/ank4s5.jpg</a> buh bye
2161	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central	yappyMarch 20, 2013 at 10:11 PM	shhhhhhhhhh I hear something. Could it be crickets? <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e2KVj2vVxUs">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e2KVj2vVxUs</a> Tumbleweeds blowing by? <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4tiPOMd14eQ">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4tiPOMd14eQ</a>
2162	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 7:24 AM	I assume we continue our new comments on here? So Billy posted this an hour ago presumably regarding Allie but he's still going to her hearing? I hope they arrest his sorry giant fatass. The guy cannot respect any court order. What a sick sob. Bill Windsor about an hour ago BILL WINDSOR OF LAWLESS AMERICA RECORDS A FIRST IN HIS 64 1/2 YEARS. At 10 pm on March 20, 2013, a sheriff appeared at our front door. I was served with an Adult Abuse/Stalking Ex Parte Order of Protection. This is the first time I have ever had the police come to see me or indicate that I might have ever done anything illegal (other than traffic tickets) in my entire life. I have never been arrested, charged with, or convicted of a crime. I have never been in a jail or prison except as a visitor. I haven't even had a traffic ticket or parking ticket in over 12 years. The complaint against me is that I have "bought a gun for use on a group of people." One lie after another under penalty of perjury. If you are anywhere near Lexington, Missouri on Monday March 25, 2013 at 1 pm, please join me in Courtroom B of the Circuit Court of Lafayette County.
2163	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 10:49 AM	I will go back and check my screenshots if someone can give me an approximate date he first put it up? I am too disorganized to label them :/. Well, I obsessively take them so I also have too many to go through.
2164	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 10:59 AM	Ok so beginning of February probably. I'll go search, thanks.
2165	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 11:06 AM	BINGO! Where do I email?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2166	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central Clubhouse	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 11:10 AM	I sent it to Ginger. I'll forward it to you as well.
2167	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central Clubhouse	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 11:28 AM	Excellent! See, it's always good to have an OCD person in everyone's life no matter how annoying they can be :P haha
2168	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central Clubhouse	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 11:49 AM	Team work!! Everyone at the clubhouse has a different piece of the Billy pie :P
2169	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central Clubhouse	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 9:46 AM	Where's yappy? lol... Doing yard work. The clubhouse was getting too many weeds around the rose bushes. It sounds like a restraining order. He didn't post the document, just the statement above. What! I'm worried about is the sob shows such utter disrespect by immediately saying FU, I'm not obeying it. He's a monster.
2170	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central Clubhouse	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 10:47 AM	Yup roadtrip!! Bob Lookout is driving! The truck is almost packed and ready to roll. lmao @Tinyfeet, if I have to handcuff Petunia to me, I will. If you're stealing her for a while, you also have to take crazy chihuahua, I'm her guard dog.
2171	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central Clubhouse	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 12:06 PM	lmfao hahahaha you had me at morphsuit but the Mike's stays at home. I'd rather drink paint thinner :P I think we need a bigger truck. Hmmm maybe we should rent a kick ass tour bus? <a href="http://springwoodshs.wikispaces.com/file/view/tour_bus_interior_1.jpg/67151315/tour_bus_interior_1.jpg">http://springwoodshs.wikispaces.com/file/view/tour_bus_interior_1.jpg/67151315/tour_bus_interior_1.jpg</a>
2172	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central Clubhouse	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 10:37 AM	Maybe you should get one too Brannon, just for the fun of it! See if he'll head our way next with his little gun n all. (kidding) Such a dirtbag. We have lot to chat about tomorrow night on our obviously very popular radio blog. :D
2173	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central Clubhouse	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 9:54 AM	No I don't see it that way Anon - re: Allie false charges. We all read Bill's comments how he was at the firing range hitting the target (how many shots I don't recall) & bragging about his accuracy. Then he immediately listed places he was about to travel to. That list included several specific places that included Allie's city. The guy is nuts, unstable and out of control. He's also at a place in his life where he's basically "lost" Lawless America (his family that used to adore him), he's losing his home, probably his wife too. When someone has nothing left to lose in life, they have the potential to be dangerous.
2174	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central Clubhouse	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 10:06 AM	@ Ninja. I think Anon is asking if Bill's allegation of 'penalty under perjury against Allie' is possible regarding him buying a gun for the reasons to scare others.
2175	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central Clubhouse	yapsterMarch 21, 2013 at 10:19 AM	Thank you Brannon! I couldn't find it.
2176	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central Clubhouse	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 10:09 AM	It looks like the comments regarding the specific cities he's traveling to AND the firing range comments are deleted. What's wrong Billy? Scared?
2177	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central Clubhouse	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 10:28 AM	ll spoke too soon lol. Brannon has it from Lawless America page. I was sure he had it on FB too. He is the delete queen.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2178	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central	yapsMarch 21, 2013 at 10:38 AM	Where have you been Zombie? You've been MIA for a couple of weeks now I think? Welcome back.
2179	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 10:41 AM	Tinyfeet, always lethal & physical force from you dude. Is this a testosterone cave man thing? I don't get it. Allie needs to do is carry Louisville slugger and give 1 good swift bat to his kiwi's to ensure they're inverted for the rest of his life.
2180	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 10:42 AM	Of course the above is just wishful thinking. Don't really do it Allie, use the legal system to nail this dickwad and put him in jail. Maybe some mean bikers will teach him a lesson.
2181	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 10:52 AM	Yeah I hear ya tinyfeet..... I wrote above somewhere how he's in a place in his life where everything is coming to a head so to speak. He's losing lawless, losing his home, MoM is now in a position to take everything, his wife has probably booted him to the curb. If he feels his life is completely out of control, this would be the time to be the most concerned about his mental state of mind.
2182	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 10:58 AM	Are you trying to earn brownie points with us regulars at the clubhouse? You're doing it wrong. lol Then again our motto is- "Don't Mess With Texas". Our Joey learned that lesson the real hard way. Maybe it is time Billy moved back here ;)
2183	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 11:21 AM	Imao Frag anon is funny. River Oaks is a little BIT out of my price range unless y'all want to send me donations? I'll ensure Billy has a nice little shed out back to sleep in. Everyone could stop by and bring him some pie.
2184	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 12:01 PM	Here's the screenshot for the SSN request if anyone needs it. Someone else from the clubhouse provided it to me. <a href="http://oi46.tinypic.com/2u975p2.jpg">http://oi46.tinypic.com/2u975p2.jpg</a>
2185	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 4:23 PM	LMFAO someone doesn't like Marlene as much as I despise Bedhell. HA! Ohhhh speaking of crazy, I have a new blog to toss up asap for miss lightning queen.
2186	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 4:57 PM	A new lawlessnomore is up! <a href="http://lawlessnomore.wordpress.com/">http://lawlessnomore.wordpress.com/</a> This is just one of many ways that Bill masquerades as a man much smarter than his true intellect. It has been said that he is a man with good ideas, but further examination shows that he is a man who has an ear for good ideas when spoken by other people, but not an ear to listen long enough to people smarter than himself for how these ideas should actually be implemented. I believe Windsor did this partly for the money. Even though a great many were in financial ruins, even poor people hand over money. Those with money were also desperately approached by Windsor as stated when he was in DC. Paraphrasing Windsor, ALL of his "life-long wealthy friends" declined his offer to donate to his 'cause'. I would assume these friends knew what a scam artist their ole buddy Billy really was.
2187	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 4:58 PM	BTW, excellent article Mist!
2188	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 5:23 PM	Mari Lewis Looks like you may have a harrassment lawsuit against someone. 11 minutes ago The above is in to Bill's meltdown today. Umm Mari you have it ass backwards LOL

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2189	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 6:18 PM	JEN! woot woot!!!! I love your great news, keep it coming. I hope you can find a lawyer that will file it and be willing to be paid after the fact :)
2190	March 2013	3/20/2013	Clubhouse Radio This Friday Night at 10 Central	yappyMarch 21, 2013 at 6:20 PM	Ain't that the sweetest MOFO message? Freaking awesome Brannon... oooooohhh soooooo good.
2191	March 2013	3/20/2013	Billy Starts to Feel The Heat Coming Down on Him	yappyMarch 20, 2013 at 10:14 AM	Why wouldn't he just hand himself the "special framed award" for worst liar? Why make everyone nominate him first? Odd ps: What's a so-called social worker? Why isn't there so-called judges or law enforcement too?
2192	March 2013	3/20/2013	Billy Starts to Feel The Heat Coming Down on Him	yappyMarch 20, 2013 at 10:33 AM	Imao Ninja !! knew it!! He wants all the awards. Selfish bastard.
2193	March 2013	3/20/2013	Billy Starts to Feel The Heat Coming Down on Him	yappyMarch 20, 2013 at 11:25 AM	Thank you thank you thank you for taking the time to provide this Attorney. It's greatly appreciated! Ninja's right. He's just a big baby who refuses to obey the laws of our land. He's an idiot with his attempts to prove court corruption with his own case. I see a very patient judge who has the ghastly job of dealing with a nightmare of a man. While I can understand his stubbornness refusing to comply with the courts, I have a hard time understanding his wife doing going along with it when it's clearly to the detriment of her own retirement / financial security. It's scary to think he's either convinced her it's the best way to go or he's so controlling, she may feel she has no option. Given how he's treated many other women, I'm leaning towards the latter.
2194	March 2013	3/20/2013	Billy Starts to Feel The Heat Coming Down on Him	yappyMarch 20, 2013 at 11:54 AM	Scary is right!
2195	March 2013	3/20/2013	Billy Starts to Feel The Heat Coming Down on Him	yappyMarch 20, 2013 at 12:17 PM	I think Allie has left her email addy on here the other day. Maybe she'll post it again.
2196	March 2013	3/20/2013	Billy Starts to Feel The Heat Coming Down on Him	yappyMarch 20, 2013 at 12:10 PM	Depends.... Last video, your killing tools were made out of playdough. You need to cough up more than that tinyfeet. I'm going to say April 25th for absolutely no reason other than to play along. I'll offer up my pet moose and a weeks stay in my igloo back home.
2197	March 2013	3/20/2013	Billy Starts to Feel The Heat Coming Down on Him	yappyMarch 20, 2013 at 12:32 PM	LOL BOB!!! Awesome. That would be the ultimate knock against Billy. All of his former followers / victims party it up for a weekend. I think MoM may go for that!
2198	March 2013	3/20/2013	Billy Starts to Feel The Heat Coming Down on Him	yappyMarch 20, 2013 at 12:59 PM	Pffftt you're such a badass Tinyfeet. Nope! It was definitely playdough .>>> <a href="https://vimeo.com/60300372">https://vimeo.com/60300372</a> Zombietools? ROFL HILARIOUS! Do they have an actual store? If so, I'm stopping there on our way back to Canada this summer.
2199	March 2013	3/20/2013	Billy Starts to Feel The Heat Coming Down on Him	yappyMarch 20, 2013 at 3:26 PM	HANDS OFF PETUNIA!! She is not going anywhere!Tinyfeet, I'm sure I grew up only about 400+ miles north of you so I'll be able to scare her with the WORST snow stories. Petunia - true story! <a href="http://makemelaugh.com/pics/lts-Winter-In-Canada...And-The-Gentle-Breezes-Blow.jpg">http://makemelaugh.com/pics/lts-Winter-In-Canada...And-The-Gentle-Breezes-Blow.jpg</a>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2200	March 2013	3/20/2013	Billy Starts to Feel The Heat Coming Down on Him	yappyMarch 20, 2013 at 6:36 PM	LOL @ GIANT tinyfeet Petunia can come with me during the summertime. Nothing more beautiful than the Rockies. @LNM - you must be a youngin' ...I am a skier. Snowboarding is for folks 35 and under LOL. I tried and tried and failed so back to two sticks for me. I admit I miss skiing more than anything but the cold can stay away.
2201	March 2013	3/20/2013	Billy Starts to Feel The Heat Coming Down on Him	yappyMarch 20, 2013 at 11:55 AM	Roo is cracking me up
2202	March 2013	3/20/2013	Billy Starts to Feel The Heat Coming Down on Him	yappyMarch 20, 2013 at 12:06 PM	thanks Anon Her and Connie should become besties. Maybe one day Connie's case will be unsealed and everyone can read the reality to see just how much she lies & manipulative she is.
2203	March 2013	3/20/2013	Billy Starts to Feel The Heat Coming Down on Him	yappyMarch 20, 2013 at 12:52 PM	She is on the Clubhouses' DNR orders YAY! We need to keep our island clean of the vermin that sneaks in now and then. They're nasty little creatures. @Ninja, I say we load her dingy with some rabid sharp clawed cats.
2204	March 2013	3/20/2013	Billy Starts to Feel The Heat Coming Down on Him	yappyMarch 20, 2013 at 1:15 PM	Sure we'll make him an honorary member. Then Billy can really proclaim corruption. I think Bill's true hate list number is in the tens of millions. Sociopaths really don't like anyone but themselves.
2205	March 2013	3/20/2013	Billy Starts to Feel The Heat Coming Down on Him	yappyMarch 20, 2013 at 10:04 PM	WOW! Holy major moola. To the tune of \$269,000? When was this pie-waddle
2206	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 22, 2013 at 1:22 PM	Did he write that Petunia? "And Lawless America plans to film forever." If he did, it's because he's never finished a damn thing in his life. Lol
2207	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 22, 2013 at 2:33 PM	Does your lawyer still need contact information on where to find Windsor? Several know his home addresses.
2208	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 22, 2013 at 2:37 PM	Very sorry to hear you're another victim of false accusations. The men and women that make false accusations makes it all that much worse for the real victims out there to be heard or believed. I write on a different blog about a woman who's maliciously and categorically gone after her ex for years with her claims, all are 100% untrue so I can sure empathize what you're living through. I hope, if you have children, they are protected and safe.
2209	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 8:52 AM	I suggest emailing Ginger and we can get both of his addresses to you. I can also suggest you go to the Fulton County, Georgia property tax website and Cobb County Georgia website and plug in his name. William Windsor Wife is Barbara Windsor. Both addresses are available there. Sorry again to hear what you're going through. The false accusers do not care in the least the potential lifelong damage it does to the children when they go after their former spouse / ex. I wish the courts were a lot tougher in this area in a big way!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2210	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 1:36 AM	OMG Petunia you ROCK. YOU saved our show PACA GANGsta style! WOOT WOOT Petunia gets 4 paws and hooves up way HIGH in the SKY! Thanks all for a great show, thanks vonage for our amazing Bangladesian friends, love em all near and far. Sean and Lorraine, SUPER kudo's for the call in and chat. Our clubhouse buds are smokin'!!!! <a href="http://marinasleeps.files.wordpress.com/2012/01/two-thumbs-up.jpg">http://marinasleeps.files.wordpress.com/2012/01/two-thumbs-up.jpg</a>
2211	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 1:39 AM	oh I forgot to thank our special friends Dharma , Smeg (on the bike) and Khazi and his brother Dali too. They are the best. Bill has NO idea how much he lost when he deleted and blocked his 'fake' friends who really were real friends needing his help.
2212	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 2:09 AM	Hey Fort Worth IP? Sorry to see you're that obsessive & jealous of us. I couldn't imagine living life like you... wow.....ouch. painful..... Do you not comprehend others are unable to tune in so they turn to the archives?? Previous show have close to 3000 archived independent IP listens. While we all know how painful that is for you to absorb, please find a way to move on. There IS life beyond your very lonely keyboard. Since you trust Brannon, ask him for proof. He has the passwords to the radioshow. I have a feeling he'll once again inform you how you've been pwned time and again.
2213	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 2:11 AM	Damn why aren't my posts showing? test? test? hmmm
2214	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 11:36 AM	awwwwwwwwwwwww someone needs attention I see. Ok, I'll feed you anon troll. Do you need me to pet you too or are your rabie shots up to date? Why do you keep returning if we're beneath you? Yeah, cuz any attention is much better than none at all.
2215	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 8:42 AM	What the hell is that shit? Why am I not surprised? How freaking laughable, Allie is not permitted to read HIS website? ROFL. Um dipshit where is YOUR restraining order against her. I think you have it wrong dumbass. My fav quote: I don't know that anyone will come to be there to testify for me, so I thought affidavits would be the next best thing. Big baby whining no one will be there to testify for him. Awwwww yeah sucks to be so alone in life doesn't it. Wait, don't you have a wife? Doesn't she know your daily actions and antics? Can't she testify to the fact what a kind, gentle sweet man you are? Hmmmmm yeah that's not going to happen is it Billy. He has to actually go ONLINE and cry to strangers because no one in his real world has his back. What a LOSER. LOL
2216	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 8:53 AM	Ginger, 7:09 am anon needs your addy so we can get Billy's addresses for their lawyer.
2217	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 8:56 AM	LOL LK.... Ummm really? I'm usually needing my mouf washed out with soap at least once a week. :P
2218	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 10:20 AM	HAHA lol Good morning Khazi! Thanks for calling into the clubhouse show. You are a very kind man. Not anything like that pile of waddling manure in Marietta. I love our clubhouse gang :)

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2219	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 9:52 AM	Morning fractured anon :) Cool! I have a new job soon? I don't miss the snow. This morning it's a bit on the cool and cloudy side in Houston but I don't need a parka or a toque to sit outside. Enjoying my rose bushes and coffee with hubby.
2220	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 9:55 AM	Good lord. *rolling eyes* Um nurse? You forgot someone's meds this morning.....
2221	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 10:16 AM	Frag anon forgot to take his meds this morning. Do you actually think Allie owns a judge or what? smh such a thing as "too literal" dude
2222	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 10:48 AM	I rant on drugs when I see a person in desperate need of being medicated "Oh fractured one". You're a prime example. I have my coffee shipped in from Canada eh. Tim Hortons, google it, awesome stuff. I'm pretty sure I share Harris County with a few million people. The Alamo is west of us in San Antonio, not really my cup of tea or coffee.....If you recall correctly, Texas was won in San Jacinto just down the road.
2223	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 11:24 AM	I cringe when Billy with his unpaid volunteer spew. I think he mocks everyone that he is getting paid (with the donations, etc) and the rest unpaid are far beneath him? Who the hell is paying your bills Billy boy? Everyone should leave his sorry ass all alone like he is in his real life too.
2224	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 11:16 AM	lmfao I assume your drug of choice is wacky tobacky 24/7 right?Do you want to ban coffee now? Everyone should stop importing and exporting, according to fractured anon, it's bad for business.
2225	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 11:33 AM	Yup. He was kicked out in Phoenix Hilton.
2226	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 11:51 AM	NOT needing tarsand oil eh? Typical democrat. MUCH better to spend a ton of tax payers \$\$\$ dollars sending thousands of troops overseas to protect 'your' Country's oil, all the costs to ship it back your way instead of working with a 'friendly' one next door. :) Either way the world could not survive without oil. I'm pretty certain whatever you're posting with is largely by-product. Would you prefer we sell to China? Oh and America doesn't NEED any of Canada's Oil? HUH I think you're just a TAD wrong on your ASSumptions this morning Frag. Here wiki this: <a href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oil_reserves_in_Canada">http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oil_reserves_in_Canada</a>
2227	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 11:59 AM	Here I'll help you out with 1 little sentence:Over 99% of Canadian oil exports are sent to the United States, and Canada is the United States' largest supplier of oil.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2228	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 12:10 PM	Hey goofball I never said Canada grew coffee like your funky smelly plants in your yard, I said I buy a 'product' from Tim Hortons. Big diff dude. Here, I have a joke for you. Up for some giggle "snorting" today? Take a "chill pill" (drug pusher yappy) and relax..... A monkey is sitting in a tree smoking a joint, when a lizard walks past, looks up, and says to the monkey "Hey, what're you doing?" The monkey, "Smokin' a joint, come up and have some." So the lizard climbs up the tree, sits next to the monkey, and they smoke a few joints. After a while the lizard says his mouth is 'dry' and he's going to the river to get a drink. The lizard climbs down the tree and staggers over to the river to get a drink of water, but he is so stoned, he leans over too far and falls into the river. A crocodile sees this, swims over to the lizard and helps him to the side. Then he asks the lizard, "What's the matter with you?" The lizard explains to the crocodile that he was sitting up in a tree with a monkey smoking pot, got too stoned and then fell into the river while taking a drink. The crocodile says he has to check this out, and wanders off into the jungle. He finds the tree where the monkey is sitting finishing up a joint. The crocodile yells up to the monkey and says "Hey!" The monkey looks down and says, "Dude! How much water did you drink?!"
2229	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 12:11 PM	I agree FragAnon..... So talk to your President and get his ass in gear. We all know USA has a ton of oil to supply it's entire country but your environmental nutjobs stop everything in it's tracks. As if they live "oil" free? To quote Allie (c) pffffffft
2230	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappy buzzed on Canadian coffee ehMarch 23, 2013 at 12:20 PM	Another great article by LNM <a href="http://lawlessnomore.wordpress.com/2013/03/23/the-devil-whines-at-the-peary-allie-gates/">http://lawlessnomore.wordpress.com/2013/03/23/the-devil-whines-at-the-peary-allie-gates/</a>
2231	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 12:32 PM	Finally something we agree on FragAnon
2232	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 1:02 PM	OMG LNM this is priceless!!!!!! :)
2233	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 1:00 PM	Frag, Bill doesn't give a shit about any issue but himself. He's a dumbass waste of oversized skin. The last book he probably read was Dick and Jane. "See Spot Run"
2234	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 2:22 PM	FragAnon thinks our blog is the New York Times so I guess you 'writing' in here makes you press :P
2235	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 1:54 PM	Just IMAGINE what Billy could have accomplished if he too wasn't some slime ball con artist. This Clark Rockefeller fraud (in video below) sure conned a lot of people, even the most intelligent professionals like his former wife. A con is a con is a con. Some are more dark and evil than others but they're all highly talented at their 'game' and prey on others. <a href="http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-33816_162-57575951/is-con-man-clark-rockefeller-a-murderer/">http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-33816_162-57575951/is-con-man-clark-rockefeller-a-murderer/</a>
2236	March 2013	3/22/2013	Billy Sets High Noon Showdown With Allie	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 2:24 PM	Frag, you forgot one!! He's not a real man either. A real man doesn't treat women like that scum.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2237	March 2013	3/22/2013	Windsor Continues To Act Out His Temper Tantrum	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 2:34 PM	Naw I'm not implying he's a killer like Clark, only that Billy is a con artist who was able to fool a great many people from all walks of life. A con is a con Frag. Their stories may be different but their game is the same.
2238	March 2013	3/23/2013	Windsor Continues To Act Out His Temper Tantrum	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 7:17 PM	LMFAO NO PIE FOR YOU woot woot CD
2239	March 2013	3/23/2013	Windsor Continues To Act Out His Temper Tantrum	yapsMarch 23, 2013 at 9:42 PM	If we're lucky enough, maybe that's where he'll be living soon too.
2240	March 2013	3/23/2013	Windsor Continues To Act Out His Temper Tantrum	YapsMarch 23, 2013 at 8:20 PM	FragAnon, you crack me up. Side splitting! Thanks for the coffee talk this AM. rofl btw, I found a pic of you. It was pretty much how I always imagined what you looked like. <a href="http://cdn.memegenerator.net/instances/250x250/24905747.jpg">http://cdn.memegenerator.net/instances/250x250/24905747.jpg</a>
2241	March 2013	3/23/2013	Windsor Continues To Act Out His Temper Tantrum	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 9:00 PM	~~~~ Whitman.....Another homerun LNM :)
2242	March 2013	3/23/2013	Windsor Continues To Act Out His Temper Tantrum	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 8:40 PM	Oooooo Bulldogs were the fav to win. Great call FragWhy row 10? So who invented basketball and why don't we ever get the due credit?
2243	March 2013	3/23/2013	Windsor Continues To Act Out His Temper Tantrum	yapsMarch 23, 2013 at 8:48 PM	Guess I spoke too soon Frag. Thought it was over and you were bragging. That'll teach me to bing that sh*t.
2244	March 2013	3/23/2013	Windsor Continues To Act Out His Temper Tantrum	yapsMarch 23, 2013 at 8:51 PM	I didn't recall that part / KU? Interesting. But do the frozen tundra-land people get any credit? He was after all, born in Canada eh.
2245	March 2013	3/23/2013	Windsor Continues To Act Out His Temper Tantrum	yapsMarch 23, 2013 at 9:40 PM	LOL wow. Even more interesting..... Ouch what a claim to fame. I need to learn to bing this shit. Claudine, my 16 yr old said go get em & dedicated this to you tonight ~~~~ <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nvITJrNJ5IA">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nvITJrNJ5IA</a>
2246	March 2013	3/23/2013	Windsor Continues To Act Out His Temper Tantrum	yappyMarch 23, 2013 at 9:52 PM	Heck a TAP Ambassador? Not sure everyone will agree to 'that' transition. I'm all in if you'll pay for my coffee fund. Vancouver is spectacular and diverse, several family there. Deep pockets are mandatory to a permanent relocation unless you are willing to live in a tree. Have you seen this Frag? An hour or so north of "your world's most beautiful city". No need to add Oil to this one. <a href="http://www.vancitybuzz.com/2012/04/whistler-treehouse-hemloft/">http://www.vancitybuzz.com/2012/04/whistler-treehouse-hemloft/</a> <a href="http://www.freespiritspheres.com/">http://www.freespiritspheres.com/</a>
2247	March 2013	3/23/2013	Windsor Continues To Act Out His Temper Tantrum	yappyMarch 24, 2013 at 7:22 PM	Frag has grown on me, I'm finally starting to understand him now. Should I be worried Redd? LOL

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2248	March 2013	3/23/2013	Windsor Continues To Act Out His Temper Tantrum	yappyMarch 24, 2013 at 7:15 PM	It's adorable. Ginger has another 'psycho crazy' hater.
2249	March 2013	3/23/2013	Windsor Continues To Act Out His Temper Tantrum	yappyMarch 24, 2013 at 7:19 PM	Yup Frag, exactly (personal knowledge). Billy has no one in his real world to come defend his 'character' in court, apparently not even his wife. So he has to beg strangers to send one in. I think he's worried some of them might use crazyola' crayons to write it up so he had to provide them a template.
2250	March 2013	3/23/2013	Windsor Continues To Act Out His Temper Tantrum	yappyMarch 24, 2013 at 7:20 PM	ooooops I forgot to little (c) crazyola. (c) (c) There, done. Petunia, you can have it back, thanks.
2251	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	yappyMarch 24, 2013 at 9:25 PM	***joins in circle, singing*** Grabs Ninja's hand...ouch, put your sword away***we all could use prayers***especially for our Joey***and our Lady Ginger***our clubhouse is full of royalty*** <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1CcShYvoawl">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1CcShYvoawl</a>
2252	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	yappyMarch 24, 2013 at 9:53 PM	***waves to Roo, grabs roo's paw*** Damn Ms. Ginger you can carry a tune. ***creates a diversion and steals Gingers rum*** ***wasted chihuahua sneaks Petunia's tiara*** <a href="http://img0.etsystatic.com/000/0/5402667/il_fullxfull.82243660.jpg">http://img0.etsystatic.com/000/0/5402667/il_fullxfull.82243660.jpg</a> ***asks crazy anon where she found a picture of me looking so hot n loco?***Love it***it's going to be my new fb profile thanks***
2253	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	yappyMarch 24, 2013 at 9:54 PM	***Oceans has arrived***yeeehaw*** grabs watery hand***Oceans we're saving Joey, didja know?***
2254	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	yappyMarch 24, 2013 at 10:57 PM	@Oceans. Spin cycle? They need to turn their agitator down a smidge :P
2255	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	yappyMarch 24, 2013 at 9:27 PM	I agree Ninja. There's just so much I want to say about Debby's posts, I don't know where to begin.
2256	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	yappyMarch 24, 2013 at 10:07 PM	oh my some heavy duty professional pharma-level kool aid going on at that blog. I am beginning to think I need my own tinfoily hat to protect myself against these loons. How do I look? <a href="http://3.bp.blogspot.com/_y1obSlk0ax4/SfSH7Upf9NI/AAAAAAAAABUc/LQc1WTkn_Ds/s320/tin_foil_dog1.jpg">http://3.bp.blogspot.com/_y1obSlk0ax4/SfSH7Upf9NI/AAAAAAAAABUc/LQc1WTkn_Ds/s320/tin_foil_dog1.jpg</a>
2257	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	yappyMarch 24, 2013 at 10:33 PM	Oceans, for you since oceans is always in the sun. <a href="https://colouringwithyarn.files.wordpress.com/2012/05/tinfoil-hat-2.jpg">https://colouringwithyarn.files.wordpress.com/2012/05/tinfoil-hat-2.jpg</a> and our Petunia -- <a href="http://4.bp.blogspot.com/_hiMpW6nqpHE/SgaCxyZGel/AAAAAAAAEOg/fyiUpVvBLJM/Is400/aluminiumfoildressup12.jpg">http://4.bp.blogspot.com/_hiMpW6nqpHE/SgaCxyZGel/AAAAAAAAEOg/fyiUpVvBLJM/Is400/aluminiumfoildressup12.jpg</a> for our clubhouse <a href="http://static.neatorama.com/images/2007-11/tin-foil-apartment.jpg">http://static.neatorama.com/images/2007-11/tin-foil-apartment.jpg</a>



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2258	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	yappyMarch 24, 2013 at 9:57 PM	Now I'm pissed. Why didn't y'all tell me we're working for the government? Always the last to know eh.
2259	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	yappyMarch 24, 2013 at 10:24 PM	Damn right Oceans! 24/7 on this blog and no paycheck from the BigO in the WhiteH? I say we go on strike! STRIKE STRIKE STRIKE <a href="http://www.freakingnews.com/pictures/33500/Monkey-on-Strike---33706.jpg">http://www.freakingnews.com/pictures/33500/Monkey-on-Strike---33706.jpg</a>
2260	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	yappyMarch 24, 2013 at 10:41 PM	A-frigging-men Ginger! I second that.
2261	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	yappyMarch 24, 2013 at 10:48 PM	WOOT WOOT Tosses Brannon in the middle of the circle. Morphsuit man is here to save the day! Harlemshaker time Ohhhhhhh Redd? Are you still here?
2262	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	yappyMarch 24, 2013 at 11:12 PM	No Frag, I think Maine is frozen solid.
2263	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	yappyMarch 24, 2013 at 11:10 PM	and sugar
2264	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	yappyMarch 25, 2013 at 6:19 AM	Yup Debby. Take Sluggo's advice. Please? Give it a shot, make sure you take screenshots quick before he presses the ban button.
2265	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	yappyMarch 25, 2013 at 7:33 AM	Welcome Fianna! but couldn't pinpoint what it was that made me feel awkward or not quite right. Yeah, early into digging up Windsors past and finding endless scam after scam, we too felt the same. We knew the guy was up to something with lawless but couldn't pinpoint it. Now we know and it's mortifying. Hope you stick around Fianna.
2266	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	yappyMarch 25, 2013 at 7:38 AM	OH FOR THE LOVE OF GAWD WINDSOR!! Shut the SPIN ZONE UP already sicko! Bill Windsor updated his cover photo. about an hour ago DOWNTOWN LEXINGTON MISSOURI This is where I will stand trial for allegedly buying a gun and threatening to use it on a group of people. Outrageous lie, but that's usually what courts are all about. I'll be in Lexington, Missouri from April 4 to April 9. Anyone who would like to be filmed should meet me in Lexington, Missouri. Email me at nobodies@att.net Trial? TRIAL? WTF? How desperate can a man be?
2267	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	yappyMarch 25, 2013 at 7:48 AM	Hearing dipshit pie lying idjit. Its a hearing not a trial! Billy, how about picking the mutually agreed option and get on with your sad excuse of a life? From Livestrong: Three possible consequences arise out of a restraining order hearing. First, the parties mutually agree to the restraining order and the judge accepts the agreement. Second, the judge concludes that insufficient evidence exists to support a restraining order and dismisses the case. Finally, the court agrees that sufficient evidence exists and issues a permanent restraining order.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2268	March 2013	3/24/2013	When the Lawless Lemmings Attack	yappyMarch 25, 2013 at 12:42 PM	*applause* *3 cheers* *excellent soap box spiel* Exactly. The off the deep end level that everything connected to gov't and all CPS, social workers, lawyers, judges and alike are corrupt is just psychotic. Time to bring it back down to earth. If only we could pick up Windsor and drop his sorry UNAmerican ass off in the worlds worst country to live for a year, maybe he'd change his mind about how GOOD y'all really have it in this free land of ours. I have a feeling that there's a whole lot more to little Debby's story than her daughter was a single young mom. I know countless of single young mama's who are doing just fine in life. But whatever, I really don't care to know because little Debby reminds me of the type of parents I so dislike. The ones that refuse to teach their children to be fully accountable for their own actions and the situations they find themselves in. Naw, everyone but little Debby AND her daughter is to blame right? blah blah blah
2269	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	yappyMarch 25, 2013 at 11:09 AM	She needs to look up the word? bwahaaaaahahahahahahahaha
2270	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	yappyMarch 25, 2013 at 1:24 PM	LMAO Bob!! *high five*
2271	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	yappyMarch 25, 2013 at 11:11 AM	iyup agreed
2272	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	yappyMarch 25, 2013 at 11:26 AM	Frag, Allie was Billy's VP of Lawless and she has the 'goods' on his reality, the lies, the coverup, the hiding, you name it. If Billy can discredit Allie, then he can continue on his scamming with whatever followers he has left (not to mention the future ones). That's why he's doing this - for revenge. He didn't contact Allie's ex with any actual 'evidence' or personal knowledge that she's a bad mom or anything of the like. He did it after he booted her out to exact his sick revenge to control and scare her into silence. Clearly she wasn't going to cover up for him or hide what he was any longer.
2273	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	yappyMarch 25, 2013 at 11:28 AM	Why can't we offer opinions even if we're not in Lexington? Are you against freedom of speech Frag? If so, why are you on here too? Surely you're not in Lexington right? I replied to you above this thread as well as Ninja.
2274	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	yappyMarch 25, 2013 at 4:17 PM	ahahahaha fraggle rap I totally forgot about Fraggles until you said that Oceans...hehehe 0:35 seconds in..... Travelling free <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ximbwgMC7Mc&amp;playnext=1&amp;list=PL440FA3AC40CF742D&amp;feature=results_video">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ximbwgMC7Mc&amp;playnext=1&amp;list=PL440FA3AC40CF742D&amp;feature=results_video</a>
2275	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	yappyMarch 25, 2013 at 11:29 AM	He's covering his tracks again. He obviously needs to go inside his FTP files and delete, delete delete. The endless excuses on changing servers, hosts etc is to the ridiculous level now. I wonder if Allie reported him to GoDaddy TOS? mmmmmm
2276	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	yappyMarch 25, 2013 at 1:23 PM	I think "they" GS n company tried but Frag kept changing the last few digits of it's IP, maybe that's a mobile issue you can't prevent? I dunno. Any suggestions Sluggo?
2277	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	yappyMarch 25, 2013 at 10:22 PM	Jewish Lightning? Sure, why not, sounds 'reasonable' NBDT. I presume those buildings must have all held pedos & pedo lovers?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2278	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	yappyMarch 25, 2013 at 10:48 PM	LOL haha I would love to have seen his . It was Yahweh and oooo the man up in Alaska in jail under those horrid false accusations. Elijah I think? Blame them because you and I both know (wink wink) the CIA is not smart enough to pull that off.
2279	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	yappyMarch 25, 2013 at 11:10 PM	Nooooo Roo, sadly it's not. I know because it smelled just like bacon.
2280	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	yappyMarch 25, 2013 at 11:39 PM	..... and a regular all american hot dog.
2281	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	yappyMarch 25, 2013 at 10:50 PM	That actually looks like it was written by their messiah himself. Some of the lemmings are great at parroting .
2282	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	yappyMarch 25, 2013 at 11:58 PM	But why would it be ok to shift the blame right back onto AMPP ? I don't understand NBTDT, what do you mean? Can you post the rest of it? Thanks
2283	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	yappyMarch 25, 2013 at 11:38 PM	Geez FRAG! Stop your shit. If you don't know the background of Connie Bedwell and her bible coding pleas for literal lightning that she says will kill everyone in her world she hates....., then zip your shit. We're making FUN of her, not of anyone Jewish ---- at alll EVER ----!! Damn FRAG, please, get back on your meds.
2284	March 2013	3/25/2013	Vexatious Bill Prepares for Court	yappyMarch 26, 2013 at 12:43 AM	Sluggo ! ROFL The funniest ANAL-ogy I've ever read.
2285	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	yappyMarch 26, 2013 at 12:02 PM	Brannon, I think you posted the Janice one twice. Did you mean this one? <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E1rBo_Mfg4Y">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E1rBo_Mfg4Y</a>
2286	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	yappyMarch 26, 2013 at 12:06 PM	You're welcome, wouldn't want anyone to miss the new vids. I'm a big fan of LordB's movie's!!
2287	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	yappyMarch 26, 2013 at 12:15 PM	That was my thought. Why is he heading there that early? He already admits this won't be a 'tourist' trip or however he worded it. So? Is this is stupid little attempt at intimidating Allie? The guy is a sociopath. I know that word gets tossed around to freely these days but I really believe he has real capability of harming someone especially given his world is collapsing all around him right now.
2288	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	yapsMarch 26, 2013 at 1:45 PM	Imfao LordB

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2289	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	yapsMarch 26, 2013 at 1:41 PM	Wth is going on? Full moon? Dishwasher soap? Are you trying to compete for best insanity post with our Frag?
2290	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	yappyMarch 27, 2013 at 7:30 AM	Imfao yeah frag *rolling eyes* talk about being off your rocker. You're not even close (aka), thanks for playing though. :)
2291	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	yapsMarch 26, 2013 at 9:37 PM	LOL 9:02 my kind of anon :) *fist bump*
2292	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	yapsMarch 26, 2013 at 9:44 PM	FragDemented (c) Anon? You remind me of a poem written about a ghost in Antigonish, Nova Scotia. Yesterday upon the stair I met a man who wasn't there He wasn't there again today Oh, how I wish he'd go away When I came home last night at three The man was waiting there for me But when I looked around the hall I couldn't see him there at all! Go away, go away, don't you come back any more! Go away, go away, and please don't slam the door Last night I saw upon the stair A little man who wasn't there He wasn't there again today Oh, how I wish he'd go away
2293	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	yapsMarch 27, 2013 at 7:28 AM	yeahhhh Nancy, Judges allow emergency protective orders all the time for fake people. smh this is the quality of people Bill has left hanging on? I notice Bill won't respond to those who are asking if it's criminal charges. He ignores them and answers other stuff instead. Talk about manipulation.
2294	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	yappyMarch 27, 2013 at 8:02 AM	LOL @ Brannon & NBTDT
2295	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	yapsMarch 27, 2013 at 7:25 AM	Hey Sean, did you get your vid done yet? Can't wait to see what you found. Thanks
2296	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	yappyMarch 27, 2013 at 8:44 AM	OMG NBTDT, That's his answer? He's lost at every turn but that's better and cheaper. Ya think Billy? I mean that judgement against you plus the sanctions? Cheaper and better that you've destroyed you and your wife's financial world? No way in hell would I tolerate a husband like this man for one second, how the hell does Barbara put up with this monster? A wise man makes wise choices & Bill, you're about as dumb as a rock.
2297	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	yappyMarch 27, 2013 at 9:21 AM	Calling me megan shows just how incredibly stupid you really are Frag. lol wow didn't think you were "that" dumb. huh. oh well, my mistake.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2298	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	yappyMarch 27, 2013 at 12:52 PM	I think you're right LNM. If she enables his sorry sick ass, then she would be as vengeful as he is. If not, there's no decent good moral woman who would tolerate this sick scum bottom feeder like Windsor for a second. I'd run for the hills. Can't imagine what her life has been like with a man like he is. not for one second. Maybe that alone is punishment enough for the choice she made to stick around him all this time. She probably is as miserable and hateful as Billy.
2299	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	yappyMarch 27, 2013 at 12:46 PM	Hey dumbass? Whoever the anonymous is talking to you on here this morning (above) isn't me ok? And I'm not Megan. You were referring to that several times, everyone can see that. How stupid can you be to make all of these ASSumptions. Then you can't come back and delete it but I see how much you hate looking like such a fool so you twist it around? That's your problem, not mine. So get over whatever warped demented thinking is going on. How about stop posting when you're high? Yeah, that's not going to happen because you never stop toking do you? I laugh at my haters all wanting my life to be anything BUT what it is :) awwwww suck it up buttercup. BTW, my husband is 1000000x's the man you or Windsor ever wished they could be but never will. I'm a very very blessed woman and if that pains you or anyone else, quite frankly I really don't give a shit. My hubby spoils me rotten to the core, I admit it and I love every moment of it too. He knows how to keep his woman happy. Happy wife, happy life ya know! Sorry to see how much that hurts you. Here's an idea!!! If you go to the first clubhouse radioblog talk, you'll hear my husband and myself joking around in the beginning of the show with Brannon. oooo aaaaa oooohhh. *duh* If that doesn't erase any doubts in your braincell-less mind that I actually am who I say I am.... I'm sorry, nothing more I care to do to 'correct' you. Geesh you really are such a waste of skin aren't you. The ghost poem was for you to go away, how can you not understand something as simple as that? I LOVE when my 'hater's continue to focus their energy on me. It only continues to prove just how much I get under their skin. They may waste their sad little lives hating me but all I'm doing at my end is laughing my ass right off. Living well IS sooooo the best revenge.
2300	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	yappyMarch 27, 2013 at 12:47 PM	This was supposed to go under the idiot fraganon 12:18
2301	March 2013	3/26/2013	Bully Bill Turns of the Heat With Intimidation, Judge Snooty Chimes in	yappyMarch 27, 2013 at 12:54 PM	Anon 12:49 where did fragAnon mix us up? What did I miss? I live in Houston and Frag knows that. So do a lot of people on this blog who actually KNOW me, have my phone number, address, etc. Frag is mental.
2302	March 2013	3/27/2013	Total Dram King	yappyMarch 27, 2013 at 3:37 PM	@666 you should run and hide. I'm not sure Ginger is ok with Satan aiding and abetting. @Ginger. I'm ready too? I haven't packed a bag, I need to get my hair and nails done. What does one wear when a stalker rolls into town? Allie? Ideas? Is it considered formal or semi-formal? It's so hard to tell looking at all his stock photos, how one is to dress in his presence. Can't Billy be satisfied with stalking just you?
2303	March 2013	3/27/2013	Total Dram King	yappyMarch 27, 2013 at 7:28 PM	Geez. Why am I shocked by this?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2304	March 2013	3/27/2013	Total Dram King	yappyMarch 27, 2013 at 7:47 PM	Ohhhhh my favorite dumbass quote from his LA.com page: Bill Windsor will be representing himself. When asked about this decision, Windsor said: "I've never met an attorney who I felt could do a better job than I can. And I work for free. Furthermore, I'm honest; I care; and I will work as long and as hard as needed to be fully-prepared. When you get right down to it, I have no respect for attorneys. It's a profession that often requires dishonesty." Ok. So WHO was asking Billy this? Did he stand and look in the mirror for this interview? and honest? Bwaahahahahahaha that's even funnier than "Losean" posting as anonymous today. Another fun-filled day in the clubhouse.
2305	March 2013	3/27/2013	Total Dram King	yappyMarch 27, 2013 at 8:02 PM	Thanks LNM, I went over there and read his "article" but forgot about reading the documents. I started to read his physical description of Allie, he tries to slam her appearance? Has he looked in the mirror lately? So he's now claiming he's in fear? REALLY? He's such an abusive sick POS. I think the Karma train heading for him is going to be a big one. Given what I know is going on (legally) that we CAN'T speak about out here unrelated to Allie's case? ooooh poor pieturd has no idea. hehehehe
2306	March 2013	3/27/2013	Total Dram King	yappyMarch 27, 2013 at 8:43 PM	Hey Billy? Assumptions is not evidence dumbass. This sentence alone proves he's only after Allie for revenge. People have caught him red-handed in blatant lies and he still fights to keep that mask up. Most of this documentation has nothing to do with Allie in the least. He wants to put all of us on trial. Jackass cry baby.
2307	March 2013	3/27/2013	Total Dram King	yapsMarch 27, 2013 at 11:35 PM	Heil our Saviour ~
2308	March 2013	3/27/2013	Total Dram King	yapsMarch 27, 2013 at 11:36 PM	Can i get that "to go" Sluggo? Do you take paypal? I have a house I want to decorate in Georgia by Friday. Thanks.
2309	March 2013	3/27/2013	Total Dram King	yappyMarch 28, 2013 at 6:12 AM	"I rest my case!" hahaha Now he's going to modify his order to include how he's not delusional. Did you notice he also insisted no woman ever sat on his lap? Billy, STOP yer lying ole fella! <a href="http://oi47.tinypic.com/2cdyjus.jpg">http://oi47.tinypic.com/2cdyjus.jpg</a>
2310	March 2013	3/27/2013	Total Dram King	yappyMarch 28, 2013 at 7:34 AM	Happy Birthday to you! Happy Birthday to you! Happy Birthday our beautiful Minister of Alpacaganda. Happy Birthday toooooooooo ouuuuuuuuuu! ~ Luffs & giggle snorts ~ <a href="http://oi46.tinypic.com/6i8f1k.jpg">http://oi46.tinypic.com/6i8f1k.jpg</a> <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3Xpeami317s">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3Xpeami317s</a> <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n-tvt0Zgyc&amp;playnext=1&amp;list=PLA50DCDC52D0E0CF7&amp;feature=results_main">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n-tvt0Zgyc&amp;playnext=1&amp;list=PLA50DCDC52D0E0CF7&amp;feature=results_main</a>
2311	March 2013	3/27/2013	The Keys Were Under the Mat! Let's raid the fridge	yappyMarch 27, 2013 at 3:10 PM	I know this 64 1/2 age issue small thing but yeah @666 he really is that immature. In all my years I've never heard any grown man or woman refer to themselves like that.
2312	March 2013	3/27/2013	The Keys Were Under the Mat! Let's raid the fridge	yappyMarch 27, 2013 at 3:05 PM	Are you legally entitled to get a copy of his 40+ affidavits? I'm sure all 40 have actual personal knowledge outside the internet world of you and what he's done. *rolling eyes* But his poor pathetic wife is no where to be found. Wonder why.
2313	March 2013	3/27/2013	The Keys Were Under the Mat! Let's raid the fridge	yappyMarch 27, 2013 at 10:34 PM	HA! That would be great Sean. I wonder how well Windsor would take that?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2314	March 2013	3/27/2013	The Keys Were Under the Mat! Let's raid the fridge	yappyMarch 27, 2013 at 3:05 PM	Oooops, speaking of pathetic, forgot *waving to anon poster Susan* Don't want her to feel left out or anything. bwaaahahahaha
2315	March 2013	3/28/2013	The Joey's Are Coming!!!	yappyMarch 28, 2013 at 6:34 PM	Happy birfday again P!! I brought pizza!!!! Sorry for the inverted picture, my pizza came with a 'bit' too much beer. Wish Brannon was here to help. *hic* *hic* <a href="http://oi48.tinypic.com/35bbfhe.jpg">http://oi48.tinypic.com/35bbfhe.jpg</a> Of course it's "fake" because I'm not really in Houston so shhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh *hic* Where's Brannon? Damnnnnnn I love birfday partys
2316	March 2013	3/28/2013	The Joey's Are Coming!!!	yappyMarch 29, 2013 at 11:59 AM	LNM I can't state enough what a big fan I am of your articles. You're an excellent writer. My fav part: The Windsor legend appears to be very much confabulated. So here is a man who grew up in a family with stolen honors (the faux first family of Disney) and whose unlikely resume reveals his own personal failures more than any triumph, and we have the perfect storm for a man who was raised from birth to overstate his own importance. And remember in Hollywood it is more than permissable to create a fake Cinderella biography for oneself.
2317	March 2013	3/28/2013	The Joey's Are Coming!!!	yappyMarch 29, 2013 at 10:22 AM	Rockin tune Brannon. I wonder if he'll cry to the judge about Luigi's hammer. haha
2318	March 2013	3/28/2013	The Joey's Are Coming!!!	yappyMarch 29, 2013 at 11:45 AM	LOL Sluggo
2319	March 2013	3/28/2013	The Joey's Are Coming!!!	yappyMarch 29, 2013 at 10:17 AM	I chuckled at his feeble attempt to tell the judge how he's a movie producer and director. *giggle snort snort* If that's his reality, then 99% of the preteens and teenagers around USA are one as well. God bless youtube!
2320	March 2013	3/28/2013	A Clubhouse PSA	yappyMarch 28, 2013 at 4:20 PM	I guess I should chime in as well. No one was going there but he's too dumb to figure that out. That includes our "hammer man and Petunia"... Brannon, he called you the hammer man in his documents. ROFL That's how I introduced you on our first radio show with the music n all. But he doesn't read here or listen. hahahahahahaha dumbass pie liar makes me laugh. I'm certainly no expert with "legal mojo" but after reading his petition, it's very easy to see how he continues to lose in court. The guy is an absolute idiot. 98% of the crap he wrote has NOTHING to do with Allie at all.
2321	March 2013	3/28/2013	A Clubhouse PSA	yappyMarch 28, 2013 at 4:13 PM	Exactly Brannon. I was thinking that this morning when I read his plea for assistance. I thought he bragged a lot about all the 'evidence' he already tossed together. The guy has nothing. This is a restraining order against HIM but the fat ass is too lazy to do any work himself. He gets on the net begging strangers for help.
2322	March 2013	3/28/2013	A Clubhouse PSA	yappyMarch 28, 2013 at 4:28 PM	Well I'm depressed again. :(,,,,, I'm not in Collin County. (anymore) (wink wink) :P hehehehe Oh well. There's always next week.
2323	March 2013	3/28/2013	A Special Day for A Special Alpaca!!!	yappyMarch 28, 2013 at 10:33 AM	What fun LNM!! woo hoooooo clap clap clap

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2324	March 2013	3/28/2013	A Special Day for A Special Alpaca!!!	yappyMarch 28, 2013 at 10:32 AM	I had this on the the dram king thread Petunia. Love love love you! Happy Birthday to you! Happy Birthday to you! Happy Birthday our beautiful Minister of Alpacaganda. Happy Birthday tooooooooooo youuuuuuuuu! ~~~ Luffs & giggle snorts ~~~ <a href="http://oi46.tinypic.com/6i8f1k.jpg">http://oi46.tinypic.com/6i8f1k.jpg</a> <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3Xpeami317s">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3Xpeami317s</a> <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n-tvt0Zgyc&amp;playnext=1&amp;list=PLA50DCDC52D0E0CF7&amp;feature=results_main">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n-tvt0Zgyc&amp;playnext=1&amp;list=PLA50DCDC52D0E0CF7&amp;feature=results_main</a>
2325	March 2013	3/28/2013	A Special Day for A Special Alpaca!!!	yappyMarch 28, 2013 at 3:42 PM	Cake! Can't have a party without the cake :) <a href="http://oi49.tinypic.com/34zzxi0.jpg">http://oi49.tinypic.com/34zzxi0.jpg</a>
2326	March 2013	3/29/2013	Billy The Kid	yappyMarch 29, 2013 at 12:02 PM	Bringing this over from the other thread. LNM I can't state enough what a big fan I am of your articles. You're an excellent writer. My fav part: The Windsor legend appears to be very much confabulated. So here is a man who grew up in a family with stolen honors (the faux first family of Disney) and whose unlikely resume reveals his own personal failures more than any triumph, and we have the perfect storm for a man who was raised from birth to overstate his own importance. And remember in Hollywood it is more than permissible to create a fake Cinderella biography for oneself.
2327	March 2013	3/29/2013	Billy The Kid	yappyMarch 29, 2013 at 12:55 PM	@Ginger, I think that part scared me the most as well. Here's a guy with a protective order against him and he's demanding the judge force his victim to see him privately in his hotel room.
2328	March 2013	3/29/2013	Billy The Kid	yappyMarch 29, 2013 at 6:34 PM	*waves to judge snooty* Sniff Sniff, she's stepping on my rights to freedom of speech. Iwaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa Hey snootyToots? When Billy tosses your ass out, don't come crawling here honey.
2329	March 2013	3/29/2013	Billy The Kid	yappyMarch 29, 2013 at 6:46 PM	Here's a thought. Billy sure learned the art of embellishment from somewhere. WHO is to say Walter's story of WC Fields is even true? He was a teenager at the time. For all we know, he was a janitor at that radio station and bumped into WC Fields leaving the building, laughed and cracked a joke on his way out. In Billy's world of twists and 1/2 truths, that would turn Walter into an instant "short-lived comedy writer" for WC. There's no way to verify any piece of this WC connection.
2330	March 2013	3/29/2013	Billy The Kid	yappyMarch 29, 2013 at 6:52 PM	His wiki page was created by WInsdor himself. I would still want to see independent verification from someone actually connected with WC.
2331	March 2013	3/29/2013	Billy The Kid	yappyMarch 29, 2013 at 6:52 PM	oooooooooppps sorry :) *waves to Snooty tooty again* lol
2332	March 2013	3/29/2013	Billy The Kid	yappyMarch 29, 2013 at 8:56 PM	I think one was 'banned' only due to copyright issues with music. Most of my videos are on vimeo because a lot of song choices are protected at youtube. I think Billy would like others to believe it was banned because it was a threat or some dumbass excuse. Bill, you're dumb as a rock you double-wide lazy cry baby. Where the hell is any threat on here? Can't you SEEEEEEE we are calling you Billy the kid because that's your maturity level? SMH
2333	March 2013	3/29/2013	Billy The Kid	yappyMarch 29, 2013 at 9:45 PM	Aahahahahahahaha GoodGriefFriday <3 <3 <3 I heart you Miss P <3 <3 <3



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2334	March 2013	3/29/2013	Billy The Kid	yappyMarch 29, 2013 at 9:20 PM	I think Brannon needs to make a 3rd Delusional 'movie' tonight. Billy the 64 1/2 yr old toddler has really out done himself.
2335	March 2013	3/29/2013	Billy The Kid	yappyMarch 29, 2013 at 9:32 PM	LMFAO love it!! Hilarious. This is another reason why we all get accused of being the same poster / commenter. Oh! Look what I found! <a href="http://oi50.tinypic.com/fdhgtc.jpg">http://oi50.tinypic.com/fdhgtc.jpg</a>
2336	March 2013	3/29/2013	Billy The Kid	yappyMarch 29, 2013 at 9:38 PM	ROFLMAO listen to the NAME the news anchor states @ 0:25 into the video. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x_5Wduvq9pc&amp;feature=relmfu">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x_5Wduvq9pc&amp;feature=relmfu</a> (can't take credit for this brilliant find, yappy is only the messenger)
2337	March 2013	3/29/2013	Billy The Kid	yappyMarch 29, 2013 at 10:45 PM	Thanks Naomi, we aim to please :D
2338	March 2013	3/29/2013	Billy The Kid	yappyMarch 29, 2013 at 11:23 PM	!WAIT! You forgot your kook-aid!
2339	March 2013	3/29/2013	Billy The Kid	yappyMarch 30, 2013 at 12:08 AM	!ROOOOOOOOO! *applause* *Bravo bravo* Does this mean all of THESE Billy's will now be suing The Joey's too? I need a few more lawyers. You are roll on floor worthy! I bow to the MASTER! :D
2340	March 2013	3/29/2013	Billy The Kid	yappyMarch 30, 2013 at 12:31 AM	!We should little (c) Jesus H in case he steals that too.
2341	March 2013	3/29/2013	Billy The Kid	yappyMarch 30, 2013 at 12:50 AM	!I'm confused. He's asking everyone to come attend & testify in person. Now when he has 1 person willing to go, he brushes her off? errrrr Billy. Are you scared even your most loyal lemmings will see what a dumbass POS MOFO you are in a courtroom? I'm thinking the is a resounding YES!
2342	March 2013	3/29/2013	Billy The Kid	yappyMarch 30, 2013 at 11:13 AM	!What a loser. I cannot believe he thinks HE deserves a free RV. The audacity of scam artists amaze me. I guess it's VERY telling BILLY that you really do not have a family. !Otherwise you'd be spending this Easter weekend with them doing family things. Nope.
2343	March 2013	3/29/2013	Billy The Kid	yappyMarch 30, 2013 at 11:09 AM	!I wonder if MoM has been watching Billy and his property at all? I have a feeling Mr Con-man "have no money" but lives in a mansion has been packing a LOT of expensive items away into storage the past 3 weeks. It sounds like he's hitting the road in the next day or so. Probably leaving the little Mrs to handle the mess he's made. Such a coward.
2344	March 2013	3/31/2013	Please Don't Pass the Pie - March 31, 2013	yappyMarch 30, 2013 at 8:54 PM	!584 videos? Wow. 300+ million people in the USA and Billy filmed the most corrupt? That equals about 0.000002% of the population. Awwwww Billy, I'm sure there's an "Oscar Movie Lego set" somewhere out there.
2345	March 2013	3/31/2013	Please Don't Pass the Pie - March 31, 2013	yappyMarch 30, 2013 at 11:37 PM	!LOL Ninja. The lemming gifts that keep on giving..... and private guest bedroom with two beds Why did she feel the need to let Billy know she has a guest bedroom with two beds in it? I know he's huge but 2 beds?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2346	March 2013	3/31/2013	Please Don't Pass the Pie - March 31, 2013	yappyMarch 31, 2013 at 11:11 AM	This goes a lot deeper than Kaufman by the sounds of it. Google Terry Sillers and you may find a lot of info out there. It sounds like this Terry turned on his group and gave LE info about credible threats against officials in Texas. Feds in Houston arrested 36+ members, even the leader. <a href="http://www.salon.com/2012/11/14/devastating_blow_for_texas_aryan_brotherhood/">http://www.salon.com/2012/11/14/devastating_blow_for_texas_aryan_brotherhood/</a> <a href="http://www.dallasnews.com/news/local-news/20130330-kaufman-county-district-attorney-mike-mclelland-wife-found-dead-in-home.ece?ssimg=948307#ssStory948107">http://www.dallasnews.com/news/local-news/20130330-kaufman-county-district-attorney-mike-mclelland-wife-found-dead-in-home.ece?ssimg=948307#ssStory948107</a> In December, the Texas Department of Public Safety had issued a statewide bulletin warning that authorities had received "credible information" that the Aryan Brotherhood was "actively planning retaliation against law enforcement officials" who helped secure indictments in Houston against dozens of members, including the gang's leadership. "High ranking members ... are involved in issuing orders to inflict 'mass casualties or death' to law enforcement officials who were involved in cases where Aryan Brotherhood of Texas are facing life sentences or the death penalty," the bulletin stated.
2347	March 2013	3/31/2013	Please Don't Pass the Pie - March 31, 2013	yappyMarch 31, 2013 at 2:07 PM	LMAO Sluggo. Joey can team up with Billy. He was 006 in a movie last fall! hahaha <a href="https://vimeo.com/57750063">https://vimeo.com/57750063</a>
2348	March 2013	3/31/2013	Please Don't Pass the Pie - March 31, 2013	yappyMarch 31, 2013 at 5:15 PM	He believes EVERY federal judge is guilty of treason? wow And Billy also said he believed in the death penalty for all 'he' finds guilty of treasonous activities. Isn't THAT a death threat? Billy? Gawd that guy sickens me. He has no clue how good he has it in this country.
2349	March 2013	3/31/2013	Please Don't Pass the Pie - March 31, 2013	yappyMarch 31, 2013 at 5:59 PM	lol I've always been leary of googly-eyed cookies. LNM, Billy should take that to the judge to obtain a restraining order against those Joey's. They're out of control.
2350	March 2013	3/31/2013	Please Don't Pass the Pie - March 31, 2013	yappyMarch 31, 2013 at 8:55 PM	Bankers? Damn P, I'm doing it wrong. Imma get me a po po job first thing tomorrow.
2351	March 2013	3/31/2013	Please Don't Pass the Pie - March 31, 2013	yappyMarch 31, 2013 at 5:56 PM	NO brisket for you Billy !! *waving to my Collin County buddy John Doe 42,236*
2352	March 2013	3/31/2013	Please Don't Pass the Pie - March 31, 2013	yappyMarch 31, 2013 at 6:05 PM	You understand this type of continued behavior by the Joey's will only make the judge keep the file open. He probably hasn't had a good chuckle in a long while.
2353	March 2013	3/31/2013	Please Don't Pass the Pie - March 31, 2013	yappyApril 1, 2013 at 1:00 PM	Y'all are in here? I was chatting on the new thread about this too. lol
2354	April 2013	4/1/2013	The Lawless Shipmates Are Getting Restless - April 1, 2013	yappyApril 1, 2013 at 11:49 AM	I just read MoM gave Billy an extension. Why would they do that? Damn I was hoping to see his new RV today on the road somewhere.
2355	April 2013	4/1/2013	The Lawless Shipmates Are Getting Restless - April 1, 2013	yappyApril 1, 2013 at 12:11 PM	April fools Billy :P

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2356	April 2013	4/1/2013	The Lawless Shipmates Are Getting Restless - April 1, 2013	yappyApril 1, 2013 at 11:54 AM	Y'all reading his latest road trip comments? How can they not see him for what he truly is at this point? Amy Northrop Andersen How I wish Mr. Bill Windsor would have at least acknowledged my PLEA to help save my little girl,,,I begged for his help, as he was most likely my last hope to save my child from her fathers abuse. I posted my story to both his pages, and while he commented and acknowledged others, he totally ignored me... I am heartbroken, as I never believed ANY of the awful things I have heard about him, and the fact that he would never help those who are truly in need and desperate to save their children... I am so very disappointed Mr. Windsor, I had so much faith in you...Lawless America Amy, I am sorry. Please don't take it personally. I want to help all the honest people out there who are victims of dishonesty and corruption, but there's only me. I have as many as 50,000 unanswered emails, thousands of unanswered telephone calls, hundreds and hundreds of unanswered letters, and no telling how many unanswered Facebook posts. There is no staff and no money to hire a staff. For now, I have to focus on getting the movie finished and protecting myself.
2357	April 2013	4/1/2013	The Lawless Shipmates Are Getting Restless - April 1, 2013	yappyApril 1, 2013 at 7:47 PM	LOL Sluggo I must have missed quite the maggot rant.
2358	April 2013	4/1/2013	The Lawless Shipmates Are Getting Restless - April 1, 2013	yappyApril 1, 2013 at 7:50 PM	I am certain everything that isn't directly related to Allie's PO case will be tossed out by the judge. I see him desperately trying to connect Allie to this blog any way he can. I'm sure not knowing who any of us are drives him through the roof. I can't imagine him not being on here 24/7. He's on meltdown mode. Wonder if MoM showed up today with the sheriff?
2359	April 2013	4/1/2013	The Lawless Shipmates Are Getting Restless - April 1, 2013	yappyApril 1, 2013 at 8:01 PM	LOL Now we have to air the clubhouse out again. ewwwwwwww
2360	April 2013	4/1/2013	The Lawless Shipmates Are Getting Restless - April 1, 2013	yappyApril 1, 2013 at 8:41 PM	Anon good one. bwaahahaha GS better make it clear no milk is allowed at the clubhouse for obvious reasons.
2361	April 2013	4/1/2013	The Lawless Shipmates Are Getting Restless - April 1, 2013	yappyApril 1, 2013 at 9:01 PM	Just for fun. Let's dance!! <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=44mw37d8LQw">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=44mw37d8LQw</a>
2362	April 2013	4/1/2013	The Lawless Shipmates Are Getting Restless - April 1, 2013	yappyApril 1, 2013 at 11:30 PM	and sometimes lose their lives? OMFG he's a bottom feeding POS loser. Give it a rest Billy liar. No one has ever threatened your life - EVER dipshit. The drama KING at his finest. smh
2363	April 2013	4/1/2013	The Lawless Shipmates Are Getting Restless - April 1, 2013	yappyApril 2, 2013 at 7:12 AM	Something doesn't look right about the above comments. Did Snooty alter them?
2364	April 2013	4/1/2013	The Lawless Shipmates Are Getting Restless - April 1, 2013	yappyApril 2, 2013 at 7:14 AM	Oops, wrong place. My question refers to anon 3:03 copy/paste thread.
2365	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yappyApril 2, 2013 at 9:16 PM	Actually Attorney, I stated that MoM allowed him an extension. I was joking around because it was April fools day. Thank you again for elaborating for the rest of us. We appreciate you taking the time to post

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2366	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yappyApril 2, 2013 at 3:40 PM	Wow you can spin and twist a fantastical tale. Conning yourself into believing he owns the domain, hosts it, etc BUT sure, he has nothing to do with the company OR you can simply reason out the fact he lied. Which would be the more rational train of thought to go with? Of course he's the owner Mrs Kramer. Sheesh.
2367	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yapsApril 2, 2013 at 4:30 PM	Hey Oceans. Is it just me or is Aaliyah Connie FB page gonzo?
2368	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yappyApril 2, 2013 at 6:26 PM	Sharon Kramers blog. <a href="http://contemptofcourtfor.me/about/mrs-sharon-noonan-kramer/">contemptofcourtfor.me/about/mrs-sharon-noonan-kramer/</a> Excuse me but take your \$500K settlement, build a new home and get on with your life. There's far more important things in life than creating a conspiracy where none existed. She sounds like an Erin Brockovich wannabe. At the end of the day Mrs Snooty, I still do not see where the evidence backs up your version.
2369	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yappyApril 2, 2013 at 7:25 PM	After reading Sharon's blog and watching the youtube, she reminded me of an Erin Brockovich wannabe. How interesting to now come across this article. Looks like I'm not the only one with the same impression of Sharon Kramer. This article sums up pretty much what I suspected. <a href="http://overlawyered.com/2008/07/la-weekly-the-mold-rush-and-the-case-of-sharon-kramer-and-bruce-kelman/">http://overlawyered.com/2008/07/la-weekly-the-mold-rush-and-the-case-of-sharon-kramer-and-bruce-kelman/</a>
2370	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yappyApril 2, 2013 at 8:35 PM	Interesting Ninja. I never read the comment section. For a woman who spends her life online, she really doesn't care to discover the truth about Windsor because he seems to be her "twin". The double standards of someone on some 'major' health kick? Her health issues couldn't be due to a filthy home or the fact she smokes? wow Snooty but you wanted to get rich off the fear mongering "toxic mold" allegations. What kind of mother smokes around a child with CF? Reading this, it sure sounds like you've made life a living hell for your family, not unlike what I imagine Windsor has done to his own. <a href="http://dheimpel.com/pdf/2008/18LAWeekly.pdf">http://dheimpel.com/pdf/2008/18LAWeekly.pdf</a> "It's not that I am obsessed," she insists. "I am tenacious and diligent in my efforts once I set my mind to change something. Too many lives are on the table for me to walk away until the deceit is taken out of this issue, when I know I can make things change." Kramer walks toward her front door — to smoke a cigarette. Her watery eyes scan her own home's filthy carpet, the bare walls and the cobwebs that cling to a ceiling fan high above. "Sorry it's so messy," she says. "I don't have any time to clean, and I can't pay for the cleaning lady anymore." But her husband, Mike Kramer, says their relationship has suffered because of "her crusade." The Kramers' standard of living dropped dramatically after they moved a mile away from their house with a view over Lake Hodges, an exclusive community near San Diego County's posh Rancho Santa Fe. Kramer says she sold \$1 million in stocks to sustain her new blogging and gadfly career, spent \$30,000 on advocacy trips to Washington, D.C., and lost potential Realtor earnings of \$600,000. "Looking back at how a leak from a fridge complicated the last six years of our lives is unbelievable," her husband says. "It doesn't make sense." Nor will it, anytime soon. The family has spent \$100,000 on Kramer's legal fees to fight a defamation suit by scientist Kelman, which she may not be able to win. No Mike, your wife's behavior does not make sense at all. I will never understand anyone who does NOT put their family first and foremost at all times. There is nothing more important than ensuring your children and your spouse's needs come first. Yeah, I already understand what your come back will be Mrs Snooty. I'm not entitled to an opinion professional or otherwise due to the fact I rather not provide you my real name. yada yada yada I think the great people at the clubhouse have wasted their precious time today trying to reach Kramer.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2371	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yappyApril 2, 2013 at 9:04 PM	I think you stated earlier today on here how she refuses to believe all the credible evidence regarding Windsor being a scam artist but very quickly believed Billy's stupid version claiming Allie was the author of the suicide hoax? With what evidence BUT from Billy's butt. Exactly Ninja, she likes to incite and report back to her pie-daddy for more "kudo's" points. Watch, she'll still come back to stand on her self-built pedestal proclaiming we have no right to judge because we write under a pseudonym. blah blah blah
2372	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yappyApril 2, 2013 at 9:14 PM	This is the original version. I guess I posted the pdf above. <a href="http://www.laweekly.com/2008-07-24/news/the-toxic-mold-rush/full/">http://www.laweekly.com/2008-07-24/news/the-toxic-mold-rush/full/</a>
2373	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yappyApril 2, 2013 at 7:11 PM	Wooohooooo!!! I love a good party! Russians are coming? I'll do a Vodka run! *waving to Dharma and Smeggie*
2374	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yappyApril 2, 2013 at 8:49 PM	HA! Me either, not a chance in hell ANYONE nowadays turns down a contract. There's a million reality TV wannabe's out there. Windsor was rejected first time around with the other Reality show he so SO SOOOOOOOO desperately wanted to be on and cried about it for days.What a load of BillShit (c) ~~ LT
2375	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yappyApril 2, 2013 at 9:00 PM	The ~~ LT is for her copyright word :)
2376	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yapsApril 2, 2013 at 9:39 PM	aaaaaahahahahahahahah The Real Assholes of Georgia (tm) (c)
2377	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yappyApril 2, 2013 at 11:17 PM	LOL Sean Oopsie Billy. Did you lie..... again?
2378	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yappyApril 3, 2013 at 11:29 AM	yup He wasn't in LA at the time he stated. He used stock photos to post 'prove' he was there. <a href="https://vimeo.com/57702547">https://vimeo.com/57702547</a>
2379	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yappyApril 3, 2013 at 3:37 PM	Sluggo, email.
2380	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yappyApril 3, 2013 at 5:09 PM	OMG she reminds me of Bedwell's looney meltdowns. Then she posts Psalms how she feels her child is coming home soon? Then questions if he's still alive? Sounds like whatever is going on with the courts, they got it right protecting her son from her. Geez
2381	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yappyApril 3, 2013 at 5:16 PM	Rebecca L. McLaughlin is the woman.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2382	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yappyApril 3, 2013 at 5:19 PM	My initial post vanished or ended up in spam? She reminds me of Bedwell's meltdowns. Very scary to see. I think the courts got it right if they're protecting her from her son by the looks of things.
2383	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yapsApril 3, 2013 at 6:26 PM	I did some digging, it is the woman I listed above (Rebecca L. McLaughlin). There's some documents online with her ex and the son's name that she keeps speaking of on LA/ RI. So she's the same one that chased the kids with the gun? WOW
2384	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yappyApril 3, 2013 at 6:30 PM	Ummmmmm her business sells paintings that are more than a bit creepy. Main link: <a href="https://www.facebook.com/pages/Olivers-Resale-and-Consignments/402647029756757?id=402647029756757&amp;sk=photos_stream">https://www.facebook.com/pages/Olivers-Resale-and-Consignments/402647029756757?id=402647029756757&amp;sk=photos_stream</a> An example of creepy >>> <a href="https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=474813742540085&amp;set=pb.402647029756757.-2207520000.1365031724&amp;type=3&amp;theater">https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=474813742540085&amp;set=pb.402647029756757.-2207520000.1365031724&amp;type=3&amp;theater</a>
2385	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yappyApril 3, 2013 at 6:34 PM	SMOOOOCH Rebecca & her hottie
2386	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yapsApril 3, 2013 at 6:35 PM	Her testimonial. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D-2-4NdSkXI">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D-2-4NdSkXI</a>
2387	April 2013	4/2/2013	Billy Calls In Judge Snooty For Backup - April 2, 2013	yapsApril 3, 2013 at 6:00 PM	He's been doing that a lot lately. And he's traveling alone. I'm sure this is what the Mrs thought when they spoke years ago about how they would spend their golden years together. I wonder how she feels about how her life has turned out staying with a man like this? smh Anyone who belongs to a hate group need not attempt to be filmed. This disappoints me. I was so looking forward to meeting the worlds greatest liar.
2388	April 2013	4/3/2013	Bitler Update So Bill files a protective order against Allie - April 3, 2013	yappyApril 4, 2013 at 10:05 AM	I'm with Sean on this one. I write the Connie Bedwell blog to continue exposing the fraud she is. I've read every last shred of court documents regarding the case. Connie has never told anyone the "truth" online ever nor does her website have any actual court orders, decisions and findings that lay out methodically what really happened. She's extremely manipulative and is absolutely a false accuser who's lied from beginning to end. Women like Bedwell & Handrahan are revolting. They have no right doing what they're doing to their children online, it is abusive and exploitive and they are destroying their children's future.
2389	April 2013	4/3/2013	Bitler Update So Bill files a protective order against Allie - April 3, 2013	yappyApril 4, 2013 at 10:31 AM	I am speaking about women who are false accusers who exploit their children online. That's the part I agree with regarding Sean. And Loryn Ryder has no business following in her buddy Connie's footsteps. That's where she got most of her ideas from. Which amazes me that Loryn is THAT stupid to do the same things because the end result for Connie was the loss of all rights to her child permanently. I'm not understanding your part about Sean still blaming the mother even after an arrest. Who's arrest? What is Sean's personal goal? That part I don't understand either. Are you certain this Tyrell lady is being paid by the ex's lawyer? Where's your evidence, not hearsay. Because that's not ok with me at all. The only reason I write the blog about Connie is because false accusers (as few as they are) cause great harm to real cases. Connie has also damaged a lot of good mothers cases and their custody with their children because they blindly took her advice as well.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2390	April 2013	4/3/2013	Bitler Update So Bill files a protective order against Allie - April 3, 2013	yappyApril 4, 2013 at 10:54 AM	*If she was paid by the ex's lawyer, that's the part I'm not ok with at all. That is vengeance and basically criminal to frame the mother. If that info only comes from Handrahan and not directly by Tyrell, then the info is suspicious. Do you know that's a certainty? The only reason I'm asking for direct evidence is because Connie tried to accuse me for years of the very same thing (being paid off) when she knew in fact back then I had never even met her daughters father or the family. It was the only way Connie could attempt to discredit me given my professional background, she damn well knew I'd never ever side with a pedophile in a million years.
2391	April 2013	4/3/2013	Bitler Update So Bill files a protective order against Allie - April 3, 2013	yappyApril 4, 2013 at 11:56 AM	If *M*'s father, Lori's ex is guilty of the things you listed these people are a freaking train wreck. That poor little girl, she never asked to be born into such chaos. Sorry anonymous, I don't know who Dawn is). My only question to you Anonymous regarding that -- is there documentation to support this DV allegations or again, is the source solely from Handrahan? I've seen Connie create the wildest stories about her ex and she repeated them often enough in enough places, it became 'truth' when it was not the case at all. So please forgive me for my suspicious nature and need to see first hand evidence. I'm not into grouping anyone and I've never sided with FR's groups or MR's groups. I only discuss individuals who I believe exploit their children. Here's a court decision that seems to cover most of the allegations and findings against Handrahan. <a href="http://thechaosinorder.weebly.com/uploads/7/7/4/0/7740104/handrahan.decision.pdf">http://thechaosinorder.weebly.com/uploads/7/7/4/0/7740104/handrahan.decision.pdf</a> False accusers (both men and women) cause THE MOST damage of all within the system. It can destroy the credibility of real cases and then you have jaded professionals working with families and it gets to the point you don't know who to believe. There is nothing worse than a false accuser, nothing.
2392	April 2013	4/3/2013	Bitler Update So Bill files a protective order against Allie - April 3, 2013	yappyApril 4, 2013 at 11:58 AM	Ignore my question Anonymous (regarding documentation to support allegations) I see you provided links while I was typing the above out. Thanks.
2393	April 2013	4/3/2013	Bitler Update So Bill files a protective order against Allie - April 3, 2013	yappyApril 4, 2013 at 1:26 PM	I don't know who is which anon on here. I think there's more than one anonymous posting in this thread ?? I am not siding with Handrahan's ex but I do believe Lori is a false accuser. She had no right to do all the things she's done online for years regarding her child. It's abusive exploitation.If BOTH sides are in a pissing match out to attack the other person for revenge and BOTH exploit little *M* then they are both wrong to do that to one another. It should be about protecting this little girl at all costs. She has a future and unfortunately with all the BS crap out there, little *M* is going to be forced to change her name. What a legacy to leave a child. I really hope that's not the case. Sean, I think I emailed to the right gmail account, let me know if you didn't get it.
2394	April 2013	4/3/2013	Bitler Update So Bill files a protective order against Allie - April 3, 2013	yapsApril 4, 2013 at 11:26 AM	Yeah, its very evident Loryn buys her "likes" as well. I guess it somehow makes them feel important or it's a dumbass tactic thinking she's scaring her ex by some "newfound" support. Her case has no merits and her 'evidence' is a joke. What is also lacking on her FB page is any of these 'new' people asking her questions or inquiring about her case = fake numbers. What a sad existence. Instead of focusing on her children, Loryn pulls crap like that. It's all one big game to these people, Billy included.
2395	April 2013	4/3/2013	Bitler Update So Bill files a protective order against Allie - April 3, 2013	yappyApril 4, 2013 at 12:19 PM	Very true, good point. Bill's motives are definitely sinister.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2396	April 2013	4/3/2013	Bitler Update So Bill files a protective order against Allie - April 3, 2013	yappyApril 4, 2013 at 10:03 PM	LOL @Sluggo for lighting up the thread. I'm not surprised to see another woman do this for attention. Oceans, I should send you screenshots of Connie talking about her own 'bleeding' and breaking out in mass bruising from 'stress'. She claimed a ton of doctors couldn't help her but some random guy in a health food store helped her after she told him all about her 'story' and he cured her? I'm thinking Munchausens. Her former roommate Amber saw Connie beat her legs more than once and then claim she broke out in bruises. Amber had a lot to say about Crazy.
2397	April 2013	4/3/2013	Bitler Update So Bill files a protective order against Allie - April 3, 2013	yappyApril 5, 2013 at 8:07 AM	BG Windsor is his wife. It's how he hides his income by using her.
2398	April 2013	4/6/2013	Just Like in DC, Bill will be Exposed as the Loser He is Monday - April 6, 2013	yappyApril 7, 2013 at 9:50 AM	Really??? Wait until the 10 yr old starts googling her scumbag grandpa. He forgot to add how he also changed from fruit of the looms to his depends diapers.
2399	April 2013	4/6/2013	Just Like in DC, Bill will be Exposed as the Loser He is Monday - April 6, 2013	yappyApril 7, 2013 at 11:31 AM	hahahaha he's making threats to drive by people's homes hey? There ya go ALLIE!!!!PROOOOOOF he is NOT scared of anyone nor fearing for his life. He wants to antagonize and attempt to intimidate people in person.
2400	April 2013	4/6/2013	Just Like in DC, Bill will be Exposed as the Loser He is Monday - April 6, 2013	yappyApril 7, 2013 at 11:27 AM	LMAO Ninja, thanks for this post. Made my day. "do you ever really do anything besides bitch about some chicks calling you names?" ROFL Cominta, nope, he doesn't. Come join us at the clubhouse.
2401	April 2013	4/6/2013	Just Like in DC, Bill will be Exposed as the Loser He is Monday - April 6, 2013	yappyApril 7, 2013 at 11:48 AM	Bwhahahahahahahahahah .....Priceless. Now my tummy hurts Sluggo & my family may sue you if I die of laughter.
2402	April 2013	4/6/2013	Just Like in DC, Bill will be Exposed as the Loser He is Monday - April 6, 2013	yappyApril 7, 2013 at 12:03 PM	Billy, you should ask Wesley Snipes how his prison time was. He belonged to an organization who thought they didn't have to pay taxes. Let's see how BIG this IRS file against Windsor becomes. This POS is e-begging for \$500 per person for DVD's? Unfreakingbelievable!! YEAH lemmings? He has no money? Are your eyes opened? His wife just handed \$100G to MoM. (Maids of the Mist) for those who don't have a clue.
2403	April 2013	4/7/2013	Round America Version 3.0 Begins - April 7, 2013	yappyApril 7, 2013 at 1:22 PM	Frag, because he was making big money off THEIR business and Mist wanted to put an end to his 'secondary' marked up sales of their tickets. It was their company, not his and they had every right to tell him to stop selling their tickets at a higher price no less to consumers. It is my understanding he was also lying customers that if they bought tickets in advance through him, it would give them a place in line for the tour which wasn't true. Billy felt he had every right to earn easy money off the hard work of others successes. It's what he's always done in every area of his life. He's a user and a loser.
2404	April 2013	4/7/2013	Round America Version 3.0 Begins - April 7, 2013	yappyApril 7, 2013 at 1:27 PM	To add to this, he had no authorization or contract through Maids to be a reseller of their tickets. He's basically a "scalper" charging people higher fee's when they could have purchased at lower prices AND he would never tell the consumer they were marked up = scam.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2405	April 2013	4/7/2013	Round America Version 3.0 Begins - April 7, 2013	yappyApril 7, 2013 at 1:23 PM	Allie he is supposed to stay clear of you within how many feet? If he shows up, have his ass arrested.
2406	April 2013	4/7/2013	Round America Version 3.0 Begins - April 7, 2013	yappyApril 7, 2013 at 2:22 PM	@Anon, I agree. Allie should do whatever necessary to protect herself. She should also find a way to have a camera pointing out to her street to see if he drives by. If he's blatantly breaking the PO order, contact the police. Maybe they wouldn't arrest him but she could provide more evidence to the judge that this psychopath is NOT afraid of her and he's the one doing the stalking. That's all I meant.
2407	April 2013	4/7/2013	Round America Version 3.0 Begins - April 7, 2013	yappyApril 7, 2013 at 2:41 PM	Yep Sean, I think this SOB wants to wipe out anyone and everyone even remotely connected to the court system and the government combined. His hatred towards so many is extreme.
2408	April 2013	4/7/2013	Round America Version 3.0 Begins - April 7, 2013	yappyApril 7, 2013 at 7:16 PM	Didn't know that GS. He really is that lazy.
2409	April 2013	4/8/2013	Showdown in the Show Me State - April 8, 2013	yappyApril 8, 2013 at 9:15 AM	Poor Billy, not feeling well? Who the hell cares scumbag? Oops I meant, boooo hooo so sad to hear that. Lawless America LAWLESS AMERICA UPDATE -- APRIL 8, 2013: I am preparing for court at a motel in the Kansas City area. It is about a 45-minute drive to Lexington, Missouri. It was a rough night. I was sick with stomach problems all night while glancing at the computer each time I got up to then deal with some extremely troubling emails. I will share some MAJOR NEWS later in the day after the court, etc. If only this sign were true.1.
2410	April 2013	4/8/2013	Showdown in the Show Me State - April 8, 2013	yapsApril 8, 2013 at 10:05 AM	Hope all goes well for you today Allie.
2411	April 2013	4/8/2013	Showdown in the Show Me State - April 8, 2013	yappyApril 8, 2013 at 1:37 PM	Give me a break Mary. Holy hell, it's been an hour. Mmmmmmaybe your grand lllllleader is bbbbehind bbbbars. Sniff sniff. What will you do? Who will save America? Damn Allie, how dare she protect herself and her babies from psychotic domestic terrorists. Wtf is wrong with these people? Sure looks like a "massive" group of supporters on your FB checking in to see if you're ok Billy. lol
2412	April 2013	4/8/2013	Showdown in the Show Me State - April 8, 2013	yappyApril 8, 2013 at 1:49 PM	I was joking, I'm in a snarky mood. It's very unlikely but that would be a WONDERFUL DAY indeed :D
2413	April 2013	4/8/2013	Showdown in the Show Me State - April 8, 2013	yappyApril 8, 2013 at 3:45 PM	That's what I was assuming, a cattle call. I've sat in countless family hearings all day waiting for their turn. I can't imagine a judge giving a lot of rope to Bill to babble on.
2414	April 2013	4/8/2013	Showdown in the Show Me State - April 8, 2013	yapsApril 8, 2013 at 4:06 PM	ok why not? Everyone ready?
2415	April 2013	4/8/2013	Showdown in the Show Me State - April 8, 2013	yappyApril 8, 2013 at 10:55 PM	Susan? The party of 1 blogger? She's still spewing her crap somewhere? WOW! I totally underestimated how deranged she really is. How is someone that obsessed with a blog who kicked her out? Forgive me Petunia & LNM but I actually am starting to pity Susan who is obviously very ill.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2416	April 2013	4/8/2013	Showdown in the Show Me State - April 8, 2013	yappyApril 8, 2013 at 10:59 PM	I know, I know. Forgive me P. I'm over it.... It just takes a whole lot of darkness to be that fugly. Very hard for me to imagine she has zero compassion for people like LNM. Really hits home how ugly this world can be when you come across the likes of Susan.
2417	April 2013	4/8/2013	Showdown in the Show Me State - April 8, 2013	yappyApril 8, 2013 at 9:25 PM	Of course he's spinning and twisting Allie. There's no question what he's doing, we've seen it for months. I'm sure you'll update as soon as you can.
2418	April 2013	4/8/2013	Showdown in the Show Me State - April 8, 2013	yappyApril 8, 2013 at 9:32 PM	No I haven't Sean, sorry. Will check in the am. I forget to log onto my gmail because it's not my usual account. thanks for the reminder.
2419	April 2013	4/8/2013	Showdown in the Show Me State - April 8, 2013	yappyApril 8, 2013 at 10:51 PM	Then he'd try to convince them they could use it as a special floating device in the event of an emergency.
2420	April 2013	4/8/2013	Showdown in the Show Me State - April 8, 2013	yappyApril 8, 2013 at 10:57 PM	He does hey Petunia? I'm actually wishing for a new SNL role for our Sluggo nailing "Bill". Maybe we should submit it for real. Stranger things have happened. :P
2421	April 2013	4/8/2013	Showdown in the Show Me State - April 8, 2013	yappyApril 8, 2013 at 11:29 PM	Oh brother. More drama bullshit. Lawless America See my latest post above in a few minutes. Thanks SO MUCH everyone! 14 minutes ago ·
2422	April 2013	4/10/2013	Terrorist Bill Windsor Increases His Stalking of Allie - April 10, 2013	yappyApril 11, 2013 at 8:06 AM	I think most of us know Mark was acquitted. Bill just hopes if he spews out partial truths, it will stick and ASSumptions will be made by his followers who are too stupid to fact check. Tell Mark we already knew otherwise to the background of his story and AMW. Allie, I think you're absolutely right about jealousy.
2423	April 2013	4/10/2013	Terrorist Bill Windsor Increases His Stalking of Allie - April 10, 2013	yappyApril 11, 2013 at 8:04 AM	OMG my eyes!!! You couldn't pay me \$50 million to rub that belly.
2424	April 2013	4/10/2013	Terrorist Bill Windsor Increases His Stalking of Allie - April 10, 2013	yappyApril 11, 2013 at 8:03 AM	Happy birthday Claudine.
2425	April 2013	4/10/2013	Terrorist Bill Windsor Increases His Stalking of Allie - April 10, 2013	yappyApril 11, 2013 at 8:03 AM	Barbara Hoffmann Come to East Texas!!!... about an hour ago Yes, Billy. Come to Texas :)
2426	April 2013	4/11/2013	So Who is This David Schied? - April 11, 2013	yappyApril 11, 2013 at 10:41 AM	The guy sounds like he's full of rage just like Windsor. What a monster. I really don't care what conviction it is / was. I do not want my children being educated by convicted criminals even if they received a pardon, they still committed the crime. There's NO do overs in life, you made the choice you made therefore as a parent, I also have every right to know who my children are around. There's a million other types of jobs out there where you don't have to have access to children.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2427	April 2013	4/11/2013	So Who is This David Schied? - April 11, 2013	yappyApril 11, 2013 at 6:08 PM	I guess our anonymous would prefer we just leave the great con artist Windsor alone. While we're at it, we should petition to release Bernie Madoff. I mean scammers whether big or small don't really hurt anyone right? It's people like this anonymous that make our world a very evil place to live. "All that is necessary for the forces of evil to win in the world is for enough good men to do nothing." Edmund Burke
2428	April 2013	4/11/2013	So Who is This David Schied? - April 11, 2013	yappyApril 11, 2013 at 6:25 PM	That being said? lol oh those 3 words brings back hilarious memories. Why are you so worried about a blog anon? What's troubling you? Surely you can't really care one bit about some people spending way too much time on their computers. So whats your deep seeded hate really about? Is this hitting too close to home? You seem far too invested in attacking us to be so indifferent.
2429	April 2013	4/11/2013	So Who is This David Schied? - April 11, 2013	yappyApril 11, 2013 at 5:47 PM	LOL omg LMFAO. Did you really Brannon???? Sorry Curtis, but that's funny shit!
2430	April 2013	4/11/2013	So Who is This David Schied? - April 11, 2013	yappyMay 10, 2013 at 11:24 PM	What are you doing over here LB? Did you get lost again? Ya know, David Schied is a total idiot. He keeps following Billy like a pathetic little puppy dog. A very dumb one. I really thought after everything I've read and heard, David was quite smart. I don't agree with him or some decisions but the guy had brains. HAD. How the hell can't he see how self-absorbed and narcissistic Windsor is? Windsor is about Windsor. He doesn't give a shit about anyone and that includes David. It's about Billy and who he hates and who's next to attack and stalk on that hate list. Billy couldn't stay focused long enough to bake a pie let alone lead a revolution? I guess I was wrong about the guy. You have to be pretty fucking stupid to stick with Windsor.
2431	April 2013	4/11/2013	So Who is This David Schied? - April 11, 2013	yapsMay 10, 2013 at 11:47 PM	LOL afraid of Billy? Awwwww that would explain a lot. Hey? I thought David had a black belt or something no? Maybe I'm thinking of another guy. I mean if you had a black belt in karate, you'd have to be a pretty big pussy to be afraid of a round waddling 1/2 blind man. SMH He's an idiot either way.
2432	April 2013	4/11/2013	So Who is This David Schied? - April 11, 2013	yappyMay 11, 2013 at 12:05 AM	Actual *duh me*, it's in the article at the top that he is an accomplished black belt. So yeah, I guess he is a pussy and an idiot combined in one.
2433	April 2013	4/11/2013	So Who is This David Schied? - April 11, 2013	yappyMay 11, 2013 at 12:05 AM	actually*
2434	April 2013	4/11/2013	So Who is This David Schied? - April 11, 2013	yappyMay 11, 2013 at 12:34 AM	Worship? Are you drinking again? LOL Actually I think you're right, he does worship Billy Maybe he needs to take a step back - a BIG step back and re-evaluate everything. After all this time how the hell can't David see Billy has accomplished ZIP. Nothing at all. Absolutely nothing. Maybe he is incredibly stupid and that would also make me stupid for thinking David was actually very intelligent. Now I'm pissed at myself.
2435	April 2013	4/11/2013	So Who is This David Schied? - April 11, 2013	yappyMay 11, 2013 at 12:37 AM	Damn! You know Brannon what else makes me shake my head? Who the hell would be with Schied? How stupid are those women? Trish was it? How lovely her life must be living or married to a dumbass. I have zero respect for women who make choices this dumb. Just like Barbara, Windsor's now ex. Geez she sure screwed up her entire life and see how it's all ended? That Trish has a similar future to look forward too.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2436	April 2013	4/11/2013	So Who is This David Schied? - April 11, 2013	yappyMay 11, 2013 at 12:52 AM	bwawahahahahahahaaaaaaaaaaaaa OMGEEE Brannon. Billy getting second sloppy's. ewwww hahaha could you imagine two mental case dumb asses like Windsor and Schied (with a black belt) duking it out for the heart of a clearly severely stupid woman? What a prize. We should take bets. Is that legal in Texas? Maybe not. Who would win that fight? I think Windsor would if he could sit on David's head. Well, the size Windsor is, he'd cover David's body. We could report David as a missing person. Last seen in the ass of a fat pie liar. Oh wow, I feel sorry for David already.
2437	April 2013	4/11/2013	So Who is This David Schied? - April 11, 2013	yappyMay 11, 2013 at 1:09 AM	HOLY SHIT! I haven't seen those. Wow good find Brannon, you are a LORD indeed! Ok now that I've woke my entire household & picked myself up off the floor didn't dipshit Windsor crybaby file to the judge in Missouri about how he NEVER had a woman on his lap? yep yep yep yep! LOOKIE at #35 >>> <a href="https://docs.google.com/file/d/0B_jWy9BohdTKNFINQ2UwOEkwNUU/edit?pli=1">https://docs.google.com/file/d/0B_jWy9BohdTKNFINQ2UwOEkwNUU/edit?pli=1</a> Now I'm almost pissing my pants. Ahhhhhhhhhhhhh oh I almost feel guilty laughing at how freaking stupid Schied is to keep tugging on Billy's coattails. How does David really sound on the phone with Billy the Bully? Gimme attention Billy, you're my GOD, Please Billy, save the world, I know you're the right man for the job, you can do it Billy!! Billy? Are you listening? hello? Call me Billy when you're done with your extremely important issues like stalking women and running around doing nothing with your fake movie. GAWWWWWWD I pity Trish and all the women floating around David. He really is an idiot. I love the page Brannon found. Everyone should go view it >>> <a href="https://www.facebook.com/LawlessAmerica.BillWindsor.FilesAndArchives">https://www.facebook.com/LawlessAmerica.BillWindsor.FilesAndArchives</a>
2438	April 2013	4/11/2013	So Who is This David Schied? - April 11, 2013	yappyMay 13, 2013 at 11:01 PM	So are you're saying Schied is p*ssy whipped? Damn between Trish and Windsor, he seems like a very weak man. Maybe he doesn't have any balls to do take action.
2439	April 2013	4/12/2013	On The Road Again, I'm Not Sure He Will Ever Get Off the Road Again - April 12, 2013	yappyApril 12, 2013 at 2:36 PM	How did he get the emails Brannon. Did you offer them up or what happened there?
2440	April 2013	4/12/2013	On The Road Again, I'm Not Sure He Will Ever Get Off the Road Again - April 12, 2013	yappyApril 13, 2013 at 7:55 AM	Mr. Windsor is simply not useful to anyone for any reason.Very accurate assessment!
2441	April 2013	4/12/2013	On The Road Again, I'm Not Sure He Will Ever Get Off the Road Again - April 12, 2013	yappyApril 12, 2013 at 10:16 PM	Allie, tell her to close down her FB page. I went on her fb to see if she just created her fb page / fake but nope could tell it was real & saw she owned a tanning studio, etc.
2442	April 2013	4/12/2013	On The Road Again, I'm Not Sure He Will Ever Get Off the Road Again - April 12, 2013	yappyApril 12, 2013 at 10:45 PM	I just tried to email her via FB asking her to close down her FB info/ friends list & photos.
2443	April 2013	4/12/2013	On The Road Again, I'm Not Sure He Will Ever Get Off the Road Again - April 12, 2013	yappyApril 13, 2013 at 3:29 PM	LOL Sluggo and a Polo shirt (embroidered). And shoes...OMG his sandals are hideous..... and Jenny Craig, the food, not the woman.... and a lobotomy.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2444	April 2013	4/12/2013	On The Road Again, I'm Not Sure He Will Ever Get Off the Road Again - April 12, 2013	yappyApril 13, 2013 at 5:02 PM	^^^^ DITTO ^^^^^
2445	April 2013	4/12/2013	On The Road Again, I'm Not Sure He Will Ever Get Off the Road Again - April 12, 2013	yappyApril 13, 2013 at 8:16 PM	We'll be sure to open up the clubhouse chatroom tomorrow night.
2446	April 2013	4/12/2013	On The Road Again, I'm Not Sure He Will Ever Get Off the Road Again - April 12, 2013	yappyApril 13, 2013 at 9:02 PM	Ninja is right!!!!!! LMFAO What a L I A R .... NO you double-wide (c) idiot.... you could not go out into the outfield because it was CLOSED! The man can't tell the truth about anything! Ever! HAHAHA caught red-handed again. Good catch Ninja :) I really enjoyed seeing the Field of Dreams. Just like the movie as it was filmed right there. The corn stalks were cut to the ground, or I would have gone into the outfield and walked into the corn just like James Earl Jones, Shoeless Joe Jackson, and the others. <a href="https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10201118939602181&amp;set=a.3465500322805.2164985.1429920220&amp;type=1&amp;theater">https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10201118939602181&amp;set=a.3465500322805.2164985.1429920220&amp;type=1&amp;theater</a>
2447	April 2013	4/12/2013	On The Road Again, I'm Not Sure He Will Ever Get Off the Road Again - April 12, 2013	yappyApril 13, 2013 at 9:27 PM	So he may have been truthful Sluggo? It's a fake-Hollywood movie miracle. It really is unfortunate the crop was cut otherwise your (Sluggo's) own field of dreams wish may have come true. ~~~ set scene ~~~ Bill enters cornfield, waddling for days on end without water or food. Out there in the dark with only his big boy shorts and a tee waiting for someone to realize he's missing. ~~~ end scene ~~~ LNM, here's the pic. If you're blocked from Bill Windsor, it could be why you cannot see the pic? <a href="http://oi49.tinypic.com/10xt3js.jpg">http://oi49.tinypic.com/10xt3js.jpg</a>
2448	April 2013	4/12/2013	On The Road Again, I'm Not Sure He Will Ever Get Off the Road Again - April 12, 2013	yappyApril 13, 2013 at 9:39 PM	LNM I know others have said similar things on here, perhaps even yourself. I think he's living with the ghost of his dad. Maybe lying and "tall tales" were the only way he got his fathers attention and acceptance in life. Look Dad! I'm President and CEO of 50 companies. Look Dad! I'm a movie producer, and an author and a internet guru and a lawyer and and and..... Always seeking that approval that may have never come. I believe it's been a way of life for him so he can't help but lie even when the truth IS just as interesting.
2449	April 2013	4/12/2013	On The Road Again, I'm Not Sure He Will Ever Get Off the Road Again - April 12, 2013	yappyApril 13, 2013 at 9:44 PM	I love your funny pics Sluggo. ninja, a bit prophetic like the rest of his life.... with karma (or magic 8 ball) telling him to please try again later. Lol
2450	April 2013	4/12/2013	On The Road Again, I'm Not Sure He Will Ever Get Off the Road Again - April 12, 2013	yappyApril 13, 2013 at 10:58 PM	HAHA! Awesome. I was a bit leary with the porn word but it's "clean" and truthful satire.
2451	April 2013	4/9/2013	In The End, Everything Was Dismissed - April 9, 2013	yappyApril 9, 2013 at 10:03 PM	Sluggo! HA! I've been awaiting your arrival for some much needed comic relief.
2452	April 2013	4/9/2013	In The End, Everything Was Dismissed - April 9, 2013	yappyApril 10, 2013 at 8:23 PM	Hey Ninja, of course he asks Cominta for their info so he can attack and stalk him/her NOT because he's at all interested. He knows he's been kicked but if he keeps whining, blocking & deleting anyone who hurted his feeewwwings like the crybaby toddler he is on FB, EVERYONE will leave.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2453	April 2013	4/9/2013	In The End, Everything Was Dismissed - April 9, 2013	yappyApril 10, 2013 at 8:20 PM	awww Ginger, Billy is all butthurt. If you wanted a serious natured one idiot psychopath then why are YOU smiling? Lawless America Some of the scum of the earth out there said my witnesses were not smiling after the trial. Hardy har har. This was the first photo taken. I noticed folks were smiling, so I asked everyone to not smile for the second photo as I wanted one to represent the serious nature of going to court to hear Allie Overstreet and Mark Supanich lie their a\$\$e\$ off.
2454	April 2013	4/9/2013	In The End, Everything Was Dismissed - April 9, 2013	yappyApril 10, 2013 at 8:41 PM	Yeah he's not a stalker. What a freaking low life. The man isn't even human, he's pure EVIL!!!!!!!!!!!!
2455	April 2013	4/9/2013	In The End, Everything Was Dismissed - April 9, 2013	yappyApril 10, 2013 at 8:44 PM	BILLY!!!! COME TO MY HOUSE! I DARE YOU. HERE BILLY BILLY BILLY!!!! :) Oh I'd set you straight real fast there sick freak. What a sick legacy he leaves for his grandkids. Look children, your grandpa has nothing better to do than stalk innocent mommies and little children. Well this yappy mama is more dangerous than a Canadian Grizzly. Want to test me out Billy?
2456	April 2013	4/9/2013	In The End, Everything Was Dismissed - April 9, 2013	yappyApril 10, 2013 at 8:45 PM	Of course that's not a threat at all Billy. This mama will protect her young from dangerous domestic terrorists at all costs.
2457	April 2013	4/9/2013	In The End, Everything Was Dismissed - April 9, 2013	yappyApril 10, 2013 at 8:50 PM	Look closely at her house. Someone is looking through the window and there's a red light. I assume Allie must have been running her video cam.
2458	April 2013	4/15/2013	Uhhhhh, Its Monday - April 15, 2013	yappyApril 15, 2013 at 9:04 PM	OooOOOoooo The letter V is a very VERY dangerous letter ya know. But what they realllly need to stay away from is the letter X. Remember that Billy. ;)
2459	April 2013	4/15/2013	Uhhhhh, Its Monday - April 15, 2013	yappyApril 15, 2013 at 7:57 PM	Yeah one of our fav nutjobs Bedwell along with her bestie, Joey's former fiancée have officially chimed in. I guess the only question I would have for looney toons Bedhell is IF SO MANY saw this coming, then why didn't they do a damn thing to prevent it? Their elevators will NEVER reach the top floor. SMH how stupid can they be? Connie Bedwell-Tuma Our Terrorist Government's Boston Bombings for Martial Law!! Like · · Connie Bedwell-Tuma News: "a sophisticated, coordinated, planned attack"... Uh yeah by our sociopath government trying to disarm everyone for martial law! So many people saw and foretold this coming!! Sickening!! Connie Bedwell-Tuma It's to create fear.. All for their control. Presley Renae Crowe He's gonna blame "right wing extremists" and somehow try and use this to push his gun control bullshit.. Connie Bedwell-Tuma Sandy hook was government done too!! If you watch news clips they purposely put up the bohemian grove Molech worship owl hinting at child sacrifice. They boldly do it in the public's face. Presley Renae Crowe It could very well just be a crazy person but this is how Obama love to operate: false flag attack, then he has an excuse to rip away our liberties! The fact that there was a "drill" tells me there's more to this than what they are telling the public. Initial reports always have more truth in them compared to the governments "official story". Like with Sandy Hook...FEMA was doing training on a crisis involving children less than 20minutes away from the school, initial reports also said that NO AR weapon was found inside the school, he used a handgun and also that there were two shooters. Kathie Rucco Gardner do you really believ the shit you post? LOL..... I like Kathie's comment :D ^^^^
2460	April 2013	4/15/2013	Uhhhhh, Its Monday - April 15, 2013	yappyApril 15, 2013 at 8:52 PM	I didn't realize Tim was a sovereign LNM. Makes Windsor and his posse seem even more sinister now.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2461	April 2013	4/15/2013	Uhhhhh, Its Monday - April 15, 2013	yappyApril 15, 2013 at 9:08 PM	I'm not familiar with Hannevig. Will have to go read, thanks LNM Continuing the comments from Bedwell's posts. Cindy chimes in with logic. I suspect they will bash her head in and delete her shortly.Cindy Anderson Oh lord, I just can't...I knew someone who cry conspiracy, just didn't think it'd be 6 hrs later. Well, a friend of mines neice just came out of surgery to remove shrapnel from her chest and someone else lost an 8 yr old child. It's not entertainment and its not a conspiracy. It's some nutjob with an ax to grind.
2462	April 2013	4/15/2013	Uhhhhh, Its Monday - April 15, 2013	yappyApril 15, 2013 at 9:50 PM	Thanks for the clarification LNM, I was just reading and refreshing my memory. They, Tim/Terry have a similar mindset. Birds of a feather & Terry played a major role. They, like Windsor are all cut from the same cloth whether they are full fledged Sovereigns or not, they are all anti-American / domestic terrorists. IMO of course.
2463	April 2013	4/15/2013	Uhhhhh, Its Monday - April 15, 2013	yappyApril 15, 2013 at 9:17 PM	Thank you for sharing this Stacy. <3 So when you spot violence, or bigotry, or intolerance or fear or just garden-variety misogyny, hatred or ignorance, just look it in the eye and think, "The good outnumber you, and we always will."
2464	April 2013	4/15/2013	Uhhhhh, Its Monday - April 15, 2013	yappyApril 15, 2013 at 10:32 PM	You know Sean, you need to give everyone a break. You sound like you have an agenda and like Petunia said, you also come across as a woman hater. Show me how many highly educated intelligent people were scammed by Madoff for example ??? Ummmm countless!! Should they be kicked into the ground for believing in him and trusting him? Professionals and many other good people from all walks of life were also taken in by Windsor's scams because HE is so good at the con. All I see you doing to everyone is kicking them and lumping them in groups without any actual credible statistics. I don't understand why you keep doing this?? Furthermore even if Windsor continues on for the next 5, 10 or 20 years, does that mean we, this blog or anyone else should just pack up and leave poor Billy alone? Let him find more victims, turn our backs? Apathy. That's one of the biggest sicknesses of our society, to ignore those in need and act heartless to the plight of those who really suffer. Too many people LACK empathy. The sicko's that hate this blog and want it gone? Most of them are the worst of the worst bottom feeders in society that don't contribute to the betterment in any way.They are hateful spiteful vindictive creatures who hate for no other reason but to hate. They also actually take joy in others pain, which in my world is the true epitome of real evil. Maybe this blog won't accomplish a damn thing but form a lot of great REAL LIFE friendships like it already has. And HEY we do have quite a few FORMER Lawless people posting here and many many more just lurking and reading so I guess the blog and all the voices have accomplished something. If we're able to 'save' one person from further heartache and pain against the pure evil Windsor is, that's better than none. I see you kicking good and decent people Sean. Please stop.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2465	April 2013	4/15/2013	Uhhhhh, Its Monday - April 15, 2013	yappyApril 16, 2013 at 7:41 AM	Actually Sean, I know for a FACT THIS ANON'S STORY IS TRUE!! It was in the newspapers and I confirmed it otherwise. I also know there's false accusers out there like Loryn and Bedwell but you better back off this woman and quit making hurtful accusations. SHE is not one of the false accusers. She had children that died. How heartless can you be???? Listen sean. I used to work in this system so I have every right to speak up. Can't say the same for you unless YOU actually have worked in the courts. NO there's no grand conspiracy and YES foster families do and should be compensated for their time. I've seen many wonderful foster families. Most have big hearts, some don't and are monsters. There's lazy workers, ones with no heart and the rest are tired. They're sick of hearing the same story over and over and put the rest of the real abused people on ignore LARGE IN PART because of what the false accusers like Loryn and Bedwell have done and continue to do to the courts. You damn rights I've seen all kinds of law enforcement brush women off. Why? Because they were sick of the BULLSHIT from the false accusing ones. If we're going to nail down anyone and get the courts to put an end to all of it, they need to slap down seriously hardcore punishment for the proven false accusers. There is a small fraction in the courts THAT DO get paid & favors are done. You seem to think you live in some perfect world where NONE of this exist. I don't believe it exists nearly to the level many speak of but it does exist. The little asshole that was just given 10 years for aggravated robbery, possession of guns and illegal drugs across our street was sentenced last year and is already out. Um his daddy is the local sheriff in another County. NOT hard to figure out why his little brat who has 3 felony's is already out. There's the conspiracy - at the basic level. You owe this Anon and apology. She's been through hell and she is working her ass off to do everything to protect her child. She has done everything she could, all you've stated and then some and is STILL trying her hardest. Most of us including myself would not survive the life she's lived. You really have no idea what you're talking about and you are hurting people deeply.
2466	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	yappyApril 16, 2013 at 11:15 AM	Very true Ginger :D We have so many things to be grateful for, life is too short not to laugh love and count our blessings. ~~~ Here a new pic of my garden full of roses for everyone here. ~~~ <3 <a href="http://oi50.tinypic.com/j5uy5v.jpg">http://oi50.tinypic.com/j5uy5v.jpg</a> Life is good hey Petunia :D and three cheers for Bertrandt !!! *high five*
2467	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	yapsApril 16, 2013 at 11:48 AM	A couple of my fav songs that make me smile. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jZhQOvvV45w">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jZhQOvvV45w</a> <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3jUI-gYsUNo">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3jUI-gYsUNo</a>
2468	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	yappyApril 16, 2013 at 3:13 PM	shhhhh Sluggo I don't want to know. His DC escorts were bad enough. Knowing if Windsor fantasizes about Superman is practically sacrilegious.
2469	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	yappyApril 16, 2013 at 1:41 PM	He's mental. What was he thinking for real ?!!!! It's one thing to take a creepy picture, it's quite another to upload it to FB.
2470	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	yappyApril 16, 2013 at 2:59 PM	Killing time Brannon?
2471	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	yapsApril 16, 2013 at 4:08 PM	Oh yes, Connie is infamous over here with our regulars. You forgot about her bible coding or she prefers the term "encoded". And her dad is up for trial in a couple of weeks for raping little children. 36 counts. Horrific. <a href="http://thetruthaboutconnie.blogspot.com">thetruthaboutconnie.blogspot.com</a> Welcome btw, we hope you stick around. We're quite the party mix over here at the clubhouse.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2472	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	yappyApril 16, 2013 at 4:29 PM	Nooooo she's never allowed to see her child again. Connie loves to leave people assuming things. She actually lost all parental rights permanently in June 2011. Why she won't tell anyone is beyond me. She was also convicted of a DUI and received probation but the courts dropped the other criminal charges. Does that answer whatever you were wondering? If you really begin to understand her reality, she actually believes real lightning will strike everyone she hates and that's how she obtains custody back because the courts become scared of her. Her and her father also bible coded his police reports to prove he is Elijah. If we make jokes about lightning or tinfoil hats, it's because of her. I know I end up sounding insane when I post things like this. I really am normal, honest. Before Connie, I had no clue about 99% of the stuff she spoke of. Nice to meet you anon.
2473	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	yappyApril 16, 2013 at 7:29 PM	DITTO on what Ginger said. Yeah it's enough to make a person's head spin. It's a good thing she cannot see her child. That EyesForLies expert even said Connie would destroy her daughter if given the chance. Thank goodness for happy endings :) Windsor is quite nightmare too. It's hard to see how these con artists use the internet to manipulate and hurt others. I assume you've seen our funny "fake" movies?
2474	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	yappyApril 16, 2013 at 7:48 PM	Well she promised a bunch of mom's last year lightning was going to appear, she guaranteed it was 'the end' for all their cases last spring. Ummm we think her decoder broke. I wonder how many Springs she'll have to live through before she understands her mythical world doesn't exist? I'm not sure what's going to happen if her father gets convicted. She has no child and no chance of ever seeing her daughter ever again, possibly a dad that may go away for life. She doesn't speak to her mom. I guess she has siblings but the oldest is married and the next sister is getting married. She has no one but her local friends I suppose. Being all alone and her God not coming through for her, it's scary to think what she may be capable of. As we've seen in the news and elsewhere other unstable people who have nothing left to lose go off the deep end. Well I sure live up to my name don't I. I'm going to get the movie list and then zip it before Ginger puts me in the corner. PS: If you get sent to the corner at the clubhouse, sneak out. No one ever watches LOL

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2475	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	yappyApril 16, 2013 at 7:51 PM	(Forgive me to all our fantabulous producers and directors, I know I don't have the full movie list links). Please feel free to add yours. Here's a few: The Great Pretender <a href="https://vimeo.com/57702547">https://vimeo.com/57702547</a> -- A Round America <a href="https://vimeo.com/59514201">https://vimeo.com/59514201</a> A message to Billy <a href="https://vimeo.com/59776471">https://vimeo.com/59776471</a> The Big Slim Shady <a href="https://vimeo.com/59583788">https://vimeo.com/59583788</a> -- The Pie Man Floateth <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ROBMOXR-sbY&amp;list=FLBbmoiHdTGWAr498jMvQ">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ROBMOXR-sbY&amp;list=FLBbmoiHdTGWAr498jMvQ</a> Bitler's Party <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ifrZmuV_LLI">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ifrZmuV_LLI</a> Hound Dog -- <a href="https://vimeo.com/58052298">https://vimeo.com/58052298</a> Delusional Liar <a href="https://vimeo.com/57956937">https://vimeo.com/57956937</a> -- Take Pie Man Away <a href="https://vimeo.com/57748495">https://vimeo.com/57748495</a> The Pie Guy <a href="https://vimeo.com/56580360">https://vimeo.com/56580360</a> The Lama, The Witch and the Weirdo -- <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y7zYIM7pyYM&amp;list=FLBbmoiHdTGWAr498jMvQ">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y7zYIM7pyYM&amp;list=FLBbmoiHdTGWAr498jMvQ</a> Pure Madness <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Eotr3Vx7sXk&amp;list=FLBbmoiHdTGWAr498jMvQ">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Eotr3Vx7sXk&amp;list=FLBbmoiHdTGWAr498jMvQ</a> Lawless America is a Fraud -- <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=42GuE1h3BHU&amp;list=FLBbmoiHdTGWAr498jMvQ">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=42GuE1h3BHU&amp;list=FLBbmoiHdTGWAr498jMvQ</a> Yep That's Right -- <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Nhe6927vN0&amp;list=FLBbmoiHdTGWAr498jMvQ">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Nhe6927vN0&amp;list=FLBbmoiHdTGWAr498jMvQ</a> Bitler -- <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1GWZn3RHbXk">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1GWZn3RHbXk</a> -- Dumb-Ass American <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QSeztZzijMo">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QSeztZzijMo</a> Minion Pie -- <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qhs921XepWk">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qhs921XepWk</a> -- Lawless America is a Fraud part 2 -- <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XK_nqjg1L-g">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XK_nqjg1L-g</a> -- Lawless America is a Fraud part 3 -- <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NqxbTS6wBeE">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NqxbTS6wBeE</a> -- Rise Up -- <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q6wbazqSwbk">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q6wbazqSwbk</a> -- The Way Bill Windsor Acts -- <a href="http://goanimate.com/videos/0xrFNP7SU3xk">http://goanimate.com/videos/0xrFNP7SU3xk</a> -- Lawless America is a Scam -- <a href="http://goanimate.com/videos/0t_R0LwsFDgc">http://goanimate.com/videos/0t_R0LwsFDgc</a> -- LMAO <a href="http://goanimate.com/videos/0BYA3KU0Qsew">http://goanimate.com/videos/0BYA3KU0Qsew</a> -- Pie Club -- <a href="http://goanimate.com/videos/0LVsHcxp7Gko">http://goanimate.com/videos/0LVsHcxp7Gko</a> -- And Then There was None -- <a href="http://goanimate.com/videos/0fGZV_p6X-Jk">http://goanimate.com/videos/0fGZV_p6X-Jk</a>
2476	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	yappyApril 16, 2013 at 8:26 PM	Thanks Ninja, we're quite the creative group eh! It's not a full list and the kudo's goes to our Spawn. I'm only the messenger :)
2477	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	yappyApril 16, 2013 at 7:40 PM	LMAO It's a BILLYboard ad! Oooooo is that a margarita or daiquiri?
2478	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	yappyApril 16, 2013 at 7:38 PM	Here Sluggo! Get 'em! <a href="http://madmumblings.com/photopost/data/500/Troll-B-Gone.jpg">http://madmumblings.com/photopost/data/500/Troll-B-Gone.jpg</a>
2479	April 2013	4/16/2013	Is Anyone Happy? - April 16, 2013	yappyApril 16, 2013 at 8:05 PM	:D haha yah, that'll knock them out. Or at least Billy ;) but he's never read here so he should be safe. I liked the "keep out of reach of sheeple"
2480	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	yappyApril 17, 2013 at 10:35 PM	I think one of our regular Snaps created that picture (not the facebook page, just the pic a month or two back). LOL Wait for the 64 3/4 screaming toddlers meltdown to come.
2481	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	yappyApril 17, 2013 at 11:37 PM	Some are not far from it Oceans. My prayers & thoughts are with everyone affected. It sounds like a lot of deaths. I guess some firefighters are missing :(

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2482	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	yapsApril 18, 2013 at 6:11 PM	Thank you once again Attorney for taking the time to break it all down & explain this in "layman's terms". The Barbara bit really fascinates me to no end. I could not live my life with a husband like Windsor who appears to me to have many qualities of a sociopath. She's either under his complete control or she's a willing accomplice. If it's the latter, IMO she is as heartless as he is, not caring how his actions continue to hurt so many. I don't know how people like this sleep at night.
2483	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	yappyApril 18, 2013 at 8:47 PM	Creepy is right Ninja. Ginger mentioned earlier (above 3:56) how he was seen driving by her house again this morning. What a psychopath.
2484	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	yapsApril 18, 2013 at 9:44 PM	Ohhhhhhhh so she proclaims she is the FIRST person to ever trash a judge online? She sure thinks highly of herself. Her and Bitler are a good match. All I hear is babbling. She doesn't even seem distraught in the least about not having her daughter with her but is upset the child doesn't know english. Pretty much goes with the territory of living in France. I'm certain I came across her story a few years back while watching Bedwell's false accusations play out across the net. Thanks for posting this Ninja. I didn't think about going to find her own Lawless vid.
2485	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	yapsApril 18, 2013 at 10:14 PM	You know Allie, I forgot to comment on that portion. She looks annoyed with the crying baby, I think about 2mins into the video. Why not stop filming and comfort the child.You've got a blockbuster of a movie BigBellyBillyBoy!!!!
2486	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	yappyApril 19, 2013 at 1:08 AM	Chambers? didn't know that one
2487	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	yappyApril 18, 2013 at 11:49 PM	Ok. I've had it with y'all. If I don't see my cheque (check) by the end of the month, I'm going to expose all of you in a major unedited youtube video. Boushie won't even have feet when I'm done with him.
2488	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	yappyApril 18, 2013 at 11:59 PM	BTW, I don't believe Billy has (c)'d All-lies (c) yet. Petunia is probably sleeping so I will take her (c) and copyright All-lies (c) now for Allie in the event she becomes a (TM) and has to take Billy to court. Also while I'm thinking of it, Brannon and I had big plans for our SlanderfellaTheMovie.com and SlanderEllaTheMovie.com websites. WTH happened to Windsors plans for those movies? He wouldn't be lying would he?
2489	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	yappyApril 19, 2013 at 12:33 AM	To quote All-lies (c) Pfffft. All 4" inches eh? Quite the killing tool you have there littlefoot. Once again, my condolences to your wife.
2490	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	yappyApril 19, 2013 at 12:37 AM	I'm going to ask MaryD to protect help me. Tick Tick Tick
2491	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	yappyApril 19, 2013 at 1:00 AM	Ok tinyfeetnhands, I give!!! You win by default only because I refuse to return to any land with snow. I see why Billy hates you so much, you're packing heat and he's not! Poor little big fat dude. We should take pity on him and fundraise for a "prosthetic" attachment. Maybe then he wouldn't feel the need to consummate any and all moving objects in his path.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2492	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	yappyApril 19, 2013 at 1:33 PM	LOL you make your own killing tools? I'm just planning on having a bunch of bikers block the road if he heads my way :D. I live at a "dead end" road. hehehehe
2493	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	yappyApril 18, 2013 at 11:51 PM	Willy's willy fills a silly wooly with fizzy jizzy I'm going to need long-term therapy after reading this. :(
2494	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	yappyApril 19, 2013 at 1:16 AM	Well Geez, I really HATE to pre-judge Naomi Parrish/Chambers/ Gutierrez BUT LOOK what I found?? Target: Judge Lyles is responsible for a child having been abandoned in France Naomi Parrish, mother of Celine, notified Judge Esther Wiggins Lyles in testimony, during the discovery process, and in writing that her daughter was in danger of being a victim of aduction and abandonment. Judge Lyles refused to believe her because the mother had worked in adult entertainment in the past. There wouldn't be ANY reason in the mother's past why this child was removed from her? Excuse me for being a prude but WHAT type of adult entertainment was Naomi involved in? Inquiry minds want to know before I go and make ASSumptions. Just curious.....
2495	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	yappyApril 19, 2013 at 1:21 AM	WoW! Look at all the petition signatures supporting Naomi. <a href="http://oi46.tinypic.com/332pamb.jpg">http://oi46.tinypic.com/332pamb.jpg</a>
2496	April 2013	4/17/2013	The Windbagmobile - April 17, 2013	yappyApril 19, 2013 at 1:22 PM	There is some really interesting stuff Ninja. NBTDT is getting all kinds of goodies ready :D lol
2497	April 2013	4/19/2013	Hypocrisy in Action - April 19, 2013	yappyApril 19, 2013 at 6:10 PM	@Oceans, another new blog post. Tim's lawyer quit. Shocking isn't it!!
2498	April 2013	4/19/2013	Hypocrisy in Action - April 19, 2013	yappyApril 19, 2013 at 9:05 PM	If he's afraid of nothing, then his protection order against Allie is ALL LIES!!!! He said he was afraid of her didn't he??
2499	April 2013	4/19/2013	Hypocrisy in Action - April 19, 2013	yappyApril 19, 2013 at 9:07 PM	Naomi is soooooo much more than a bitch Ninja. You should see the juice NBTDT has been digging up. Oh man oh man there's some doozy's. Can't wait for NBTDT to finish up and post :)
2500	April 2013	4/19/2013	Hypocrisy in Action - April 19, 2013	yappyApril 19, 2013 at 10:00 PM	ROFL LMAO @ Allie or KY, whichever fits.
2501	April 2013	4/19/2013	Hypocrisy in Action - April 19, 2013	yappyApril 19, 2013 at 10:07 PM	*waves* to Grandma Marilyn. Welcome to the clubhouse!!
2502	April 2013	4/19/2013	Hypocrisy in Action - April 19, 2013	yappyApril 19, 2013 at 10:35 PM	So Claudine is next on his stalker "to do" list? I have a feeling she isn't going to be as "nice" as Allie. Billy, you are a stupid STUPID man. lol
2503	April 2013	4/19/2013	Hypocrisy in Action - April 19, 2013	yappyApril 21, 2013 at 9:33 PM	Windsor's family and wife have also demanded he leave them alone too so I guess if Billy can't have a family, no one's allowed to.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2504	April 2013	4/19/2013	Hypocrisy in Action - April 19, 2013	yappyApril 21, 2013 at 9:30 PM	Another chihuahua besides me? Where? Doesn't she know I'm loco? LMFAO
2505	April 2013	4/19/2013	Hypocrisy in Action - April 19, 2013	yapsApril 22, 2013 at 12:53 AM	Another FAKE WEBSITE MOVE announcement!!!! Doesn't this idiot understand that info is easily traceable? How many excuses can this guy recycle every damn month? Lawless America IMPORTANT NOTICE ABOUT LAWLESSAMERICA.COM: The website will be moved to a new server on Monday, so there may be some outage. Never fear, it will all work out. I arrived at home at about 11 pm Sunday evening. I've got a giant hole in my mouth where a tooth with a crown used to be. And I'm walking a lot lighter after pulling 6,000 pounds behind a 32-foot gas-guzzling RV for 900 miles. Stops at gas stations with an 80-gallon tank will definitely put a dent in the wallet. It's doubtful he's telling the truth. I don't believe he lost 6000 pounds so quickly. Another fake diet scam brought to you by "WFWS" ~ Windsor Fake Weight Loss Solution ~
2506	April 2013	4/19/2013	Hypocrisy in Action - April 19, 2013	yappyApril 22, 2013 at 12:57 AM	lmfao Lawless America Yesterday Lawless America RV travels from Gardner Kansas to Atlanta Georgia (9 photos) Austin and Chris of Olathe RV did a great job disconnecting the drive train on the Jeep so it could be towed, and then securing the Jeep to the tow dolly. Then all 54-feet of us was off. The first day went pretty well. Some learning to do. But the second day was miserable. Strong winds had me battling to keep the RV between the white lines. I was extremely uncomfortable towing the Jeep. While I have now taken an oath that I will try to avoid ever towing anything again EVER, I screwed up. The RV would have been perfect for the first trip, but I believe it is wrong for this second trip. Filming primarily outside on location requires the ability to maneuver and work in small spaces. The RV won't do that. So after all the attempts to get an RV, all the thinking and planning, I'm going to head to Sevierville and elsewhere in Tennessee this week for filming in the Jeep. I suspect I will make this entire Trip II in the Jeep. There are several reasons for this decision. I know it's the right decision; I just wish I had been considering all of the factors before I spent a week getting the RV. Sometimes we don't see the trees for the forest, and sometimes we only look at the prettiest part of the forest and ignore the rest.... — in Gardner, KS.
2507	April 2013	4/19/2013	Hypocrisy in Action - April 19, 2013	yappyApril 22, 2013 at 1:07 AM	lol that's too funny GS. Maybe Bozzie's new young HOT Cabana boy can use the RV as his HOME away from home? That would be poetic justice ;) Does Billy know we captured a stock photo of the wife's new boy toy? <a href="http://www.stablehomeprices.com/uploads/8/4/3/9/84396/2897659.jpg">http://www.stablehomeprices.com/uploads/8/4/3/9/84396/2897659.jpg</a>
2508	April 2013	4/22/2013	So Who is this Naomi Woman? - April 22, 2013	yappyApril 22, 2013 at 10:46 AM	Great job NBDT! Very thorough. I'm disgusted by the fact she laughs about spiking her baby's bottle with benadryl. She is so at ease with it, sounds like it's something she does often to her kids. She doesn't sound like she has a nurturing bone in her body and how could she not care at all about the eggs she's donated? Those ARE a piece of her out there. Whether she's an atheist or not, it's her DNA. Regarding the last video you posted / she has no soul? It sounds like she made up her mind when she was 7. She claims she was raped while dancing naked for a man in her own home. She claims sex wasn't "on the table" at that time or it wasn't discussed but the guy raped her. Then her and her current husband put up a 10 minute video joking about women who are raped? WTF? At the risk of offending people, I do not believe women who are hookers, strippers or porn stars can also be nurturing loving morally grounded people that should be raising children. How can a mother be a stripper or escort AND teach her son to respect women? I don't believe any young lady decides that's what she wants to do growing up. So maybe Naomi's mother is a nutcase like she states in her video. Maybe she was abused. Something happened in her past that made her the person she is today. Naomi is a revolting soulless human being.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2509	April 2013	4/22/2013	So Who is this Naomi Woman? - April 22, 2013	yappyApril 22, 2013 at 11:30 AM	Good point NBDT. Could it be Naomi was also a surrogate herself and not just an egg donor? Maybe that's how she views 'surrogates's as simple egg donors. For someone who's suing her ex for a \$1million, she sure seems to be enjoying life with her new hubby. I don't see any evidence of PTSD or trauma in her life and she hasn't bothered to try and see her teenage daughter? Geez Ginger, are we allowed to put up a pdf of the current court case we obtained from PACER?
2510	April 2013	4/22/2013	So Who is this Naomi Woman? - April 22, 2013	yappyApril 22, 2013 at 11:31 AM	.... sorry, pressed published before I was done. Hasn't bothered to try and see her teenage daughter BUT wants a \$million payout from the ex? She is so heartless.
2511	April 2013	4/22/2013	So Who is this Naomi Woman? - April 22, 2013	yappyApril 22, 2013 at 8:32 PM	At the end of the night, one of them has more self respect and societal respect. Allie can be like Naomi anytime she wants, but Naomi can't undo where she has been and it would be a long rough ladder for her to climb to Allie's level. Excellent analogy LNM. We need a LIKE button :) Petunia, I disagree & I believe that's just an excuse. There's many ways to put food on the table. Women need to have enough self-respect and not find ways to earn money by taking our clothes off for strangers. It only perpetuates a vicious cycle. These boys who see their mothers, aunts or sisters earn a living like that often grow up to be men who treat women like whores, using and abusing them. They learn to disrespect and devalue women because women are disrespecting themselves. Some women get pregnant by these scum soulless men who don't know what it means to be a great father and leader for future generations leaving single moms desperate to find ways to put food on the table. Until WOMEN stop all of this and realize just how much power we really have, this will never end. There's no way I will ever agree with enabling the adult industry environment so men young and old can take advantage of women who care so little about themselves or setting a good example for their babies. ALL WOMEN are worth so much more than selling our souls to bottom-feeding sicko's. We have the power to stop it. I know it's the oldest trade since man-kind and it won't go away but I won't ever be a part of enabling any of it. Our children live what they learn. We need to lead by example ladies & raise our boys to be healthy strong decent men who learn to treat women right.
2512	April 2013	4/22/2013	So Who is this Naomi Woman? - April 22, 2013	yappyApril 22, 2013 at 11:00 AM	Naomi also gives GOOD atheists a bad bad name. Some people believe atheists lack morals which is simply untrue. I know some very loving and caring atheists.
2513	April 2013	4/22/2013	So Who is this Naomi Woman? - April 22, 2013	yapsApril 22, 2013 at 6:29 PM	^^^^ Wtf? lol ^^^ Just a tad unrelated subject matter dontcha think spambot?
2514	April 2013	4/22/2013	So Who is this Naomi Woman? - April 22, 2013	yappyApril 22, 2013 at 9:58 PM	I couldn't find a way to load the PDF PACER doc so I uploaded the file on image hosting. There were 8 pages / 16 links added below: 1) <a href="http://postimg.org/image/rvkqxe32f/">http://postimg.org/image/rvkqxe32f/</a> -- 2) <a href="http://postimg.org/image/x9jj4xssn/">http://postimg.org/image/x9jj4xssn/</a> -- 3) <a href="http://postimg.org/image/yi7eqkkqv/">http://postimg.org/image/yi7eqkkqv/</a> -- 4) <a href="http://postimg.org/image/mf23309on/">http://postimg.org/image/mf23309on/</a> -- 5) <a href="http://postimg.org/image/rb5pup9tz/">http://postimg.org/image/rb5pup9tz/</a> -- 6) <a href="http://postimg.org/image/ppqg2vzlz/">http://postimg.org/image/ppqg2vzlz/</a> -- 7) <a href="http://postimg.org/image/jarf67sw7/">http://postimg.org/image/jarf67sw7/</a> -- 8) <a href="http://postimg.org/image/cqk1m4phj/">http://postimg.org/image/cqk1m4phj/</a> -- 9) <a href="http://postimg.org/image/el1hhm1vr/">http://postimg.org/image/el1hhm1vr/</a> -- 10) <a href="http://postimg.org/image/g3sa8uj2f/">http://postimg.org/image/g3sa8uj2f/</a> -- 11) <a href="http://postimg.org/image/jegn8q8zr/">http://postimg.org/image/jegn8q8zr/</a> -- 12) <a href="http://postimg.org/image/5ytmja0hz/">http://postimg.org/image/5ytmja0hz/</a> -- 13) <a href="http://postimg.org/image/g6c5vompz/">http://postimg.org/image/g6c5vompz/</a> -- 14) <a href="http://postimg.org/image/bj63twzd3/">http://postimg.org/image/bj63twzd3/</a> -- 15) <a href="http://postimg.org/image/4ovt486pz/">http://postimg.org/image/4ovt486pz/</a> -- 16) <a href="http://postimg.org/image/ulphguadj/">http://postimg.org/image/ulphguadj/</a>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2515	April 2013	4/22/2013	So Who is this Naomi Woman? - April 22, 2013	yappyApril 22, 2013 at 9:59 PM	This code may provide direct links: [url=http://postimage.org/][img]http://s7.postimg.org/ucwi4nmyz/naomi1.png[/img][url] [url=http://postimage.org/][img]http://s7.postimg.org/ufgdrhqmj/naomi2.png[/img][url] -- [url=http://postimage.org/][img]http://s7.postimg.org/jz09p5rm3/naomi3.png[/img][url] -- [url=http://postimage.org/][img]http://s7.postimg.org/5ral0iex7/naomi4.png[/img][url] -- [url=http://postimage.org/][img]http://s7.postimg.org/61i3jutjf/naomi5.png[/img][url] -- [url=http://postimage.org/][img]http://s7.postimg.org/5id0al24r/naomi6.png[/img][url] -- [url=http://postimage.org/][img]http://s7.postimg.org/cx2c2yo0b/naomi7.png[/img][url] -- [url=http://postimage.org/][img]http://s7.postimg.org/7rwj7llor/naomi8.png[/img][url] -- [url=http://postimage.org/][img]http://s7.postimg.org/ng2bs4qob/naomi9.png[/img][url] -- [url=http://postimage.org/][img]http://s7.postimg.org/y6ld02ex7/naomi10.png[/img][url] -- [url=http://postimage.org/][img]http://s7.postimg.org/vgc12vi8b/naomi11.png[/img][url] -- [url=http://postimage.org/][img]http://s7.postimg.org/novb4be2z/naomi12.png[/img][url] -- [url=http://postimage.org/][img]http://s7.postimg.org/hy54ql62z/naomi13.png[/img][url] -- [url=http://postimage.org/][img]http://s7.postimg.org/lt8it5p8r/naomi14.png[/img][url] -- [url=http://postimage.org/][img]http://s7.postimg.org/e9ffr3w23/naomi15.png[/img][url] -- [url=http://postimage.org/][img]http://s7.postimg.org/stwilxr0r/naomi16.png[/img][url] -- [url=http://postimage.org/app.php]screen shot on a pc[/url]
2516	April 2013	4/22/2013	So Who is this Naomi Woman? - April 22, 2013	yappyApril 22, 2013 at 9:59 PM	Nope *fail* sorry. I was trying to copy code.
2517	April 2013	4/22/2013	So Who is this Naomi Woman? - April 22, 2013	yappyApril 22, 2013 at 10:01 PM	1 page to view all the docs <a href="http://postimg.org/gallery/7i3aadyw/995d485f/">http://postimg.org/gallery/7i3aadyw/995d485f/</a>
2518	April 2013	4/22/2013	So Who is this Naomi Woman? - April 22, 2013	yappyApril 22, 2013 at 10:44 PM	It's a newer ongoing lawsuit. I don't see his response in the PACER files yet. I'm sure he has a lot to say without question. He also has a lot of evidence that goes against her as long as he's looking in the right direction.
2519	April 2013	4/22/2013	So Who is this Naomi Woman? - April 22, 2013	yappyApril 23, 2013 at 3:16 PM	You're welcome. Let me know if you need more :)
2520	April 2013	4/22/2013	So Who is this Naomi Woman? - April 22, 2013	yappyApril 26, 2013 at 7:53 PM	Odd, I tried googling this> "Mali's Tuareg" naomi parrish (and a variety of other mixture's and last name's) but coming up empty. You'd think if she's done so much, her name would be somewhere online? NOTHING but this blog came up. And no sorry to burst that little bitty bubble, no one here is a puppet of anyone including AMPP. You really don't understand much do you?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2521	April 2013	4/22/2013-2	Windsor Spits The Bit After One Day in the RV - April 22, 2013	yappyApril 22, 2013 at 1:01 AM	HILARIOUS Gingersnapper! So lets see, he has failed at over 50 businesses, he failed as a father, grandfather, husband, book writer, movie producer, facebook page owner, politician, at diet and exercise, Meet me in DC, pro se litigant, and now we can add RV driver to the list. Oh well, its only someone else's money right? If at first you don't succeed, fail fail fail fail fail fail again. To be fair Ginger, Billy has succeeded as biggest pie eater in the Northern Hemisphere. Wait, ummm maybe he IS the Northern Hemisphere. I better go do some Binging..... bbl
2522	April 2013	4/22/2013-2	Windsor Spits The Bit After One Day in the RV - April 22, 2013	yappyApril 22, 2013 at 10:18 AM	^^^ LOL My fav SNL skit ever Bob! ^^^
2523	April 2013	4/22/2013-2	Windsor Spits The Bit After One Day in the RV - April 22, 2013	yappyApril 22, 2013 at 10:18 AM	@Ninja, you may be right. He could have got the guys in the photo to load up his Jeep on a dolly just to see what it looked like for a test run, took some pics and left. I wonder if someone handed him \$100 G's for an RV so he put on a show, pocketed the money leaving his donor believing he actually has it?? He seemed to arrive home pretty quickly for having so much trouble driving it. How much you want to bet that's what this sicko did? There's NO shots of him traveling in the thing along the way home and he loves doing that more than anything. I bet Barbara just earned her MoM keep Billy out of jail \$\$\$\$ back.
2524	April 2013	4/22/2013-2	Windsor Spits The Bit After One Day in the RV - April 22, 2013	yappyApril 22, 2013 at 11:09 AM	Bill lie? nah Below is from the link Ninja put up on Deborah Larry adds, "You're right plus had he actually come near our tent BuBu would have barked his head off. Bill never came here?" I break in with, "I know, is he lying? Great a possible liar interviewing victims of government and legal corruption! Just what America needs?
2525	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	yappyApril 26, 2013 at 3:16 PM	LOL it said "V for Vexatious" What a creepy photo. He put a hat and anonymous face on his passenger seat with a jacket? Everything Allie said doesn't surprise me one bit. Windsor is a complete waste of skin. It's exactly how I assumed he behaved in real life, what a disgusting sick creature. Karma / God / call it what you will always comes back around in life to those who are evil and hurt others, it never fails. It may take years and may not be what was expected but they always get what they deserve in one way or another.
2526	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	yappyApril 24, 2013 at 10:48 PM	Sounds like this woman may have been another false accuser like that psycho Connie Bedwell. I could easily see her putting her dad up to this, thank God he's in jail. I made several comments about this Robinson case back in December on this blog. If the mom was a false accuser, seems the abuse investigation came back without merit strongly in favor for the father. How does she feel about what she did to her dad? She had to be the catalyst that drove her father to do this. Scary as hell. Why would Windsor be so stupid to hang his hat on this crap?
2527	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	yappyApril 25, 2013 at 7:15 AM	Is he going after cases that were in the media hoping media would pay attention to him now? Because at this point, he's been completely ignored. I imagined Billy had pie in the sky dreams thinking national media would follow his across America tour, giving updates as he arrived in the next city/town or state, hailing him a hero to all those suffering. Such a sad pathetic old man.
2528	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	yappyApril 23, 2013 at 8:04 PM	I once heard using Geico can save you 15% or more.
2529	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	yappyApril 23, 2013 at 4:09 PM	@Oceans, another of Timmy's lawyer's quit. They want nothing to do with him. Of course if you listen to KookyConjob, it's all a massive conspiracy. lol



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2530	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	yappyApril 23, 2013 at 7:34 PM	That damn Pope ! (no blasphemy pun intended) He's so sneaky. Oceans? Can I borrow your decoder? I accidentally put mine in the washer yesterday on extra spin cycle. Now when I put in Conjob's name, it keeps referencing the Exorcist scene with her head spinning.
2531	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	yappyApril 23, 2013 at 9:29 PM	Just goes to show how stupid Windsor really is. He doesn't have a clue.
2532	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	yappyApril 23, 2013 at 9:31 PM	Yup! Ditto on what Ninja said. Thanks again NBDT, for all the digging you do. Excellent nuggets.
2533	April 2013	4/26/2013	Let Them Eat Cake - April 26, 2013	yappyApril 23, 2013 at 10:21 PM	Ginger. WOW How to make it LOOK like he's making a movie? I'm sorry, how much more proof do the lemmings need? SMH
2534	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	yappyApril 27, 2013 at 10:54 PM	I ASSume in your world, it's much better when good and decent people remain silent and don't speak out about evils and sicko's in the world like Windsor? Yeah as far as I'm concerned, people like you are the reason criminals and scammers get away with the shit they do. Why did you feel it necessary to respond on a blog that appears to be so beneath you if you have no agenda??? No response required. :) LOL
2535	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	yappyApril 27, 2013 at 11:00 PM	People are being taken advantage of and Windsor is stealing their hard-earned money and their dreams, filling them false hopes of his very evident fake movie. Weknew for a couple of months how Allie, his former VP WOULD BE on the chopping block because she had a brain and could reason things out, it was only a matter of time before she caught on to the bottom-feeder scum Windsor really is/was. According to this Anon tonight, we should just pack our bags and go home. I suppose we should just let that evil POS inhumane scumbag keep on trucking as is? Apathy. Look it up Anon. Apathy. IMO those who sit idly by are as guilty as those who enable the con artists like Windsor (and most likely the man he spawned from his loins) Apples never fall far ya know.
2536	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	yappyApril 28, 2013 at 12:02 AM	Ditto to all the above !
2537	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	yappyApril 28, 2013 at 7:09 PM	I'm only worried about how Billy will try and twist his words. He's so sick, he'll do anything to get to you Allie, especially going after your kids.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2538	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	yappyApril 28, 2013 at 6:43 PM	So BLAMELESS BILLY is blaming us for the end of his marriage? This guy is the sickest SOB POS I've ever read about. Give me a fricking break. Booo hooo hooo your daughter won't let you see the grandkids (psssst we knew that secret months ago) and your wife has filed for divorce. SMART WOMAN. Round of applause to Barbara G Windsor. WOOT WOOT! Wisest decision she's ever made in her life. I've said it before Billy, I'd never be married to a bottom feeding scum like you for even a split second. You have no morals, values or even a heart. You scam and hurt people endlessly without a shred of remorse. I have a feeling this KARMA BUS is only the very beginning for the remainder of your life. YOU ALONE put yourself in this position. NOT people on a blog or FB or any place else. This is your life, your choices. What spoke volumes to me about his article was this >> "My family gave me an ultimatum: Stop your efforts with Lawless America, or lose your family. I told them I would not allow my family to tell me what I can and cannot choose to do. Yeah here's a tidbit about REAL MEN Blameless Biltard. The greatest men on earth choose their wife & family first over everything and anything else hands down without another thought. These men run to the ends of the earth for their family. They would die for them. You're already calling them your former family? How cold-blooded are you? If I were your daughter, I would make certain every trace of my children's grandfather was erased from their lives. This man is NOT a father, husband or grandfather, he's a monster.
2539	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	yappyApril 28, 2013 at 7:53 PM	Fantastic video <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&amp;v=ad6PjzIS_s8#">https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&amp;v=ad6PjzIS_s8#</a>
2540	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	yappyApril 28, 2013 at 9:30 PM	I'm not sure about posts on LA? I can't take credit, I found it on FB when Ninja posted this link: <a href="https://www.facebook.com/LawlessAmerica.BillWindsor.FilesAndArchives?hc_location=stream">https://www.facebook.com/LawlessAmerica.BillWindsor.FilesAndArchives?hc_location=stream</a> The song is a good fit. I went back to listen to more of his tunes too :)
2541	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	yappyApril 28, 2013 at 10:53 PM	That was his son in law? I didn't catch that. His SIL is Robert Harrell. Is that the guys name? WOW! If that's the case, I'm sure if Robert is a decent man, he would have kept that monster away from his babies. @ROO, what a brilliant way to put it!!
2542	April 2013	4/27/2013	Lawless America Officially Endorses Murder - April 27, 2013	yappyApril 28, 2013 at 11:46 PM	Applause SLUGGO !!!! He's so mentally ill, it's like flipping through a text book watching this POS. @Sean, I wonder the same. Is the well dry? If he has no more connection to \$\$\$ his son's company, his wife, etc, maybe he really will run out of funds. Can you imagine him ending up at a job where he's sweeping floors at 4am? Talk about justice served.
2543	April 2013	4/29/2013	Barbara Windsor Finally Steps Away From the Pie - April 29, 2013	yappyApril 29, 2013 at 11:57 PM	Except all the men have really big feet down here! ;) Couldn't resist tinyfeet, sorry.
2544	April 2013	4/29/2013	Barbara Windsor Finally Steps Away From the Pie - April 29, 2013	yappyApril 30, 2013 at 12:02 AM	Uncontested eh? Either this is a fraud divorce to hide the remainder of their assets or she really has the goods on this d*ckwad. BTW, what an odd sentence - Due to the news that I have lost my family So he takes a day or two to absorb the 'news' that he lost his family? He's so transparent. There's not a person on the face of the earth that would call it a day this easy after 44 years of marriage. No one. Counseling, a temporary separation, etc. Billy, we get you're using your 'haters' as an excuse to cover for the FACT your wife left you a long time ago but it's something you cannot hide any longer. We also figured long ago you weren't allowed to see your grandchildren.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2545	April 2013	4/29/2013	Barbara Windsor Finally Steps Away From the Pie - April 29, 2013	yappyApril 30, 2013 at 12:04 AM	Pepe! I see you're starting to see why we have this fascination with Windsor.
2546	April 2013	4/29/2013	Barbara Windsor Finally Steps Away From the Pie - April 29, 2013	yappyApril 30, 2013 at 12:19 AM	Who is "him" anon?
2547	April 2013	4/30/2013	Only Time for Just a Moment of Silence - April 30, 2013	yappyApril 30, 2013 at 2:35 PM	He also needed to find time to 'wrap' the new jeep in the logo. He's an attention seeker, I call it a "look at meeeee" status post to gain sympathy. I doubt any of it is true (re- his tooth). It's always something with this guy, his eyes, his coughing, his tooth. blah blah blah I'd like to know how he was raised. It sounds like the man never received enough attention from daddy or mommy so he learned to embellish from early on. He lies when it's not necessary or even when the truth would be just as interesting. The Grandiose Narcissist at his finest.
2548	May 2013	5/1/2013	Schied is Getting Fed Up with Leftover Pie	yappyMay 1, 2013 at 10:22 PM	Well look at that. Billy is in California. Wonder if he's harassing that judge Brannon wrote a letter to? Hmmm Yoda *high five* big eared little wise man. Great catch.
2549	May 2013	5/1/2013	Schied is Getting Fed Up with Leftover Pie	yappyMay 1, 2013 at 10:26 PM	Tinyfeet tagged Billy as Bitler in the California image. LOL What a sh*t disturber. www.LawlessAmerica.com — with Mr. Mark Lipton and Bitler.
2550	May 2013	5/1/2013	Schied is Getting Fed Up with Leftover Pie	yappyMay 1, 2013 at 11:05 PM	Oh sure! Yeah a publicly tagged photo that say's "Bitler" is a secret. You're welcome Tinyfootedglockman :P LOL
2551	May 2013	5/1/2013	Schied is Getting Fed Up with Leftover Pie	yappyMay 1, 2013 at 11:21 PM	It could be a 'stock' photo from last year like Allie said? Who knows NBDT, the man is messed up. I'm sure it says california as well. Dunno.
2552	May 2013	5/1/2013	Schied is Getting Fed Up with Leftover Pie	yappyMay 1, 2013 at 11:38 PM	Yup, Ninja haha, I didn't check what you posted. *duh* *slaps forehead* Thank you :)!!!
2553	May 2013	5/1/2013	Schied is Getting Fed Up with Leftover Pie	yappyMay 1, 2013 at 11:37 PM	Nite Yoda, catch ya on the flip side!
2554	May 2013	5/2/2013	Billy Just Can't Leave Dollywood	yappyMay 2, 2013 at 11:21 AM	First, how does this happen? When I read up about this Robinson case, he agreed to wave ALL appeals and plead guilty. So how did he manage to get a hearing in the first place? How dare Bill libel a man that was murdered. He is not guilty of molesting a child, the courts found otherwise and gave him custody. He has some nerve going around accusing a deceased man of this. I hope his family sues the pants off of Windsor. It was the daughter who riled up her father emotionally to the point he decided to take the law in his own hands but I believe she lied all along to gain the upper hand in her custody case. Does anyone know what happened to the children?
2555	May 2013	5/2/2013	Billy Just Can't Leave Dollywood	yappyMay 2, 2013 at 11:08 PM	How many women is that psychopath going to terrorize? He has no idea what this grizzly mama would do if he decides to do a drive by. Legally of course but nonetheless scary for a fat ole man ;) BTW, Are you meaning EHH? I'm trying to place who Liz is. Thanks
2556	May 2013	5/2/2013	Billy Just Can't Leave Dollywood	yappyMay 2, 2013 at 11:18 PM	Thank you as usual Ninja, you're on top of everything :)

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2557	May 2013	5/2/2013	Billy Just Can't Leave Dollywood	yappyMay 2, 2013 at 11:11 PM	'DITTO Roo !!! Exactly. Billy is such a sad pathetic old 'man'. What he wrote proves he still doesn't know how to vet anyone's story nor cares to get to the truth. I'm assuming he only took Wendi's story as gospel and ran with it. I think he's trying to go with stories that made news regardless of what they are in hopes HE will make the 'real' news. Thanks for the link NBDT! Super
2558	May 2013	5/2/2013	Billy Just Can't Leave Dollywood	yappyMay 2, 2013 at 11:01 PM	'That was actually a fantastic convo they copied Lorraine. It still was the best bedtime story I've heard in a long while. Congrats on the new claim to fame. JanASS sounds a bit JellASS.
2559	May 2013	5/2/2013	Billy Just Can't Leave Dollywood	yappyMay 2, 2013 at 11:14 PM	'More stories? YAY!
2560	May 2013	5/2/2013	Billy Just Can't Leave Dollywood	yappyMay 2, 2013 at 11:36 PM	'Love to! Yes, we absolutely could be twins. Just make sure "they" don't catch on who you are ;) or just tell me in private.
2561	May 2013	5/2/2013	Billy Just Can't Leave Dollywood	yappyMay 2, 2013 at 11:23 PM	;) hehehe GS <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yA9WhYnsD_4">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yA9WhYnsD_4</a>
2562	May 2013	5/2/2013	Billy Just Can't Leave Dollywood	yappyMay 3, 2013 at 6:21 AM	'Damn dude, you stayed awake all night? haha lol "my fingers are not a threat". Yeah, how sad is it when you have to clarify that for a 64 and a 3/4 big baby.
2563	May 2013	5/3/2013	The Vexatious Litigant Rides Again	yappyMay 3, 2013 at 10:09 PM	'Basically pushing products in a booth aka sham wow type of guy. Gotta give the man credit for embellishment.
2564	May 2013	5/3/2013	The Vexatious Litigant Rides Again	yappyMay 4, 2013 at 12:15 AM	'He's a sicko and doesn't deserve the time of day & a sorry excuse for a human being. Enough said.
2565	May 2013	5/3/2013	The Vexatious Litigant Rides Again	yappyMay 4, 2013 at 12:25 AM	'Ooopsie :) forgot to add.... my Opinion only :)
2566	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	yappyMay 4, 2013 at 4:38 PM	'He has spent his entire life in the court system. It's like a drug addict. Gawd I feelso rawful for Allie, she should reconsider the paypal suggestion. Seriously!!! What the hell is wrong with his wife? She's been an enabler to the end. Can you imagine the instability growing up in a household always 'battling' someone or something? Unbelievable.
2567	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	yappyMay 4, 2013 at 5:37 PM	'I think that's a great idea LNM. Also, I believe those who do not want their identities revealed, her lawyer could/should be able to honor a request for privacy. Allie? Why not let us help you? If/when you get a lawyer, discuss it with them to find out how that could work.
2568	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	yappyMay 4, 2013 at 9:13 PM	'*waving* Hey Periwinkle, welcome :)If anyone asked Windsor to narrow something down, he'd bury them in a few hundred pages why he didn't add more and call them corrupt for even asking.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2569	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	yappyMay 5, 2013 at 9:06 AM	I'm betting Bill Windsor is the creator of the new Walter page.
2570	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	yappyMay 5, 2013 at 8:59 AM	Hi Anon, welcome. The man is a monster, there's no question about it. He used your child to gain attention for HIM and to hurt Allie in the worst way. We saw how it all went down. I hope you stick around and you have every right to proverbially kick him in the balls as much as you wish. (hugs)
2571	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	yappyMay 5, 2013 at 11:26 AM	LOL Even though he hasn't done anything to me specifically, I want a turn too please? (several actually) I HATE what he's doing attacking and stalking the moms out there.
2572	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	yappyMay 5, 2013 at 1:20 PM	lahahahahaa Cinco de moron!! I hear another court filing coming on... "Your honor, they threatened me with pinata manure.
2573	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	yappyMay 5, 2013 at 5:30 PM	I dismantled the parking break Ninja.... . Was that the WRONG thing to do? ./ Oh well.See you tonight....
2574	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	yappyMay 5, 2013 at 5:32 PM	ooooops, *brake. ... not break. Either way, it would be good if his brakes could get a break from the double-wide load.
2575	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	yappyMay 5, 2013 at 11:25 AM	Incredible isn't it? Give us a call tonight, we'd love to hear what you have to say! (347) 215-8512
2576	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	yappyMay 5, 2013 at 1:17 PM	LMAO! good one!! I will NOT be bullied by a boob Windsor boob = largest known mammary gland in the world Of course he'll take the kick in the balls as a threat. He may even have to file to place his balls in a witness protection program. I already pity the person who would have to look at those. Ugg, now I gave myself a sore tummy.
2577	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	yappyMay 5, 2013 at 4:45 PM	Of course, in his case, they will have to be taken using a microscope! OMG Sluggo LMAO! I was drinking a smoothie while reading this. Never ever again! My poor MacBook.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2578	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	yappyMay 5, 2013 at 4:46 PM	Hahaha yes yes it is Anon. Indeed :)
2579	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	yappyMay 5, 2013 at 5:29 PM	I don't know about your phone but I actually have a STUPID phone! No worries. Glad you're here Anon.
2580	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	yappyMay 5, 2013 at 7:19 PM	Yup, just call in, thanks Ginger. I can handle the rest from there. If you want to give me your area code OR the first 3 digits of your number, I'll make note of it. Some times our switchboard is packed, want to be sure you get on. Thanks
2581	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	yappyMay 5, 2013 at 8:17 PM	If you can stay on the call, even if you're done talking, PLEASE stay on the line. I will MUTE the call and you can listen to the rest of the show if that works for you ANON. Ginger can you delete ANON's number? thanks. I only need the area code for next time reference. Don't want Billy to narrow down who our Anon's are.
2582	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	yappyMay 6, 2013 at 10:06 AM	Cheers! :D That's how I feel here at the blog. It's a great place to be!
2583	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	yappyMay 5, 2013 at 8:25 PM	Windsor never misses any of our shows. He's obsessed with this blog and everything about it. You can guarantee you have his full attention Anon.
2584	May 2013	5/4/2013	Back By Popular Demand, Clubhouse Radio Sunday Night at 9 Centra	yappyMay 6, 2013 at 10:29 AM	hahaha smart ass. Did I really say about? I'm just good at faking it eh. I'm really from New Jersey! (<< inside joke for Oceans) I hear it's easy to spot "real men" by the size of their feet. Is your wife blind perhaps? ;) hehehehe
2585	May 2013	5/6/2013	David Schied Has to Remain in the Kiddie Corner	yappyMay 6, 2013 at 11:55 AM	lol David really doesn't know Windsor believes Joey is guilty? Guess he missed that day in class. Wow!
2586	May 2013	5/6/2013	David Schied Has to Remain in the Kiddie Corner	yappyMay 6, 2013 at 1:53 PM	To most supportive parents it would. I can't imagine Joey appreciating his Dad still chit chatting with Windsor.
2587	May 2013	5/6/2013	David Schied Has to Remain in the Kiddie Corner	yappyMay 6, 2013 at 4:10 PM	Why do you keep giving him business ideas Sluggo? LOL

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2588	May 2013	5/6/2013	David Schied Has to Remain in the Kiddie Corner	yappyMay 6, 2013 at 4:46 PM	Mmmmm, sure why not, one more can't hurt. I think that's the most amazing idea yet! Does he need a parachute or should he just wing it?
2589	May 2013	5/6/2013	David Schied Has to Remain in the Kiddie Corner	yappyMay 6, 2013 at 5:02 PM	Good thinking! Energy and wings combined. Geronimo Billy! <a href="http://www.redbull.com/cs/RedBull/RBImages/000/000/148/587/photo610x343a/Sky%20Invaders.jpg">http://www.redbull.com/cs/RedBull/RBImages/000/000/148/587/photo610x343a/Sky%20Invaders.jpg</a>
2590	May 2013	5/6/2013	David Schied Has to Remain in the Kiddie Corner	yappyMay 6, 2013 at 5:05 PM	Bummer. No period after "you". Lorri Burnett Bill.... we NEED you in EL PASO, TX... I'll be shooting you my WHY as soon as I compose myself!!! Big Baby Billy Bully disclaimer: (That's called sarcasm Billy, not a death threat, sarcasm only).
2591	May 2013	5/6/2013	David Schied Has to Remain in the Kiddie Corner	yappyMay 6, 2013 at 9:03 PM	Yup, exactly Petunia. He may not know how to do it himself but he's not stupid. For example, he plays dumb about hosting with Go Daddy, claiming they removed him because his site was too large, which is a crock and he knows it. ( I don't know the techie terms).
2592	May 2013	5/6/2013	David Schied Has to Remain in the Kiddie Corner	yappyMay 7, 2013 at 6:15 AM	Bawahahahaha Ingenious Sluggo!
2593	May 2013	5/7/2013	Lawless America Becomes a Cold Blooded Murder Advocacy Group	yappyMay 7, 2013 at 12:19 PM	One thing is certain. Bill's family should definitely be living in fear - of him! This man is a monster! How do you do it Bill? Every day I awake thinking there's no way you can hit a new low --- yet there it is.
2594	May 2013	5/7/2013	Lawless America Becomes a Cold Blooded Murder Advocacy Group	yappyMay 7, 2013 at 12:25 PM	Adding screenshot of this nutjob's comment for good measure. Click here to view <a href="http://oi44.tinypic.com/io3c4g.jpg">http://oi44.tinypic.com/io3c4g.jpg</a>
2595	May 2013	5/7/2013	Lawless America Becomes a Cold Blooded Murder Advocacy Group	yappyMay 7, 2013 at 10:55 PM	:D Ditto NBTD I'll second that motion (or prayer).
2596	May 2013	5/7/2013	Lawless America Becomes a Cold Blooded Murder Advocacy Group	yappyMay 7, 2013 at 7:52 PM	LOL Bill is ~~~~~ MENTAL! There was a couple of fake FB acct's teasing Bill on his new article post. He deleted them but kept up the from a Bill supporter underneath theirs. Now it looks like the supporter is calling Billy mental.ROFLMFAO <a href="http://oi43.tinypic.com/35anhfs.jpg">http://oi43.tinypic.com/35anhfs.jpg</a>
2597	May 2013	5/7/2013	Lawless America Becomes a Cold Blooded Murder Advocacy Group	yappyMay 7, 2013 at 9:28 PM	Exactly Oceans. ROFL. If Billy's not around, no one is terrorizing his family anymore. Billy, I guess we don't give you enough credit. Sometimes you DO tell the truth after all. I'm sorry. Since they are so terrorized and frightened, they will feel safer if I am not around. bawahahahaha

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2598	May 2013	5/7/2013	Lawless America Becomes a Cold Blooded Murder Advocacy Group	yappyMay 7, 2013 at 10:26 PM	It's like he had an upset tummy, took pepto bismol and BOOM, back on track. WTF Delightful! Doesn't he realize how quickly he's played this out makes him look like the cold-blooded jackass he is?! Of course Billy, we know Barbara left you a long time ago, but really, can't take the time to pretend you are in deep mourning for Bozzie ... for the sake of your followers? He's never given up without a fight. It's either A) a fraud divorce to hide assets or B) she has some seriously dark stuff over his head.
2599	May 2013	5/7/2013	Lawless America Becomes a Cold Blooded Murder Advocacy Group	yappyMay 8, 2013 at 7:36 AM	Awww It's all cool Anon. :) You know Billy was on the other end screaming at his computer screen yelling "what do you mean how dare I? I have the G/D right to do what I want, when I want and how I want. You can't tell me what to do...." He's such a little dick. I'm with P! Let's get the day rolling. Turn on Lord Brannon's new vid, he even does his own stunts! LOL FUN FUN FUN! >> <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-hyU0FniQT">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-hyU0FniQT</a> To The song starts at 1:02 in link below. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qQkBeOisNMO">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qQkBeOisNMO</a>
2600	May 2013	5/7/2013	Lawless America Becomes a Cold Blooded Murder Advocacy Group	yappyMay 8, 2013 at 7:53 AM	Anon, have you ever seen our vids? (we have about 25 - 30) He was already court-ordered to remain 1000' feet from all pies. hehe <a href="https://vimeo.com/56580360">https://vimeo.com/56580360</a> Here's a couple more: <a href="https://vimeo.com/59514201">https://vimeo.com/59514201</a> <a href="https://vimeo.com/60300372">https://vimeo.com/60300372</a>
2601	May 2013	5/7/2013	Lawless America Becomes a Cold Blooded Murder Advocacy Group	yappyMay 8, 2013 at 8:07 AM	he admits he's a delusional liar. <a href="https://vimeo.com/57956937">https://vimeo.com/57956937</a>
2602	May 2013	5/8/2013	Bill is Moving to Texas	yappyMay 8, 2013 at 1:51 PM	LMAO Damn, this is Gingers best yet! I have so many favorite nuggets. hehehe The only thing that would make this article better is if I could watch Billy's reaction when he reads it. hehe This is what I look like right now > <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLsEcljYYo">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLsEcljYYo</a>
2603	May 2013	5/8/2013	Bill is Moving to Texas	yappyMay 8, 2013 at 1:59 PM	Our blog wouldn't be the same without Sluggo. ROFL
2604	May 2013	5/8/2013	Bill is Moving to Texas	yappyMay 9, 2013 at 2:14 PM	PMZH, you truly do a disservice to EHH by making her the ultimate victim with what you posted IMO. It makes EHH sound very weak, helpless and pathetic which I'm sure if you task her, she's not any of those things. Many people have a variety of disabilities, but it doesn't make them any less a human being nor do they use their disabilities to play the victim card all the time. I too am tired of these attacks. Aren't we all trying to do the right thing here? The focus should be on the monster named Windsor. He's attacking Allie, EHH and several other moms. They ALL need protection and help. No one deserves this. ~~~~ Peace
2605	May 2013	5/9/2013	Windsor Continues His Stalking of Women	yappyMay 9, 2013 at 2:05 PM	To Bill, You're a dickwad. With Love, yappy <a href="http://oi44.tinypic.com/2agnpmw.jpg">http://oi44.tinypic.com/2agnpmw.jpg</a>
2606	May 2013	5/9/2013	Windsor Continues His Stalking of Women	yappyMay 9, 2013 at 3:23 PM	Yes the screenshot queen has a copy.
2607	May 2013	5/9/2013	Windsor Continues His Stalking of Women	yappyMay 9, 2013 at 4:00 PM	lol don't mention Timmy's, I ran out and I iz sad. :( Damn Canadian drugs lol. Should I post the screenshots on here or email them to Allie?



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2608	May 2013	5/9/2013	Windsor Continues His Stalking of Women	yappyMay 9, 2013 at 4:03 PM	nevermind, stupid me. It has all her info on there *doh* I am emailing to Allie. If you need a copy Boushie, contact her k? :)
2609	May 2013	5/9/2013	Windsor Continues His Stalking of Women	yappyMay 9, 2013 at 4:13 PM	I wasn't slamming EH at all Jane Doe. I was upset PMZH's post. It seemed like she was making EHH sound like a helpless waif which I know EHH isn't. Sorry if you took it the wrong way and I fully agree, y'all have been to hell and back. This sick SOB POS needs to be stopped legally. It's horrifying what he continues to do without repercussions from the legal system. re: white man in Biloxi having concerns about his safety? lol this should be good!! ~~~ peace
2610	May 2013	5/9/2013	Windsor Continues His Stalking of Women	yappyMay 9, 2013 at 9:32 PM	We need a party!!! GINGER! Bring it!
2611	May 2013	5/9/2013	Windsor Continues His Stalking of Women	yappyMay 9, 2013 at 9:52 PM	Hey Oceans, I will email you in the AM. Love, hugs, life is good and Arias is in jail forever. The 3 women in Ohio are free. Come back tomorrow, we'll have a surprise for you that will put a smile back on your face. <3 Love ya and yes, you have to see Petunia's new tiara!!! OMG it's stunning!
2612	May 2013	5/9/2013	Windsor Continues His Stalking of Women	yappyMay 9, 2013 at 3:56 PM	There is no news on Connie's case in particular because she lost all rights to her child permanently 2 years ago. She neglects informing people of that and won't post any court findings or decisions to show what really went down. But I'm sure that won't ever stop her from blabbering and crying online for attention. As far as her dad's multiple child rape charges, he's scheduled for trial starting near the end of June. One public defender asked to be removed from his case. I can't blame her, he sounds like an absolute scary control freak. His way or no way. ugggh Like father like daughter. Connie is stalking and harassing the child victims which just mortifies me to the core how coldblooded she could be. Even if she doesn't believe her dad did anything criminal, who attacks rape victims? Especially children! Only someone deeply disturbed are capable of such behavior. I am thankful the courts got it right in this case. She's done so much damage to real mothers who have abused babies out there, breaks my heart knowing judges and experts may not believe a real mom's story all because of Bedwell's bs. It's hard to get judges to listen to mom's when the small handful of false accusers are so vocal and relentless. It comes to a point, judges and court officials become so jaded and blind to what's real abuse anymore when you have very talented manipulators like Bedwell out there. smh ~~~ ok rant over.
2613	May 2013	5/9/2013	Windsor Continues His Stalking of Women	yappyMay 9, 2013 at 3:59 PM	This isn't directed to anyone in particular, I'm just thinking aloud. What the hell is wrong with David Schied? While I don't agree with anything he does in his corner of the world, I thought the guy had more than a few braincells. Can't he see aligning with and following Windsor makes him appear to be incredibly stupid? Seriously. Bill is supposed to get this grand jury thing together with David but instead Billy's dicking around stalking women all over the damn country like the psycho freak he is. Wow David, maybe I had you pegged wrong all along.
2614	May 2013	5/9/2013	Windsor Continues His Stalking of Women	yappyMay 10, 2013 at 11:43 PM	The sovereign part is insane and mortifies me without question Attorney. It was more about pondering how intelligent I thought David was compared to how brainless Windsor is. I certainly wouldn't give either man any credit for the life they live and the choices they make. I am fascinated by human nature and how seemingly intelligent people make incredibly stupid decisions. Thanks again for all you post on here and provide to us in layman's terms.
2615	May 2013	5/9/2013	Windsor Continues His Stalking of Women	yappyMay 9, 2013 at 4:14 PM	yep, true Sean, it sure is. But when will David sign on the dotted line?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2616	May 2013	5/9/2013	Windsor Continues His Stalking of Women	yappyMay 9, 2013 at 9:55 PM	Wow
2617	May 2013	5/9/2013	Windsor Continues His Stalking of Women	yappyMay 9, 2013 at 10:10 PM	again - WOW he has no shame!
2618	May 2013	5/10/2013	Its Friday In The Clubhouse!!!	yappyMay 10, 2013 at 10:15 AM	Waving to Lance. It's ok honey, Billy's an ass. Petunia will be here later, she'll take care of you.
2619	May 2013	5/10/2013	Its Friday In The Clubhouse!!!	yappyMay 10, 2013 at 10:07 AM	**** BOOYAH **** Now that's how you throw a party. We're hot aren't we! Petunia kickin off the party is awesome and I think that must be Oreader on the drums. Lord Brannon - love the moves!!!! Woot woot I'll be dancing all day.@LK, I can do a pretty mean salsa eh?!
2620	May 2013	5/10/2013	Its Friday In The Clubhouse!!!	yappyMay 10, 2013 at 10:08 AM	Yeah Billy, where is your movie? No matter how hard you try, you'll never be as awesome as our clubhouse!
2621	May 2013	5/10/2013	Its Friday In The Clubhouse!!!	yappyMay 10, 2013 at 10:59 AM	That's adorable
2622	May 2013	5/10/2013	Its Friday In The Clubhouse!!!	yappyMay 10, 2013 at 8:33 PM	HAHAHAHA Billy and his boss. YEP YEP YEP
2623	May 2013	5/10/2013	Its Friday In The Clubhouse!!!	yappyMay 10, 2013 at 8:34 PM	Welcome MoMom Son. He's a horrible man. Nice to meet you :)
2624	May 2013	5/10/2013	Its Friday In The Clubhouse!!!	yappyMay 10, 2013 at 8:39 PM	If you want to see more videos' MoMom son, let us know. We have about 30 and most are absolutely hilarious
2625	May 2013	5/10/2013	Its Friday In The Clubhouse!!!	yappyMay 10, 2013 at 8:45 PM	Son, he knows he's hurting people, the problem is, he truly doesn't care. The man is pure evil as far as I'm concerned. I hope you can focus on the great stuff in your life and not let Bill consume you. He's not worth it for one second.
2626	May 2013	5/10/2013	Its Friday In The Clubhouse!!!	yappyMay 11, 2013 at 3:32 PM	Hey Sluggo, just saw your mssg above. Will check in a bit, thanks.
2627	May 2013	5/10/2013	Its Friday In The Clubhouse!!!	yappyMay 11, 2013 at 3:31 PM	<3 :) Love ya lady!! Fun stuff.
2628	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	yappyMay 11, 2013 at 9:26 AM	hahaha NBTDT - So are 1 or 2 other people. The guy is an idiot. Brannon and I were talking on some other old thread on here last night debating how David could possibly still be hanging onto Billy's coattails. It's beyond me how someone who appears to have a decent level of intelligence can't see the writing on the wall? Now that I've read this private email David sent out, it looks like he's starting to step away from the cray cray pie. I think one of the biggest ways to insult Billy is to suggest this goes to public access channels.
2629	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	yappyMay 11, 2013 at 10:25 AM	I agree with you NBTDT. I'm just thinking aloud trying to sort out what David's about. Why would Trish be with a man like that? What's wrong with these women?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2630	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	yappyMay 11, 2013 at 10:30 AM	Absolutely LNM. I sure enjoy your insights.
2631	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	yappyMay 11, 2013 at 9:58 AM	aaaaaand he's gone Ninja! Lawless America There is no John Brown. No one named John Brown has emailed me. This posting is by a member of the American Mothers Political Party. Shannon E. Miller aka Elizabeth Hope Hernandez is a liar, stalker, libeler, slanderer, and criminal. One of my goals in life is to see her arrested for her crimes along with Claudine Dombrowski and Lorraine Tipton. I call bullshit Billy. I think John Brown does exist and the guy is right. you are stalking and harassing women. People all over the place are begging for your help and you ignore every one of their pleas.
2632	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	yappyMay 11, 2013 at 10:00 AM	Notice Ninja, without any proof as usual, the latest target of his psychotic stalking is to blame? He did the exact same thing to Allie. Any posts that called out his billshit became Allie. Now he's after EHH, it's her? What a moron.
2633	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	yappyMay 11, 2013 at 10:09 AM	haha yup. The man hangs onto our every word. We're the ones pointing stuff out to him, no question.
2634	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	yappyMay 11, 2013 at 10:04 AM	LOL I want a front row seat to that concert!! I think Bill is stupid enough to do it. David? He would be dumb not to walk away laughing. Actually the best thing David could do is overtake Lawless. I have a feeling judging by this email above, that's exactly what's going on.
2635	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	yappyMay 11, 2013 at 10:22 AM	lol NBDT is on a roll today. They'll end up destroying the Amazon.
2636	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	yappyMay 11, 2013 at 11:26 AM	Chris Davis Look up Catherine Vesey Edwards if you need a private investigator. She is in the Houston area but will travel. Catherine Vesey Edwards Thank you Doc! Lawless America Catherine Vesey Edwards, I would love help, but we have ZERO money. Hey Catherine Vesey Edwards? If you're a decent PI, you'll dig into Billy's background and run for the hills, or the Gulf or wherever you can hide from the psycho. What amounts to ZERO money Bily? 2 mansions in Georgia, a brand new \$80G motorhome + a new jeep because last years model was not good enough for you.
2637	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	yappyMay 11, 2013 at 11:34 AM	Hey Billy, since you hang here all the time, take a look at all your PEOPLE begging for help. What the hell is wrong with you? You can't even answer them or acknowledge them. Below are just a few of those asking for help on the LA FB page and there's no response from Bill at all. Nicholas Speaks we need u in shiawasse co. mi. Like · · May 7 at 12:39pm near Perry, MI Nicholas Speaks multiple issues4 many years, May 7 at 12:40pm · Like Karen Caldwell Bill are you still around Huntington? Like · · May 7 at 17:36am Save Dylan Very hopeful to have Dylan Ryan Johnson's case included. We are in Nemaocolin PA- Cary-Andrew Crittenden Hi Bill. FYI: This Probate Court Hearing coincides with the approximate time you are expected in Santa Clara County. Mary Deneen Bill, I want to file with you, Civil and Criminal Complaints against U of MT, Sean Boushie, and others (in personal capacity and employees, entities and officials under The MT Dept. of Labor and Industry) in out-of-state Federal Court, Demand for Grand Jury. Matthew Orames Bill Winsor I'm having a hard time with the outlook express and trying to e-mail you on what had happened to me. I was arrested and totally innocent and testimony was used with a lot of lies in it. They also, didn't have to prove their case at all beyond a reasonable doubt. Please help me. Like · · May 2 at 1:32am And on and on and on and on. HEY followers? Are you getting the hint yet? How many more months will it take before you get a clue he truly doesn't care about any of you or your cases. LOOK! Read! It's all about him and stalking those he hates. He's a heartless bastard who also tossed his wife, kids and grandkids aside so he could rip apart people across USA.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2638	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	yappyMay 12, 2013 at 10:27 AM	Happy Mother's Day to all our beautiful & amazing moms here on the blog and in your life. <3 <a href="http://cdn-s3-0.wanelo.com/product/image/1253196/original.jpg">http://cdn-s3-0.wanelo.com/product/image/1253196/original.jpg</a>
2639	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	yappyMay 12, 2013 at 11:08 AM	And the post underneath the Act of Courage: Linda Parlato Go Bill Go!!!! Yeah Linda, you better shut your mouth before you're next on his hit list. WTF is wrong with these people, enabling and encouraging a sociopath.
2640	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	yappyMay 13, 2013 at 12:53 AM	Excellent advice as always Oceans!! Happy Mothers day to you, I hope you had a wonderful day :)
2641	May 2013	5/11/2013	David Schied Announces Lawless America Failure	yappyMay 13, 2013 at 7:08 AM	Whoah! I'm so glad you found our blog Anonymous! You're fantastic, I really like reading your articles too! Keep up the good work! You realize, many individuals are hunting around for our info on a fat lonely sadistic pie man driving around the USA for the mere purpose to stalk and hunt people down, we're glad we can aid them greatly. Thanks for your product idea, I've never smoked in my life but it's never too late to start right?LOL how do these bot spams get through? Inquiring minds want to know.
2642	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	yappyMay 14, 2013 at 7:07 PM	Yeah, that's on Boushies' head. No one in Texas is going after Bill or breaking the law. Like NBTDT stated, we don't want anything to do with anything Boushie said. Crybaby Billy makes a big deal out of stupid shit the guy says. Ridiculous.
2643	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	yappyMay 14, 2013 at 8:44 PM	Excuse me but Boushie can say anything he pleases to Windsor, that doesn't bother me in the least Anon 6:42. Ok? Geesh he's free to defend his family how he chooses. What I have a problem with is HIS including US and making it seem like we're one big group waiting to attack Bill. THAT IS NOT TRUE and I want no part of it. I also have every right to speak up and disagree with Boushie tossing us under the bus. He has no right to put words into our mouths. We never asked him to do any of that nor did we know he would include "Texas" in the mess. He can keep it in his own state and slam Billy as much as he wishes. I'm making it clear I AM NOT a part of that and won't be.
2644	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	yappyMay 14, 2013 at 9:40 PM	Uhh Boushie you said you were taking bets for Texas. I think that's pretty clear. Getting sucked into Bitlers vortex? No. Just because we don't support VIOLENCE doesn't mean we don't want the sick bastard stopped. So if I don't agree with you, you want to trash me or others and leave. I don't have a right to my opinion as much as you? Give me a break, you're acting like a child tossing a temper tantrum. I didn't find your 'bet on Texas' funny at all because how Bitler twisted it to make himself the victim. He's a waste of skin that needs to be stopped - legally. I don't condone violence unless HE was to come on my property and threaten me or my children. Otherwise, the justice system needs to handle his sorry ass. I've made myself clear enough Boushie, take it for what it is. My right to speak for myself. When you put Texas in the mix, that wasn't including you was it? NO you pointed Windsor directly at us. Geez
2645	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	yappyMay 14, 2013 at 10:33 PM	I heart our Minister of AlpacaGanda Petunia! Bravo!!! This isn't a Boushie beat up session either. He's more than welcome to have his own voice his way. I can understand why he feels the way he does. Having a difference of opinion does not mean I'm against someone, it is merely a disagreement. Capicche? ~~~ Peace

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2646	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	yappyMay 15, 2013 at 1:35 PM	Those are the documents Stacy put up from the PACER I downloaded. I think we've read it all.
2647	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	yappyMay 15, 2013 at 2:02 PM	They may have just been posted because the clerk hasn't got around to them until now but I went into the Pacer file to look, there's nothing new that I can see.Go to our radio blog show and one of the links is on there. The rest may be on her Pierce County? Sorry, I don't know exactly where Stacy posted. I can email you the pdf's in FB too Ninja.
2648	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	yappyMay 15, 2013 at 4:56 PM	EEEEEEEEEE! I forgot, will check after supper Sluggo. I'm so sorry. :/
2649	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	yappyMay 15, 2013 at 4:54 PM	Hello Dumbass central!! Yeah, everyone listen to Connie! Her track record is a perfect 100% LOSS in the court system. Do exactly what she tells you and YOU TOO CAN AND WILL lose your kids! Wtf is wrong with people that think she's someone to follow? Every damn time she's given advice, it has HURT the mother's case. Hands down! The last thing you should do is BLAST the judge making the decision. So if Loryn loses,she will partially have Bedhell to thank. smh idiots Aaliyah Connie Bedwell-Tuma Loryn's Ryder needs everyone's help!! Please help email blast her judge!! Her hearing is May 23rd, ask magistrate Krippel to void her custody decision for a violation of due process. If she twins, she'll get a new trial and be able to present all the evidence of abuse. Save Baby Bella from her molester! The magistrates email is Darrolyn_Krippel@fccourts.org
2650	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	yappyMay 15, 2013 at 10:48 PM	awww LOL it's still unavailable? And no waddling double-wide with a host of excuses in sight on LA FB either? awwww I'z sad. well, not really but I tried.
2651	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	yappyMay 16, 2013 at 11:31 AM	It can help? You're kidding me right! I've had enough experience within the court system and with judges personally. Judges HATE this. But please feel free janedoe 868, HELP Loryn lose the remaining rights to her child. EVERYTHING Bedwell has touched including Loryn's case has done nothing but unbelievable damage. SMH ridiculous
2652	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	yappyMay 15, 2013 at 10:44 PM	Hi Sluggo, sorry. Some of the Joey's were hunkered down under tornado warnings all over the area. Pretty serious insanity but I think the worst is over, they've all checked in. ( I will email you tomorrow btw, sorry for the delay). I think she first came on here by the looks of things: <a href="http://joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com/2013/05/back-by-popular-demand-clubhouse-radio.html">http://joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com/2013/05/back-by-popular-demand-clubhouse-radio.html</a> AnonymousMay 5, 2013 at 12:45 AM
2653	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	yappyMay 15, 2013 at 11:33 PM	They're all good Oceans, all have checked in. pretty damn scary for a while :) Love ya xo

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2654	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	yappyMay 16, 2013 at 12:20 AM	@Anon 12:00. Considering Billy has never been successful in his life - ever - on anything the biggest failure ever known to mankind.. it's a pretty good bet the only one that will get locked away one day is himself:)
2655	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	yappyMay 16, 2013 at 12:16 AM	He's a pussy Ninja & NBDT . It's too bad it took over 42 years for his wife and HIS KIDS AND GRANDKIDS to figure out just how SICK their pussy pie eating freak-show is. At least they rid themselves of the biggest waste of skin the USA has ever seen. Poor Billy, this is the actions of a man who thought he had a chance in hell of becoming President one day? bawahwahhahahahahahahahahah YEP President of the PSYCHE WARD is about the best he'll be able to accomplish. Who does this shit but someone seriously mentally ill? At least we can be thankful he continues to demonstrate how far gone he is. The ONLY sick man is Windsor. He alone continues to prove that.
2656	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	yappyMay 16, 2013 at 6:23 AM	Anon 2:28, that's the house number to Brannon's home.
2657	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	yappyMay 16, 2013 at 6:15 AM	Allie, why am I not shocked? He seems to measure it based on how badly he was embarrassed, not anything to do with actual threat. Billy? You make me SICK. You are an extremely deranged, horrific excuse for a human being. I hope to hell every last one of your former friends, relatives and ESPECIALLY YOUR FORMER GRANDCHILDREN are completely revolted and disgusted by you and your antics. And YOU looking for attention because YOU SUFFERED through those storms? DAMN that's the worst thing of all about last night is your pussy wussy whining. People DIED you POS SOB! People lost EVERYTHING they've had and their lives will never be the same. YOU got your effing jeep wet. HOW DARE YOU whine about 'living' through some some rainfall ?????? EVERYTHING is about you isn't it! You deserve to be all alone, you miserable hateful "man". (I use that term lightly because Windsor is NO man). No one should have to ever tolerate being around someone as pathetic, immoral and demented as you.
2658	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	yappyMay 16, 2013 at 6:19 AM	I agree LNM. I am not pleased at all how his family washed their hands of this MONSTER all the while knowing exactly what he's doing to others. They should have placed a 51/50 on him. Something?! Anything!
2659	May 2013	5/14/2013	David Schied Can't Hide From His Involvement With Bill Windsor	yappyMay 16, 2013 at 10:13 AM	Attention David Dauben !!! You never did the right thing for your son from day 1 and now you AGREE with that psycho Windsor stalking your son's best friend? Second to Windsor, you are the sorriest excuse for a father I've ever come across. <a href="http://oi44.tinypic.com/2e4zyww.jpg">http://oi44.tinypic.com/2e4zyww.jpg</a>
2660	May 2013	5/16/2013	Billy Stalks the Clubhouse Looking for the Hammer Man	yappyMay 16, 2013 at 3:30 PM	You make bold print like this. The sentence or word you want bold or italics is without the spaces in between the arrows. I put spaces so you could see the code : < i > italics < /i > < b > bold < /b > Make sense? Sluggo is far better than I.
2661	May 2013	5/16/2013	Billy Stalks the Clubhouse Looking for the Hammer Man	yappyMay 16, 2013 at 4:49 PM	without the spaces in between the arrows :) like that but letter b for bold

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2662	May 2013	5/16/2013	Billy Stalks the Clubhouse Looking for the Hammer Man	yappyMay 16, 2013 at 4:51 PM	aack I messed up. Remove the spaces and close in the letter b tight in the arrows. I hope I'm making sense. Sluggo showed you how to put a hyperlink, thanks Sluggo for that one :)
2663	May 2013	5/16/2013	Billy Stalks the Clubhouse Looking for the Hammer Man	yappyMay 16, 2013 at 5:45 PM	wonderful Ninja That's about all the tricks I know. We'll leave the rest to our Sluggo. hahaha I'm a poet and didn't know it :P
2664	May 2013	5/16/2013	Billy Stalks the Clubhouse Looking for the Hammer Man	yapsMay 16, 2013 at 7:02 PM	Email for Windsor Sluggo. :)
2665	May 2013	5/16/2013	Billy Stalks the Clubhouse Looking for the Hammer Man	yappyMay 16, 2013 at 8:42 PM	Ummmmm bwwahahahahahahahaahahaha yeah right. First time I've ever heard of cops speaking on behalf of Wilson. Umm double-wide? WILSON KNOWS about this blog from LONG ago.(Poor Billy will have to figure out who Wilson is). Poor Billy another FAILED attempt at acting scawwwy. Possibly the Joey's too. Boooo hooo hooooooooahahahahahahaha ha! Damn my tummy hurts again. Love it NINJA. Thanks!!!!
2666	May 2013	5/16/2013	Billy Stalks the Clubhouse Looking for the Hammer Man	yappyMay 16, 2013 at 9:18 PM	Ok creepy ole freak! How odd you write in the third person and back to the first person in the same paragraph. Crazy much? And you can't "PRESENT" criminal charges to an officer MORON. Damn you are one seriously dumb man. No wonder you lost all the way to the Supreme Court and they labeled you vexatious. You truly are incredibly STOOOOPID.
2667	May 2013	5/16/2013	Billy Stalks the Clubhouse Looking for the Hammer Man	yappyMay 16, 2013 at 10:04 PM	Here's a hint on how much he's BILLSHITTING! IF the officer felt there were laws broken, he would have detailed that to Billy and BILLY would have listed those specific criminal statutes. Hmmm it's going to be cute when the department receives all his billcrap tomorrow so they can see how much he lies out of his mountain-sized hiney. Waving to the po po!! We have more movies, here's a few: The Great Pretender <a href="https://vimeo.com/57702547">https://vimeo.com/57702547</a> A Round America <a href="https://vimeo.com/59514201">https://vimeo.com/59514201</a> The Big Slim Shady <a href="https://vimeo.com/59583788">https://vimeo.com/59583788</a> Billigan's Island <a href="https://vimeo.com/60300372">https://vimeo.com/60300372</a> Clubhouse party <a href="https://vimeo.com/65848353">https://vimeo.com/65848353</a>
2668	May 2013	5/16/2013	Billy Stalks the Clubhouse Looking for the Hammer Man	yappyMay 17, 2013 at 12:04 AM	Dear little red riding hood, can ya please splain to me what is a cyperstalker? Thank you Red Riding Hood shared Lawless America's album: Texas - Waxahachie - Lawless America Movie Trip II - May 16, 2013. Bill Windsor, with the help of law enforcement, brings criminal charges against cyperstalkers.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2669	May 2013	5/17/2013	Bill Windsor: "I Hate to Sound Vindictive, But I Guess I Am"	yappyMay 17, 2013 at 4:42 PM	Excellent point Anonymous, thank you for that tidbit of info! It's interesting if there is protection under this. Bill Windsor is definitely a public figure. Source: <a href="http://www.dmlp.org/legal-guide/anti-slapp-law-texas">http://www.dmlp.org/legal-guide/anti-slapp-law-texas</a> To challenge a lawsuit under the Citizens Participation Act, you must show that it is based on your act or acts of "communication" (defined as the "making or submitting" of any "statement or document in any form or medium") in connection with your rights of association, petition, or free speech. The statute broadly defines these rights: (b) "Right of free speech" refers to communications related to "a matter of public concern." (c) "Right to petition" refers to a wide range of activities relating to governmental proceedings or issues being considered by governmental bodies. Although dependent on your subject matter, the right of free speech is the section of the statute that will most likely apply to statements made online. The statute defines a "matter of public concern" as an issue related to health or safety; environmental, economic, or community well-being; the government; a public figure or official; or a good, product or service in the marketplace. If a lawsuit against you involves online statements on any of these topics, the statute may provide you relief.
2670	May 2013	5/17/2013	Bill Windsor: "I Hate to Sound Vindictive, But I Guess I Am"	yappyMay 17, 2013 at 8:47 PM	Hmmm yah? lol Does anyone know the real identity of a sicko using the Facebook name Mel Mel? Law enforcement is interested to know because of crimes in Texas. How does this work Windsor? Law enforcement IS INTERESTED? Really now? Sooooo law enforcement said Billy, please get on your facebook and find out the identity of someone called Mel Mel because Mel Mel committed crimes in Texas? Hmmm ok the last I KNEW, law enforcement DID THAT THEMSELVES! They have the incredible ability to go file a warrant with the judge to order facebook to provide them identifying information on this Mel Mel. I find it incredibly doubtful they asked YOU for help. Man you sure do spread that bullshit around. Too bad it's not convincing enough to be believable. What a dumbass
2671	May 2013	5/17/2013	Bill Windsor: "I Hate to Sound Vindictive, But I Guess I Am"	yappyMay 17, 2013 at 6:12 PM	ATTENTION WILLIAM M. WINDSOR, Ellis County Sheriff's Dept & Waxahachie Police <a href="https://vimeo.com/66430191">https://vimeo.com/66430191</a>
2672	May 2013	5/17/2013	Bill Windsor: "I Hate to Sound Vindictive, But I Guess I Am"	yappyMay 17, 2013 at 6:34 PM	Thank you, appreciated you guys. I'm sick of his roaming the USA stalking innocent people who publicly posted their opinions about Windsor. He's the criminal. I have no doubt Windsor deliberately neglected to inform the police of his own direct involvement with Joey. This is how Billy ended up on our radar to begin with. Ginger made a new article post for the video btw.
2673	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 17, 2013 at 7:57 PM	yappy would be ever so happy to lend a hand anytime!
2674	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 17, 2013 at 7:38 PM	hahaha Sluggo always makes my tummy hurt! I can never pick a fav.
2675	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 17, 2013 at 9:05 PM	Thank you Attorney, I appreciate your feedback and for everything you provide to us.
2676	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 18, 2013 at 12:20 AM	I loaded it up on youtube as well, thanks for the suggestion. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KuACn-7nmD0&amp;feature=youtu.be">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KuACn-7nmD0&amp;feature=youtu.be</a>



Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2677	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 17, 2013 at 10:01 PM	It's pretty funny to read his snit on Mel Mel as if law enforcement is asking HIM to do an investigation. ROFL does anyone really believe his bull? Is he running out of people to stalk?
2678	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 17, 2013 at 11:33 PM	Simple yet brilliant statement Ninja! Don't forget he planned on scouting out the city of Dallas after 2am to catch police on film beating up people. Those are the same police he also begs for help when someone says a meanie thing about him.
2679	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 18, 2013 at 10:33 AM	WindSOUR There's a Sluggo joke in there somewhere! ;)
2680	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 18, 2013 at 8:13 AM	There's no way David Schied is going to stand up to Bill, black belt or not. He's a coward who won't ever stand up to Windsor. June 1st is less than 2 weeks away, there's no way they're going to meet that deadline. The lemmings, Schied included will continue to allow Billy the Bully to push the date back and back and back just like he continues to push his FAKE FAKE FAKE movie back and back and back. At this rate, the release date for Lawless will be around 2094. (I'm being generous) :D
2681	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 18, 2013 at 8:22 AM	Gee, I'm a tad repetitive this morning. lol *insert more coffee* BTW Billy? We should check youtube and Vimeo video view stats. Wonder who has more? :) yeah that's right, you lose again. Billy's video: <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&amp;v=LCJrd8J0UcY">https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&amp;v=LCJrd8J0UcY</a> My video: <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KuACn-7nmD0&amp;feature=youtu.be">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KuACn-7nmD0&amp;feature=youtu.be</a> Mine was made yesterday evening. Windsor's was 48 hours ago. wwwwwwwwwwww it's ok creepy told man, I'm sure there's something you're good at. Keep trying.
2682	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 19, 2013 at 1:51 AM	@Allie, you gotta know he stole the recipe from the original source and charged an additional \$10 fee to view said recipe.
2683	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 18, 2013 at 8:55 AM	I'm sorry but this is creepy. He filmed people in a small hotel room right next to his bed? Look at how he's smiling at her. My gawd, my skin is crawling. <a href="https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=306470416153923&amp;set=a.267168686750763.1073741826.267163020084663&amp;type=1&amp;theater">https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=306470416153923&amp;set=a.267168686750763.1073741826.267163020084663&amp;type=1&amp;theater</a>
2684	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 19, 2013 at 12:13 AM	Shush your mouf Allie! There is no talking allowed around yappy that shall include Billy with regards to the boudoir please! <<< my C&D It's a certainty that any and all call girls including the DC Desiree escorts will be needing permanent life-long therapy after being with 'him'.
2685	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 18, 2013 at 11:26 PM	Thank you for the link, BWF&A. It was hard to watch the clip. They both seem very cold-blooded and detached from what they've done. As usual, Billy has missed the mark by a good 10,000 miles. And all for attention. What damage is he doing for the young man who was brutally murdered? smh



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2694	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 19, 2013 at 12:34 AM	Oh MY! Please STOP teasing the yappy! I can only move and shake so fast at this time of night, I may dislocate a hip or sumthin.Share. Email. Snail mail. Homing pigeons! STAT
2695	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 19, 2013 at 12:23 AM	Ima copyright my eyes rolling. © Oh shut up and stop questioning me. © ® TM 2013. Ibwahahahaha I knew you were one of us Allie !!!!
2696	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 19, 2013 at 12:49 AM	Nuh uh! Petunia gave me her little (c) APP tonight. Billy Windsor (c) anyone know as Windsor (c), Billy (c) Willy (c) William and every variation thereof (c) B (c) W (c) L (c) A (c) Facebook (c) Federal and State Laws (c) Copyright and any violations of copyright (c) <<<<< ALLLL MINE Billy! William M. Windsor, please ccontact me, lets negotiate the licensing fee for any and or all the above or I shall continue to make fun of your sorry creepy 64 and 1/2 + 1 month ass for all eternity. I believe I left my address above, thank you.
2697	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 19, 2013 at 1:00 AM	OOoops, one more thing.... one penny (c) 0.01 (c)two pennies (c) three pennies (c) four pennies through 8,998,990,000,993,333,444.01 (c)Any and all currencies in USofA and all foreign countries in the earths hemisphere. ©
2698	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 19, 2013 at 1:03 AM	hemisphere north AND south including arctic and antarctica (c) My job at the clubhouse is rather hard. :/
2699	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 19, 2013 at 12:41 AM	Hahahahahaha Is it just me or does Billy look a bit spinny?
2700	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 19, 2013 at 1:17 AM	Mmmmmmm Sluggo? You should DARE HIM NOT to hold his breath. Reverse psychology 101
2701	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 19, 2013 at 9:59 AM	LOL, that'll work too!
2702	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 19, 2013 at 12:29 AM	You wanna know my fav of all tonight? (even though it's an incomplete sentence) Billy: Bill Windsor plans to sue those who have made unauthorized use.I THINK Yer gonna need to ask a federal judge for permission to do that BillytheBully (c) <<< MINE Never EVER put the cart before the horse pie man.
2703	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 19, 2013 at 12:44 AM	Dying? Oh no. Does it look anything like this? <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLsEcljYyo">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLsEcljYyo</a> Petunia? You awake? STAT! Quick! Code BLUE, I think Allie is dying!!
2704	May 2013	5/17/2013	What Bill Says Vs the Truth	yappyMay 19, 2013 at 1:14 AM	I seriously hate to say this..... but .....unfortunately..... There's going to be a few code BLEW'S at Austin's Matt's El Rancho tomorrow night. They may have to shut the place down permanently. @sluggo YIPPEEEEE. I'm running there right now!



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2714	May 2013	5/20/2013	Bill Spends All Weekend Travelling, Can't Seem to Get Anywhere	yappyMay 20, 2013 at 10:51 PM	The man has NO heart. None! Look! He completely ignores Mary. Doesn't even stop for a second to say how terrible the tornado was. He's devastated, saddened. NOTHING. Coldblooded MONSTER Mary Deneen Breaking News: 3 pm Oklahoma, Severe Tornado Twisters kill at least 51, Columbus today. But of course in his psychotic mind, it's ALWAYS someone else's fault. mostly children at elementary school drowned in water. 52 minutes ago · Lawless America Trisha, I knew not to expect you. You were great at communicating!
2715	May 2013	5/20/2013	Bill Spends All Weekend Travelling, Can't Seem to Get Anywhere	yappyMay 21, 2013 at 12:25 AM	Awww look everyone. LOL ! The creepy stalking sick man-like creature is trying to be threatening and scawwwy. This is HOW MUCH he hates everyone exposing him to the world. <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&amp;v=P75AwX36T5I#">https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&amp;v=P75AwX36T5I#</a> ! btw @Sluggo. thanks
2716	May 2013	5/21/2013	The Bill Windsor Show	yappyMay 21, 2013 at 8:21 PM	I agree Ginger. If it were my husband terrorizing people & continually seeking out new victims, there's no way I could sit back and watch it happen OR even worse? Completely ignore it as if nothing is happening. Aaack! I could never be married to such a disgusting loathsome creature like Windsor. While Windsor is fully responsible and accountable for his actions, there is clearly a great deal of enabling going on in that family. I believe many of Windsor's current followers would not follow him IF his actual family spoke the truth about the monster he is. Chances are, he also WOULD NOT get away with anything in the court system if Barbara (for example) would have sided with Allie in court to obtain her permanent restraining order!
2717	May 2013	5/21/2013	The Bill Windsor Show	yappyMay 21, 2013 at 9:26 PM	Unfortunately we live in a society that makes it incredibly difficult to obtain help for Windsor 'against' his will so to speak. Some how it's ok for someone so ill like Bill to find countless victims and inflict his wrath on anyone he pleases but it's not ok for society to stop 1 person to save thousands from harm.
2718	May 2013	5/21/2013	The Bill Windsor Show	yappyMay 21, 2013 at 9:52 PM	Yep Petunia and by his standards, we should all go to jail while he travels around finding new victims, sucking the life AND MONEY out of desperate people AND letting real killers out of prison. Damn that's a special kinda cray cray!
2719	May 2013	5/21/2013	The Bill Windsor Show	yappyMay 21, 2013 at 9:57 PM	Yes. 100% agree LNM!
2720	May 2013	5/21/2013	The Bill Windsor Show	yappyMay 21, 2013 at 9:30 PM	Wow when did he write that? His XXXXXXX grandchild is not 7. She's quite a bit older than that now. And yes, he has used that "grandfather card" to gain trust in others. It's what con artists do best. See, I'm a grandpa, I'm a christian, I'm a father therefore I can't possibly be a bad man right?
2721	May 2013	5/21/2013	The Bill Windsor Show	yappyMay 21, 2013 at 9:51 PM	So if he wrote that in 2011, it's possible the last time he saw his grandchild was 2009 if he's saying she's currently 7? Wow
2722	May 2013	5/21/2013	The Bill Windsor Show	yappyMay 21, 2013 at 10:27 PM	He's a fascinating subject to observe if we can take the emotion out of it. The "jig" has been up about his fake movie for some months now but he still keeps 'rolling', pun intended. Why does he continue the scam? Is it merely because there's nothing left in his life and any attention (even from 3 or 4 regular lawless people) are better than no attention at all?

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2723	May 2013	5/21/2013	The Bill Windsor Show	yappyMay 21, 2013 at 11:41 PM	I thought Bill wanted to free the criminals. Now he's complaining about loose criminals? This man is full of GLARING contradictions.
2724	May 2013	5/21/2013	The Bill Windsor Show	yappyMay 22, 2013 at 12:31 PM	There's no damn way a reporter would go through BILL to find victims to do a story. This SOB is seeking out rape victims? Why? This scares the hell out of me! Lawless America DO YOU HAVE A STORY OF SPOUSAL RAPE OR INCEST? I am communicating with a newspaper writer who is researching a story on spousal rape and incest. He is particularly interested in speaking with survivors whose abuse allegations were handled either in criminal or family courts. If you would be interested in sharing your story, please email nobodies@att.net with the subject in all caps: RAPE. To reach Bill Windsor and Lawless America, email nobodies@att.net Jan Halley Don't share these cases with Bill. Instead, share them with the reporter who is doing the real article at the Washington Post.
2725	May 2013	5/22/2013	Clubhouse Radio Friday Night at 8 pm central!!	yappyMay 22, 2013 at 1:55 PM	ANNNDddd a stalking he will go, a stalking he will goooo: Lawless America I am asking anyone with information about Jan Halley or Lynn Buss to contact me. I want to expose these people. You mean you want their information so you can stalk and threaten them right Billy?! I'm so glad the police are watching your page. You're an insane maniac who needs to be stopped. Keep it up idiot!
2726	May 2013	5/22/2013	Clubhouse Radio Friday Night at 8 pm central!!	yappyMay 22, 2013 at 2:10 PM	It's because you stopped whatever diabolical plan he had for the rape victims. I can't read it any other way, the level of his rage because of your post is so beyond any normal human response, it's frightening. He truly is a monster in every sense of the word.
2727	May 2013	5/22/2013	Clubhouse Radio Friday Night at 8 pm central!!	yappyMay 23, 2013 at 7:55 AM	I suggested that earlier yesterday Sean and a few of us went ahead and contacted the reporter.
2728	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 22, 2013 at 3:23 PM	I don't know if I have all the screenshots but if anyone needs them, buzz me.
2729	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 22, 2013 at 3:27 PM	But has a nutcase ever tried to take you to court for no reason or go to your home and stalk you or your children? This man is dangerous and coming apart at the seams, be careful please!
2730	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 22, 2013 at 10:41 PM	He can try to stalk me but well.....my husband was career Army and let's say I learned a few things. ;) Ardith I like you already Ardith!! So glad you joined us! :D
2731	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 22, 2013 at 3:24 PM	I pray he did lose her info Ardith.
2732	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 22, 2013 at 3:32 PM	Has anyone sent his attacks to the journalist?
2733	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 22, 2013 at 4:45 PM	Tim Stelloh tim.stelloh@gmail.com I have screenshots of most of what happened if you need them.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2734	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 23, 2013 at 9:22 AM	There's many great and credible freelance journalists. One doesn't have to be employed by the newspaper to submit stories. Just because he's freelance doesn't mean he isn't trying to do a legitimate piece on rape victims. His credentials check out.
2735	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 22, 2013 at 5:59 PM	aaaahahaha Love the Zingers! Ride em cowboy!
2736	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 23, 2013 at 7:10 AM	I want to send letters and emails to every celebrity and film/TV company before I hit California. Damn this is a STUPID STUPID LYING MAN! How can you tell he knows jack squat about the industry? He doesn't even use correct terms. And what the hell are you going to show them? Your dumb-ass youtube clips? Geez no wonder you're a failure at everything. 1) Billy, did you already FORGET YOUR LIE from last week about 2 ' tv companies' supposedly contacting you? 2) Is "TV Company" the best you can do to prove you know the industry Mr. filmmaker? How about television network or film production or perhaps broadcasting studio? flogging Billy's 'movie' at Sundance in January. ROFL Yah uh Billy? That didn't happen either.
2737	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 23, 2013 at 7:40 AM	Oh, I forgot another of his lies. The FAMOUS supposed producer that was
2738	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 23, 2013 at 7:14 AM	Thank you Claudine and yes, I agree, he's completely insane. I'm afraid my video may end up being part 1 of 10 given how he's completely off his rocker.
2739	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 23, 2013 at 10:48 AM	That's great Ardith, thank you. It's too bad he doesn't discuss Windsor or any concerns. BUT what does disturb me is the fact WINDSOR inserted the INCEST portion of his lie on his FB page. What the hell is that monster up to? Btw, I'm uncertain where the Post thing came from as well and I'm sorry I repeated that without double-checking first.
2740	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 23, 2013 at 11:23 AM	Can he make up his mind? Either he's in Corpus Christie today or San Antonio. The guy is on the road to film himself and those he hates, no one else
2741	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 23, 2013 at 12:05 PM	RE: Thomas Matusiewicz My God! Windsor is supporting the man's family, Thomas who murdered his former daughter in law (his son's ex wife) plus another woman because she was headed back to court regarding child support? And BILLSHIT thinks that's how American's should handle their court issues? You're FREAKING INSANE BILLY! On top of it the grandmother and now dead grandfather kidnapped the children and held them hostage for 18 months? In 2007, Lenore and David Matusiewicz kidnapped the three children he shared with Belford. The 18-month long episode ended when U.S. marshals found the Matusiewiczzes and the three children in Nicaragua in a trailer that Lenore Matusiewicz bought. <a href="http://www.udreview.com/news/thomas-matusiewicz-confirmed-as-shooter-1.2993733#.UZ5LM47_Q20">http://www.udreview.com/news/thomas-matusiewicz-confirmed-as-shooter-1.2993733#.UZ5LM47_Q20</a>
2742	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 23, 2013 at 12:06 PM	Oh pardon me, the grandmother and her SON were the kidnappers. I pray David never gets his hands on those children ever again!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2743	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 23, 2013 at 12:17 PM	A couple of articles <a href="http://www.heavy.com/news/2013/02/thomas-matusiewicz-courthouse-shooting-delaware/">http://www.heavy.com/news/2013/02/thomas-matusiewicz-courthouse-shooting-delaware/</a> An detailed insight into the family: <a href="http://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2013/02/25/delaware-courthouse-shooting-family/1945261/">http://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2013/02/25/delaware-courthouse-shooting-family/1945261/</a> Federal marshals caught up with the missing children, their father and grandmother in the tiny Nicaraguan village of Catalina in March 2009. They had parked the Winnebago, now filthy, on a barren lot and called themselves the Blanco family. They had told the girls that their mother had killed herself. Thomas and Lenore Matusiewicz's own lawyer quit abruptly in February 2011, telling the court his clients were ignoring his advice and hurting their cases. They also had failed to pay him for his work
2744	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 23, 2013 at 12:36 PM	I listed it in the above thread Sean, thanks.
2745	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 23, 2013 at 4:00 PM	Bill doesn't have a daughter in law, I don't believe Ryan is dating his girlfriend anymore. It's his son in law I fear for, I believe Robert may have been the one to put his foot down about protecting his daughters. I doubt Windsor's daughter is strong enough to stand up against her dad.
2746	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 23, 2013 at 4:05 PM	Thank you for these links Anon! It's a relief to know his parental rights were removed. I don't believe David's sister is a good candidate for custody if her mother has any influence over her.
2747	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 23, 2013 at 10:25 PM	Jeez those babies have lived through hell. All I pray right now is that they are well cared for.
2748	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 23, 2013 at 6:19 PM	<a href="http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/02/14/lenore-matusiewicz-widow-_n_2690278.html">http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/02/14/lenore-matusiewicz-widow-_n_2690278.html</a> Regarding the above article, what jumped out at me was this: Lenore Matusiewicz told The Associated Press on Thursday that she told her husband Tom, a former New Jersey police officer who often carried a pistol, to leave his guns at their Texas home before they drove to Delaware last week. WHY would she have to tell her husband to leave his gun at home? That doesn't make sense at all. Was that something she had to do often because of his rage? Did he make a threat prior to leaving?
2749	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 23, 2013 at 7:34 PM	Here's another article with some video footage. <a href="http://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2013/02/25/delaware-courthouse-shooting-family/1945261/">http://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2013/02/25/delaware-courthouse-shooting-family/1945261/</a>
2750	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 23, 2013 at 7:35 PM	Oops I already put it above, sorry. :/
2751	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 24, 2013 at 12:17 AM	Yeah, sure lets go with that. Hundreds of professionals and the FACTUAL HISTORY of the family proving they've always been monsters and YET? Billy says the media AND the state got it wrong. The only thing WRONG is your FREAKING LACK OF A BRAIN you SICK SOB!



Yappy Published Statements on Joeysisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2752	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 24, 2013 at 12:36 AM	Let's start with HINT number 1 dipshit double-wide sicko as to WHY this family does not have the child's interest at hand! A REAL FAMILY WHO HAS THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE CHILD IN MIND - WOULD NEVER EVER EVER EVEREVER NEVER EVER TELL THE CHILDREN THEIR MOM KILLED HERSELF WHEN YOU KIDNAP THE CHILDREN. THEN a few years later, KILL THE MOTHER! THAT IS SICK. VENGEFUL. REVOLTING AND MOST LIKELY CAUSED IRREPARABLE DAMAGE TO THE CHILDREN. IF you're reading this Lenore? I pray ONLY for an eternal hell for you, your husband and your son.
2753	May 2013	5/22/2013	Sexual Deviant Bill Windsor	yappyMay 24, 2013 at 12:39 AM	NO. I take that back, not most likely. This family DID cause permanent irreparable damage to a level I'm not sure even satan would go. Windsor SUPPORTING this family clearly makes his point that the children DESERVED having their loving, caring and kind mother removed from them in the most violent ILLEGAL way possible. SOB POS MOFO <<< all perfect definitions to describe the THING called Bill Windsor.
2754	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	yappyMay 24, 2013 at 11:33 AM	No problem Petunia, just use your cell or house phone to call into the regular show's number. (347) 215-8512
2755	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	yappyMay 24, 2013 at 12:01 PM	Lawless America shared Bill Windsor's photo. ONE OF THE MORE INTERESTING WEEKS IN MY LIFE WAS SPENT DOWN HERE IN SOUTH TEXAS. In 2003, I traveled to all 50 states writing a book about "the places we go, the sights we see, the people we meet, and the pie we eat." When I rank the most memorable times from that trip, two or three of the top days were during the week of April 15. The photo here is from people I met on the side of the road literally in the middle of nowhere -- Day 18. <a href="http://www.roundamerica.com/daily-journal.htm">http://www.roundamerica.com/daily-journal.htm</a> YOU DID NOT WRITE A BOOK YOU PATHETIC CREATURE!!! You wrote a blog! You scammed people out of money. You told the owners of the restaurants and hotels if they let you stay and eat for free (AND contribute to your gas and sight seeing fund) you'd put them in the BOOK! You are a con artist. THERE IS NO BOOK! DAMN YOU ARE A SICK MAN.
2756	May 2013	5/24/2013	P B & Y Show Tonight at 8 Central	yappyMay 24, 2013 at 3:01 PM	yep David seems to be as useless as Windsor
2757	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	yappyMay 25, 2013 at 12:25 PM	His threats on FB LA page came during the clubhouse radio show right after EHH was on and then Lorraine spoke up about Barry. Whatever set him off, he jumped with both feet off the cliff of insanity. I cannot fathom any of his supporters watching what happened last night still thinking he's a good and respectable human being. We definitely had a front row seat last night watching the monster named Windsor meltdown down and it went on for hours. Amazing he's not in a locked facility for his own protection.
2758	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	yappyMay 25, 2013 at 1:20 PM	And for only a \$1000? Man, I thought we mattered more to him than that. I can't even feed my teens and their friends for 2 weeks on that amount. He needs to pony up a few more zero's and I'll be happy to toss in yappy's name for free. Lol
2759	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	yappyMay 25, 2013 at 9:52 PM	The guy is an idiot Oceans. I bet it is something he wishes he could say but won't dare. Wouldn't it be something if it was a 'death threat'? lol smh and I'll go with too few drugs. Clearly he needs far more medicating than the pharmaceutical companies have available.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2760	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	yappyMay 25, 2013 at 10:19 PM	Yep!! TheTooth! That is soooooo a death threat. I hope our cookie is safe in some jar on someone's kitchen counter at an undisclosed location. Ninja, I thought you coined that. Vowel movement. <<<< still raging in giggle-snorting laughter.
2761	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	yappyMay 26, 2013 at 12:08 AM	LOL Both at Sluggo and Oceans I don't care if it's originally from Robin Williams, it's perfect and hilarious Sluggo!! Oceans, I've heard the CPB is a great program. I feel better knowing Ginger is safe and hiding from the bad bad man who put a bounty on our cookie.
2762	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	yappyMay 26, 2013 at 12:06 AM	lol WOW cool I've been looking for Connie Tuna everywhere. I need to send Terrie Beecher a thank you note and maybe some pie.
2763	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	yappyMay 26, 2013 at 11:08 AM	It's hilarious that Connie Bedwell is claiming the \$1000 is to hunt her down??? Damn she spins BS as big as Billy. They're made for one another, hope they both self-implode. :) No Connie, the \$1000 was clearly for Ginger, not you. But thanks for twisting the truth as always. Connie Bedwell-Tuma AND he has called and emailed him Bill is offering 1000 dollars to the public for my whereabouts, yet he has that info too... Keep coming at me Bill with your demonic bs, nobody is buying it but your own 7 other fake fb accounts :).1.
2764	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	yappyMay 26, 2013 at 11:26 AM	Uh the courts already confirmed the video was coached over a long period of time. There were witnesses that testified against her as well. Whatever. Windsor and Connie deserve one another, they're both nutjobs.
2765	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	yappyMay 26, 2013 at 1:55 PM	Poor Joshua is trying to reach Billy's heart. I feel bad for the guy. Lawless America Please check your email. about an hour ago Joshua Wright Almost two years went by, i not only invested my time, but hope as well. I'm not sure what your doing anymore... Joshua Wright ..but i do know it must involve the production of hype, and possibly ego validation. Also way to much controversy! Joshua Wright ..so far you have as much upset with you, as the corruption itself. But i hope it gets back on course somehow, ego aside Joshua Wright .. this battle, and it's victims can not, and should never be generalized! Good luck to all the fighters out there!
2766	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	yappyMay 26, 2013 at 8:13 PM	Yeah anon, I just saw that..... He's back to his C&D's again? I guess he must be using that ole motto: if at first you don't succeed, try try again. Lawless America 32 minutes ago LEGAL NOTICE FROM BILL WINDSOR: The laws of some states provide that I should clearly and definitively demand that stalkers, haters, harassers, libelers, slanderers, and anyone posting anything negative about me or threatening to my family or me cease and abate his or her pattern of conduct. So, cease and desist and abate. Let there be no question whatsoever that I will personally pursue criminal charges against each and every one of you, and I will sue you for general damages, special damages, and punitive damages. yada yada yada yada yada yada yada blah blah blah blah blah blah blah blah SMH, you CANNOT pursue criminal charges for freedom of speech, opinions AND factual information posted about you. Get over yourself and stop hurting other people. Stop your scamming, stop your lying, coning, stalking and intimidation attempts. IMO, you're a creepy old miserable hateful man who wants to destroy everyone and everything you don't agree with. You even turned your own family against you because OF YOUR OWN ACTIONS AND BEHAVIOURS. You alone are responsible for the position you find yourself in. Grow up and try to be a real man for once in your life. Apologize sincerely to everyone you've ever hurt. While I understand that alone will take months to do, it would be a good place to start.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2767	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	yappyMay 26, 2013 at 8:14 PM	one more thing Billy the Bully: You keep threatening and threatening. You want judges and law enforcement behind bars when it SUITS YOU and yet you use those same judges and law enforcement in attempts to intimidate and bully everyone YOU HATE. Do you not see a problem with your strategy? Surely you cannot be that stupid can you? Furthermore FACEBOOK is NOT a legal venue that would be binding in any court of law. Your "legal notice" is a stupid status update, nothing more. It's easy to see how you lost in the court system if you think even for a second this new little C&D meltdown "status update" bears ANY legal power whatsoever. SMH what a dim wit.
2768	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	yappyMay 26, 2013 at 8:22 PM	Exactly Sluggo :) Ninja, it's nice when a 64 1/2+ 6 week old man learns a new word.
2769	May 2013	5/25/2013	Sometimes You Eat the Cookie, Sometimes the Cookie Eats You	yappyMay 26, 2013 at 8:25 PM	Look at this psychopath! He thinks if someone posts things against him on his open public facebook page, he can have them imprisoned? Geez he's losing it fast! Lawless America FAKE NAME SU MEIN HAS JUST COMMITTED LIBEL, SLANDER, HARASSMENT, STALKING, AND MORE. YOU SAW THE LEGAL NOTICE, YOU MISERABLE EXCUSE FOR A HUMAN BEING. SEE YOU IN COURT PR PRISON OR BOTH.
2770	May 2013	5/26/2013	More Clubhouse Radio Tonght at 10 Central	yappyMay 26, 2013 at 9:38 PM	You just want him to up his bounty on you Cookie :). Lol
2771	May 2013	5/26/2013	More Clubhouse Radio Tonght at 10 Central	yappyMay 26, 2013 at 9:47 PM	Paul, is that you?
2772	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	yappyMay 27, 2013 at 10:42 PM	Awww isn't that cute? Someone is still OH SO obsessed over us. You should feel extra-special Petunia <3. giggle snort
2773	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	yappyMay 27, 2013 at 11:59 PM	Judging by the PACER docs I have, he informed the courts. The docs may be found on the Archives files on FB or I can send them in the morning.
2774	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	yappyMay 28, 2013 at 12:14 AM	No prob. NBTDT, just letting you know. :) @Allie, is it tomorrow Windsor learn's uhhh, the new info? lol I have my popcorn ready.
2775	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	yappy is smiling from ear to earMay 28, 2013 at 10:50 PM	@Attorney. Incredible! Very concise and articulate, I certainly learn a great deal from you and it's always appreciated. Your last sentence is exceptionally accurate and worth repeating! Pretending to legal knowledge one does not actually possess is decidedly poor professional practice—if it does not indeed flatly violate the ethical standards of the legal profession. :)
2776	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	yappyMay 27, 2013 at 11:52 PM	More like he wants to put people in prison for having nicknames on Facebook.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2777	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	yappyMay 28, 2013 at 12:11 AM	Is there ANYONE Bill would ever admit to being smarter or better than him? His need to discredit everyone on the face of the earth show's he is not dealing with a full deck of cards. Of course it never could be the fact HE is the one with the problem. Do you notice something though? He doesn't call him names like he does women. And that list of those you will not work with is incredibly long Bill. Why? Because they don't agree with your every move? Please tell us again how everyone BUT YOU is the problem?
2778	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	yappyMay 28, 2013 at 6:09 AM	I really do not believe Bill believes Barry Goldstein is the one speaking on here. He's upset about the dog blog article. If he thought that, he would claim he's one of the "Joeys".
2779	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	yappyMay 28, 2013 at 12:17 AM	Just sayin'..... I'm loving the Johnson family :) You ask how stupid other people are when we are all asking that question of you. How dumb are you Mr. Windsor? Sadly Bill won't let facts of the law get in the way of his master plan to rule the world (population of 1) while the rest are locked behind bars or put to death.
2780	May 2013	5/27/2013	Happy Memorial Day	yappyMay 28, 2013 at 6:15 AM	OH MY! Robin AintMizbahavin Hairs is my friend's cousin's aunt's neighbor's sister! She has no right to write something like that. It breaks the facebook penal code SEC 666.545677545.43322.43212 in my make believe handbook of crimes. Imprison her immediately for life!
2781	May 2013	5/28/2013	Who is Stalking Who?	yappyMay 28, 2013 at 12:24 PM	Awesome post LNM! My daughter and her class is discussing Frank in her class right now and she was asking if I knew about him over the weekend. They are watching the movie Catch Me If You Can. I told her we'll chat more tonight about his life because he really is fascinating. Windsor on the other hand? It's like watching a train wreck in slow motion with the mind of a very unstable unhealthy mind and body as the conductor yelling at the engineer heading for the cliff ----"faster, faster".
2782	May 2013	5/28/2013	Who is Stalking Who?	yappyMay 28, 2013 at 12:30 PM	BTW Ginger, I didn't realize you were going to let anyone know about your sources. Great article as usual! thought he had a big day today filming? Looks like he's holed up in the hotel room reading his favorite blog instead for 8 or 10 hours straight? Wow, that is creepy obsessive. Is he going to file charges for stalking when he comes to our blog now too? *waving* Billy. Hey! How do you like our radio show? Are we doing a good job? We're pretty damn funny and our callers are great aren't they. I like how we're able to give your victims a voice and I hope it's cathartic for them.
2783	May 2013	5/28/2013	Who is Stalking Who?	yappyMay 28, 2013 at 3:02 PM	A boring update is better than none at all Attorney. Why wouldn't the Assist. US Attorney go after the sanctions? If you're going to sanction people, make them pay up. His defiance with the court system was ridiculous and caused so much grief for everyone. His house is for sale, its a great time to smack a lien on it before it's sold. Easy \$\$\$
2784	May 2013	5/28/2013	Who is Stalking Who?	yappyMay 28, 2013 at 10:55 PM	Are you certain that is true Allie or another of his lies? I cannot fathom Linda Evans would have anything in common with that man given her lifestyle and surroundings is so far opposing to everything Bill is about. I'm thinking he was BS'ing on that. ? Dunno

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2785	May 2013	5/28/2013	Who is Stalking Who?	yappyMay 28, 2013 at 7:08 PM	He really is a hateful scumbag, the distain he has for women is just astounding. On the bright side? It's a FAKE MOVIE so it really doesn't matter.
2786	May 2013	5/28/2013	Who is Stalking Who?	yappyMay 28, 2013 at 10:52 PM	HAAAAHA I have a Sluggo file on my Mac :D because I cannot pick a favorite. They all make me giggle!!
2787	May 2013	5/28/2013	Who is Stalking Who?	yappyMay 28, 2013 at 10:52 PM	Our incredible and intelligent attorney sets her straight as well Oceans.:)
2788	May 2013	5/29/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Oh and Lies	yappyMay 29, 2013 at 1:10 PM	Great description Claudine! :D 'money-scam-man-swindling-fraud-vexatious-vengeful-sexual deviant'
2789	May 2013	5/29/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Oh and Lies	yappyMay 29, 2013 at 12:36 PM	My thoughts exactly Ninja. Bill posted earlier yesterday, John told him this (and a portion of John's below his): Lawless America john larson told me that judge hector campoy of tucson told him that because he believed i god, he would never be suitable as a parent John Larson What ??? I stood there for 3 Hours in the hot son with my protest signs; Exactly Bill. JOHN could not have told you that because you and him did not meet up. Caught red-handed in another lie Billy. You have ALL the time in the world to obsess over this blog but no time for your "fake movie"?
2790	May 2013	5/29/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Oh and Lies	yappyMay 30, 2013 at 6:13 AM	Bill Windsor MUST considers himself a terrorist I presume? Given HE publishes the addresses, names and even photos he personally takes of people he has been stalking in at least 3 states now. He rents cars to go undetected to drive around at night to go to peoples homes and places of work, their favorite places to eat and so on. I don't believe he means anything else since he is posting pictures of the hotels he's staying at with the name of these hotels on his own public FB page. TERRORIST THREATS TO BILL WINDSOR OF LAWLESS AMERICA REACH HIGHER LEVEL. The serial stalkers and terrorists who are stalking and threatening me are now publishing names, addresses, and even photos of the places where I am staying and will be filming. I will be meeting with the Mesa Arizona police tomorrow, and I will be requesting protection. Perhaps the police will send someone over to be here during the filming, or we may relocate the filming to the police station.
2791	May 2013	5/30/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Oh and Lies	yappyMay 30, 2013 at 12:00 PM	I'm not sure anything is being done to him Anonymous 11:51, Billy may think someone is stalking him but that doesn't make it true. He is after all posting his hotels and pics on his own FB page. Maybe he's so delusional and ill, he forgets he's doing that? Hmmm ;) Bill, did you FORGET about the factual video I created for law enforcement demonstrating YOUR creepy stalking of people? Here, just in case the Arizona police need to see what Bill Windsor has been up to for the past month AND apparently he plans to stalk others while in California next week. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KuACn-7nmD0">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KuACn-7nmD0</a>
2792	May 2013	5/30/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Oh and Lies	yappyMay 30, 2013 at 12:12 PM	1) yep 2) yep, I saw that, just like Billy does on a smaller scale. scams scams scams. Kevin is just as sneaky hiding all the money under his wife's name while claiming he's broke.
2793	May 2013	5/30/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Oh and Lies	yappyMay 30, 2013 at 12:15 PM	Sluggo, did you also note they want to PUT KEVIN IN JAIL? :) That will be the same thing that happens to Billy if the IRS, FBI internet fraud unit and law enforcement gather enough against Windsor.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2794	May 2013	5/30/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Oh and Lies	yappyMay 30, 2013 at 9:33 PM	Yes Ooga Boobies IS Sheri Dawn Thomas (real former last name McCurry) And Billy can rent the full length feature for \$1.99 on Amazon tonight
2795	May 2013	5/30/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Oh and Lies	yappyMay 30, 2013 at 10:58 PM	HAAA Sluggo, I'm guessing Billy was VERY motivated today with his 'film' productions alone in his hotel room with Ms Ooga Boobies!Did you notice her LONG lawless testimony where she discusses traditional family values? I'm having a hard time deciding which part of her "outfit" in that photo is 'traditional'?
2796	May 2013	5/30/2013	Bill Windsor Stays Within His Budget, Oh and Lies	yappyMay 31, 2013 at 2:14 PM	great video Sean
2797	May 2013	5/31/2013	Oh The Never Ending Life of Pie	yappyMay 31, 2013 at 12:52 PM	So Bill tries to claim Julian owns his home when it's clear he does not? Why lie? Why not discuss what really happened. The man was scammed by a con artist. Maybe the con artist issue is a touchy subject with Billy? Regarding Sheri? Talk about fake tears, wow. She's been divorced (legally) for 25 years. She successfully had the divorce overturned and was allowed 20 days to respond. She did not respond so the divorce goes into default. So yes Billy SHE IS divorced. The court documents show September 6, 1988. The other thing I want to mention is that she whined to a judge in Los Angeles County. Not for custody or to see her children but ONLY TO STOP paying child support. Her boys are around 30 but her video makes it sound like they're still children and she still has a chance to get them back. Ridiculous. One other thing if Sheri reads here? It's not a good idea to do a video for your boys when you look like you're naked on camera. The other thing? How can you talk traditional family values (in her longer youtube video with Billy) when you have been in soft porn movies? Give your head a shake woman. Why do these people deceive? Why does Windsor lie about everything?
2798	May 2013	5/31/2013	Oh The Never Ending Life of Pie	yappyMay 31, 2013 at 1:16 PM	What really pisses me off is the fact she (according to Billy) is still digging for money from her ex from 25 years ago!Her video could have been to only reach out to her grown sons at a shot to make amends but when it becomes about money, it shows where her REAL priorities are.
2799	May 2013	5/31/2013	Oh The Never Ending Life of Pie	yappyMay 31, 2013 at 1:18 PM	oops my ended up in the wrong spot. Sorry@Ginger, hilarious.
2800	May 2013	5/31/2013	Oh The Never Ending Life of Pie	yappyJune 1, 2013 at 3:10 PM	Sean, don't let that nutbag Windsor intimidate you into anything. You make your own choices for yourself, not because of anything he's whining about. It's ok that HE can post comments on your videos but anyone posts on his that he doesn't agree with he deletes them. He's against ALL AMERICANS RIGHTS through and through. I won't be intimidated by a psychotic sicko bully. Please reconsider.
2801	June 2013	6/1/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 9 Central	yappyJune 1, 2013 at 3:13 PM	Hey Sluggo!! I just got home. Kids / paintball tournament / on the road by 4am. <<< insanity lol Will back check in a couple hours.
2802	June 2013	6/1/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 9 Central	yappyJune 1, 2013 at 5:19 PM	Back at ya Sluggo and FYI I AM A HUGE Sluggo fan. :) Love it!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2803	June 2013	6/1/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 9 Central	yappyJune 1, 2013 at 5:45 PM	Oh sorry NTBTD, thanks for asking. The kid and his team landed second place! They never expected to get into the finals so it was a great day, hot but awesome. Talk about a high paced sport, so much fun -- to watch, lol -- wouldn't want to get pelted though.
2804	June 2013	6/1/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 9 Central	yappyJune 1, 2013 at 7:51 PM	Thanks NBTDT. I'm hoping I didn't lose my voice from all the cheering since we have the radio show tonight. I'm "that" loud mama from the stands haha
2805	June 2013	6/1/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 9 Central	yappyJune 1, 2013 at 8:16 PM	back atcha :)
2806	June 2013	6/1/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 9 Central	yappyJune 1, 2013 at 8:23 PM	computer / link below or you can phone in and stay on mute but probably can't chat that way. Some say they use Skype but I have no idea how to do that. (347) 215-8512 if I put you on air (because I don't know who's calling, you can stay silent and not answer when I ask if you want to talk)
2807	June 2013	6/1/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 9 Central	yappyJune 2, 2013 at 12:01 AM	64 views and 8 likes Sluggo, awesome! That's probably a clubhouse record! <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e6UupEn4Zkw&amp;feature=youtu.be">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e6UupEn4Zkw&amp;feature=youtu.be</a>
2808	June 2013	6/1/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 9 Central	yappyJune 2, 2013 at 1:00 AM	Isn't it incredible Allie? He looks awful, he's shaking, he's unbelievably bloated and his editing skills suck. SUCK. If he thinks he can put 'film producer' as ANY success on that fake career resume of his? He is completely delusional and off his rocking-freaking mind!
2809	June 2013	6/1/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 9 Central	yappyJune 2, 2013 at 12:58 AM	BILL WINDSOR OF LAWLESS AMERICA FILMED IN 112-DEGREE TEMPERATURES OUTSIDE SHERIFF JOE ARPAIO'S TENT CITY JAIL IN PHOENIX ARIZONA. INSIDE, TEMPERATURES MAY HAVE REACHED 140-DEGREES. It was cruel and unusual punishment for me just standing on the asphalt trying to get the filming done. Its cruel and unusual punishment for you to continue inflicting yourself on innocent unassuming people you keep taking advantage of Billy. How about you attempt to cease, desist and ABATE your sorry ass to an RV park sometime in the near future and call it a day. Your game, scam and con is OVER.
2810	June 2013	6/1/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 9 Central	yappyJune 2, 2013 at 1:22 AM	It will Anon :) because several of us are downloading ALL of his videos SO when he turns them private, they still exist in an external harddrive. He cannot and will not hide the truth anymore.
2811	June 2013	6/1/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 9 Central	yappyJune 2, 2013 at 2:13 AM	Unfreaking believable. HE PUTS the "recent posts by others BACK on his lawless (probably because we pointed out he never does anything to help them) .....BUT completely scrubbed of all his recent followers pleas and begging for help. Last post was March 28 which makes HIM look like a complete friggin asshole.
2812	June 2013	6/1/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 9 Central	yapsJune 2, 2013 at 2:22 AM	5 minutes later it's gone? wow Billy you are seriously messed up. If that doesn't prove you are stalking this blog all day and night, I don't know what would.
2813	June 2013	6/1/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 9 Central	yappyJune 2, 2013 at 12:20 PM	Really? Is that what he was doing? OMG I didn't realize he had to turn it back on to view it. Smfh

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2814	June 2013	6/1/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 9 Central	yappyJune 2, 2013 at 11:04 AM	He has to see hundreds or thousands have caught on. I think 6 or so months ago, his FB pages were stacked with a ton of likes and a lot of comments. AND he did have hundreds in his chatroom during his talk shoe show. Even he said he wasn't doing shows anymore because of the lack of interest. He knows the jig is up, his scam is done. It's extremely clear there will never be any "movie". Most all of his footage is absolute garbage. But he's so sick and so desperate for attention, this is how far he will go to get it. It truly IS ALL ABOUT HIM. He must HATE looking in the mirror for all the harm he's done to the victims he re-victimizes AND his family. Pathetic.
2815	June 2013	6/1/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 9 Central	yappyJune 2, 2013 at 11:14 AM	F*CKING DICK! THEY DON'T GET BREAKS AND THEY CAN'T LEAVE WHEN THEY'RE IN 120 degrees IN AFGANISTAN TENTS. DAMN YOU ARE SICK SICK SICK.
2816	June 2013	6/1/2013	Clubhouse Radio Tonight at 9 Central	yappyJune 2, 2013 at 11:12 AM	This is how lazy he is. He doesn't even care enough (about his 'movie') to get his fat ass out of the vehicle. Idiot. How about the VICTIMS you tell stories about? Some don't even have homes scumbag. You don't even realize how revolting you come across to everyone Billy. Lawless America I'm working tonight on perfecting the mounting of the camera outside the car so i can use remote controls from air-conditioned comfort.
2817	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	yappyJune 14, 2013 at 9:56 PM	Kidnapped? oooooook then *scratches head* Wait, is this like when Connie Bedwell was illegally arrested for driving drunk because it was her daughters birthday and she was only 3 blocks from home?
2818	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	yappy is DANCING!June 14, 2013 at 11:49 PM	(Oops Oceans, the above is yappy) It wouldn't let me post first time around hahahaha.....the spam filters must be turned on super warp speed what with all the stench and wannabe leeches hanging around. Ain't it sweet to be THIS popular. All the sick trolls keep scratching at our clubhouse door :) I'm in the dancing mood. Where's our clubhouse video again???? >>> OH here it is! <a href="https://vimeo.com/65848353">https://vimeo.com/65848353</a>
2819	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	yappyJune 15, 2013 at 12:03 AM	reeeeek! that hot already? Sounds like a long summer ahead. Do you at least have a pool? I cannot imagine his trial. Want to wager a bet which day she gets tossed out of the courtroom? I'm guessing day 2. Then again, her dahis lightning bolt thingymajingy to get himself (and herself) out of their self-created court troubles.ddy is actually THEE Elijah reincarnated so I'm sure he'll find
2820	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	yappyJune 16, 2013 at 12:06 PM	He has all kinds of time to stalk and threaten people, to stop on the side of the road to flip out about his family wanting nothing to do with him (the windy video) and sue Allie because he's butthurt but he freaks on the victims and tells them it's THEIR JOB to make HIS movie??? YEAH that's a GREEEAAAAT MAN! Happy UN-Father's Day Billy. I'm sure this is one of the best day's your family has ever had you con artist scum. Thank God they booted you to the curb, they should have done it years ago.
2821	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	yappyJune 16, 2013 at 4:54 PM	Happy Father's Day to all ! xoHappy Father's Day!
2822	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	yappy is lmaoJune 16, 2013 at 7:35 PM	lmafao HI BILLY! We've seen your CONFIDENTIAL report buddy - but not going to say HOW we obtained it..... :)Have fun, this is going to be H I L A R I O U S How about you play with us? Give us a name or just a couple of first and last name initials. I've had such a fantastic day with friends and family... I'd love to round it out with rip roaring belly aching laughter.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2823	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	yappyJune 16, 2013 at 8:10 PM	SHUSH NBTDT. You're giving them too many secrets.
2824	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	yappyJune 16, 2013 at 8:35 PM	Nope, you're reading it wrong. I didn't say because HE shared it. I said we've SEEN his confidential report. Lost in translation I'm assuming What part of "but not going to say how we've obtained it" confuses you? Not sure why this concerns you but I find the info hilarious. I guess we'll let Billy do a new lawless.com article soon :)
2825	June 2013	6/14/2013	Susan Gets Schooled - posted by Anon	yappyJune 16, 2013 at 8:56 PM	That 10:14 comment wasn't me. That was a different thing.
2826	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 16, 2013 at 10:56 PM	Why does everyone keep forgetting Film Producer? I mean duh, he IS producing a FAKE movie already seen on youtube everywhere unless the the great Tsar dictates to take people out of the said fake movie if they ask him a question or challenges his authoritaaaaay. Or like his latest post where he's demanding the VICTIMS do all the damn filming and picture taking of their own DAMN stories because he IS busy with his stalking and suing the former victims of his fake movie.
2827	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 16, 2013 at 11:00 PM	In case anyone is new here, a recent example of Billy's stalking 'Round America' style. <a href="https://vimeo.com/66430191">https://vimeo.com/66430191</a>
2828	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 16, 2013 at 11:13 PM	Because real names of real people are on there. They are innocent parties having NOTHING to do with this blog. I mean every last name on there is wrong. They are so far off the mark it's amazing. I mean seriously? Why would we put up those names? So they can be harassed? That's something Joey would have done and it IS something Windsor does do. smh Windsor didn't write it btw, someone else did. I'm sure that won't stop Bill from posting it eventually.
2829	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 16, 2013 at 11:23 PM	Bill never posted the first list NBTDT. He's kept much of that quiet to date because he had no idea if the information was correct. If he is wrong, it opens him up to some serious lawsuits. Let's see what he does now :) Calling your bluff Billy. We already know what's on there, lets see if you have the balls to post it.
2830	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 16, 2013 at 11:42 PM	What's the point of that Anonymous? Again WINDSOR didn't write it. You seem to be desperate to get your hands on this? Why? And without names? So strange... smh NBTDT, I think you're mistaken about these lists. Bill hasn't posted most of the names. We'll chat in private.
2831	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 16, 2013 at 11:55 PM	Bill posted a couple of vague things he speculated a few months ago but this list, nothing is on Lawless. (For now I presume). Are we done here? I don't understand the fishing game and I refuse to lower myself to Windsor-like antics, posting information like that. Innocent people do not deserve to be dragged into this. Why the ridiculous fascination of our real identities. I mean really, the bottom feeding scum LIKE Windsor (and others) need to be stopped. He's hurt enough people - A LOT of people and he's done it for years and years. I cannot wait for the law OR God to catch up with this man. People like him belong in hell. Who cares "who" we are? We've done nothing wrong... quite the opposite in fact. Catch ya at the private FB NBTDT :)

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2832	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 17, 2013 at 12:13 AM	LOL I have not falsely accused anyone. I've seen it with my own eyes and so have several people. Geeesh talk about falsely accusing me. haha smh no report? What's Windsor talking about then? errrrr *duh! I'm not going to produce something that is wrong and that would hurt innocent people. Windsor DID NOT write anything ----- how many times do I have to say that. I have nothing to prove to you "anonymous" whatsoever. Again..... There is no report?? hahahahah I mean WOWZA BILL WINDSOR is the one that is saying HE has this report or is about to receive it eh! DID I FORCE WINDSOR into saying that on his FB now too? Your paranoia amazes me. LMFAO Take a chill pill. Those who matter have seen it. Posting it on a public blog does nothing. Can you NOT tell by NBTDT's statement that they've seen it too? So has Ginger, Spawn, etc etc etc Talk about obsessed. Holy frick.* think braniac.
2833	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 17, 2013 at 12:23 AM	LOL..... I am not lying. MANY of us have seen it.What the hell is your problem. Holy crap this anonymous 12:14 is certifiably nuts. Again, tell me WHY Windsor is posting that on his OWN FB page tonight if it doesn't exist? Ummmmmmmmmm huh mind boggling isn't it. Even HE verifies it exists. Some people make me laugh with their stupidity. What is their obsession with this? I assume they want to attack innocent people and call them liars too? whatever, believe what you want. NBTDT and Ginger have backed me up on this and have told you. Believe what you want. How about you go ask Windsor what he has? Or are you going to call him a liar too? Mmmmmmm
2834	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 17, 2013 at 12:34 AM	I disagree NBTDT. There is more to tell. I refuse to give it to this anonymous, there's no reason to post anything else. BUT what NBTDT pointed to on Lawless is some of the info Billy's had in the past and it is ALL innocent people who do not deserved to be stalked or harassed. They have nothing to do with this blog so if anonymous is some sicko stalker... find it in your wormy little heart to leave them be please.
2835	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 17, 2013 at 12:44 AM	Anonymos 12:35 again, I don't care. No story has been changed anywhere at all. If YOU (anonymous 12:35) or others have given Windsor names based on Joey's writings, that's YOUR doing not ours. Ok? And againWindsor's FB page. He's the one confirming this. How had is that for you to understand? Or do you want us to believe we're forcing Billy to say this and lie on our behalf? LOL Go take your meds and go to bed.
2836	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 17, 2013 at 12:46 AM	how *hard
2837	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 17, 2013 at 1:11 AM	Um ok listen... everyone that matters has seen this info. Windsor has even posted SOME of the info on his lawlessamerica but not all of it. We were just passing around this document again in private moments ago discussing it. Whatever your problem IS I don't know and I do not care. Geez
2838	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 17, 2013 at 1:12 AM	and again --- alllllll of the information given to Windsor is wrong. Every last piece way off the mark. So please leave innocent people out of this mess. I am sick of so many people being hurt by scumbags.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2839	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 17, 2013 at 1:41 AM	So what? So that's how you view it? Who cares. The last thing we are is vengeful. OR are you implying YOU SUPPORT SCUM like Windsor who is out there attacking and stealing from innocent victims and has spent a lifetime conning people? I presume that must be it. I don't care how many times I have to say it. At least 10 of us have seen this document and it is very detailed. So go cry to someone who cares. Talk about obsessive. Wow, over a few documents? I'm completely baffled and going to bed. I've had such an amazing great day and I certainly won't let some loon take any good energy by having some nerve to call all of us great decent good hearted people vengeful or deceptive. You act and talk as if we attack Mother Theresa. Why don't you just go marry Billy, I hear he's available. I guess slugs like that evil monster are your type. How dare you defend someone like him and attack the great people here. We've helped so many people and have saved SO MANY others from harm. I've never met a more moral decent upstanding group of people in one place and YES I do know some of them personally. That's how I know the shit you monsters feed to Windsor are wrong. I can also see why such hateful people attack us. MY favorite quote of all times I carry with me each and every day: "All that is necessary for the forces of evil to win in the world is for enough good men to do nothing." Edmund Burke I will NEVER allow evil like Windsor "win" and continue to hurt others without standing up and speaking out. Something has to be done to stop him. Off you go freaky lemming supporter. I'm still in a great mood and want to keep it that way. :)
2840	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 17, 2013 at 1:44 AM	and for BILLY - the monster - Windsor sicko stalker reading here? By something has to be done, I mean 1 of 2 things. LEGALLY OR GOD. I do not and never will condone violence or vigilante bs. Is that clear enough for your dumbass vexatious head?
2841	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 17, 2013 at 1:07 PM	awww is that the best you can do? lmao... semantics and silliness over a quote? <a href="http://en.wikiquote.org/wiki/Edmund_Burke">http://en.wikiquote.org/wiki/Edmund_Burke</a> Scroll to see "selected examples of translation". Boo hoo, yappy choose a different selection. You're actually whining about my quote? That's some seriously funny shit dude. You certainly are very obsessed, I'll give you that sweet cheeks. Wonder if you're not a vexatious scum bag yourself. One thing is for certain, your clear distaste for attorney's tells me you must have had your ass handed to you more than once by some outstanding lawyer. Care to share with the group or you just going to keep whining and obsessing over us? Really buddy if we didn't matter at all, you wouldn't come here. ie: Car repair does not interest me in the least so you won't find me on a blog about car repairs. Your insane PANIC last night over demanding I post these documents shows you are desperate to figure us out. If you were that smart, you'd be able to figure it out. Let us know when you do ok? ;) Have a nice day :D
2842	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappy loves MondaysJune 17, 2013 at 3:52 PM	"I'm sorry my quotes and translation troubles you so deeply but I do hope you can move on and get through this difficult Monday." "It's the message of the translation that matters to me, not necessarily being verbatim." "I think what's really troubling you deeply is this little note or document to Windsor was released to others. It made you &/or your slime ball bottom feeding friends look unbelievably stupid. Thank you for the all laughs it provided." "On another topic, I hear Billy just received a copy of "Being a Great Dad for Dummies". Maybe someone in your life could borrow it from him?" "I believe if someone is major failure at something so vitally important as fatherhood is crucial to now become educated so history doesn't repeat itself." "There are some people that should never be allowed to reproduce. I can think of a few scum bags walking the earth and I am thankful their DNA will cease to exist the moment they head for their eternal life in hell." :D "Be sure if you quote me, to use my quotes and quote my exact words ok?" "Knowing I get under the skin of the slum of the earth tells me I'm doing it right." ""I appreciate knowing you and your icky slimy friends are getting so worked up over things I write." :D "I cannot stop smiling. It really is a fabulous and fun Monday." "Thank you for reading my posts. "At least I've given you something to do today."

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2843	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 17, 2013 at 7:16 PM	Lol @ Anon 5:41... you're entitled to your opinion but given you don't have a clue who I am, I'm fine with letting you ASSume whatever you wish if it makes you feel better. :) Off topic.... but WAY too juicy to pass up!!! If you really want cray cray nutjob of the world Anon 5:41 ---- you should read about this jackass Margetis! haha omg this guy makes Windsor look like a puppy dog. Talk about your mental institution specialty of the day. This guy is a freak!! - Capital "F" freak show. (My opinion of course)It's too bad Joey's ECO is removed, I would have loved to learn more about this John Margetis. I saw someone mention it below earlier today so I went hunting. I couldn't put this down, I even took my laptop outside when I was tanning. Hilarious! Damn Joey had some freaky wackjobs around him. Go to the Dallas County court records website: <a href="http://courtecom.dallascounty.org/pav/">http://courtecom.dallascounty.org/pav/</a> and enter this case file: C1302033 Go to the 3/11/2013 Google's under chapter 27 <a href="http://oi44.tinypic.com/33pbin5.jpg">http://oi44.tinypic.com/33pbin5.jpg</a> See screenshot above and the yellow highlighted document to bring up. It takes a while to load it up but worth the wait. 500 pages of raging laughter. Cuckoo central station. This of course this (if Margetis ever came back here) is MY OPINION ONLY. Dude if you're going to sue anyone you SO NEED to START with suing yourself! ahahahahahahaha
2844	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 16, 2013 at 11:26 PM	Ginger. I see you were supposed to be in jail back in February. Did Bill forget to file? lol <a href="http://joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com/2013/02/well-folks-i-guess-my-time-is-up-today.html">http://joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com/2013/02/well-folks-i-guess-my-time-is-up-today.html</a>
2845	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 17, 2013 at 12:31 AM	Ain't that cute? He manages to receive late night USPS mail on a Sunday night? Funny how that 'forwarding mail' can happen so fast on a Sunday evening..... . Liars are so easy to spot. Hey BILLY? COME ON DUFUS!!!! If you actually have something ---- GIVE US initials or something if you're so shocked. Otherwise you're bs'ing as usual and have been given CRAPOLA info yet again. If it was earth shattering you could not contain your 'excitement'. lol Come on Billy. What are you afraid of? :D If any of us were concerned in the least would we be egging you on? The ball's in your court. Lol
2846	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 17, 2013 at 1:57 AM That is RIP ROARING hilarious LNM	Saving that for my funny files. Thanks for the late night giggles :D Way past my bedtime. Night!
2847	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 17, 2013 at 2:03 AM	ATTENTION!!!! The great "Alan Perry" disbarred lawyer who btw has no money but needs to scam off of desperate people.... has the answer to who our Ginger Snap is! LMFAO Alan Perri Industryadviser i seen that name posted on Alan Colmes page for a few years Some stripper That's only going to make Billy want Ginger in all the wrong immorally revolting ways. Damn Ginger, I thought I knew you for real. To find out you're a stripper? I'm incredibly disappointed this is how I find out. ;) ^^ sarcasm for those who have no bunny fone ^^ Yappy has succeeded once again in living up to her name proudly and loudly :D Ok, I am now going to sleep this time. Promise.
2848	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 17, 2013 at 11:20 AM	I find it funny Alan Perry is trying to claim 1/2 the US Congress is into pedophilia. How do these people come up with this insane stuff. Rolling eyes, ugh Regarding this Verizon issue LNM? It's a bit concerning to a degree (mostly on the corporate side) but at the end of the day I don't care if big brother is watching me or listening in. He's going to get very bored with my regular life. Kids school, gym, grocery, lunch, shopping, kids, hockey. Rinse & repeat. What does concern me are those who yell the loudest about privacy rights. What exactly are they doing that they fear being exposed? It's the world we live in. The terrorists are real. If they want to read my texts and listen to my convo's I have at it. But please narrow down the list to get to the cream of the crop - fast!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2849	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 17, 2013 at 11:23 AM	I guess she doesn't realize someone will fact-check her story. It's funny Billy doesn't do anything about her. He's such a great leader! Look at the quality of people he has aiding him. Hehehe
2850	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 17, 2013 at 11:13 AM	I have a feeling he's going to be there several days before his posted date Tiny. It's his "MO". I'm certain it's a diversion tactic to throw you off. He's scared of you and doesn't want a confrontation obviously. He knows he won't get any sheriff escort for his stalking. He's going to rent a car like he did to stalk Brannon, get in and out.
2851	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 17, 2013 at 11:29 AM	Tiny, please don't be stupid, follow the law, whatever the law is in Montana. I believe in our right to protect our family and all if we feel we're in danger, please be smart about it. It won't help you, your wife or kids (I assume you have kids) if you land your ass in jail. He wants to antagonize you so you will get angry enough to possibly break the law. Don't give him that or he'll get the 'last laugh' so to speak. Be smart about this, whatever you do please!
2852	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 17, 2013 at 12:01 PM	Good to know Tiny, thanks for the info. I'd be amazed if he actually tries to find you. Make sure you have a camera rolling too Tiny. lol I'm sure at the core of this man he's a coward through and through. Only cowards turn their back and walk away from their families like he did. Real men stand and protect their wives, children and grandkids first and always above all else.
2853	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 17, 2013 at 12:30 PM	So true. I cannot imagine how Billy think's he's intelligent in any way given the endless failures throughout his life..... and I mean ENDLESS. Until now I've never seen a man who's actually failed in life to this degree. He's a train wreck in slow motion and he can't seem to do anything right.
2854	June 2013	6/16/2013	The Great Cookie Caper	yappyJune 18, 2013 at 12:23 AM	Email for you from yappy too :)
2855	June 2013	6/18/2013	Bill Tries To Turn Up the Volume - Part 2	yappyJune 18, 2013 at 6:58 PM	I'm certain the way Billy plays, he would give a hint or two if he actually knew anything. I don't know if you've ever made the list Oceans. For some odd reason, he's only mentioned yappy once but then dropped me. ./ There is still hope.
2856	June 2013	6/18/2013	Bill Tries To Turn Up the Volume - Part 2	yappyJune 18, 2013 at 7:36 PM	yep, agreed!
2857	June 2013	6/18/2013	Bill Tries To Turn Up the Volume - Part 2	yappyJune 18, 2013 at 7:01 PM	LMAO Oceans, is it just me or does it sound like Susan kinda hates Billy too? I'm having a hard time finding where she mentions his motives are good. Hm m m m m well maybe Billy will find some redeeming value in her comments about him.
2858	June 2013	6/18/2013	Bill Tries To Turn Up the Volume - Part 2	yappyJune 18, 2013 at 7:40 PM	Isn't that hilarious Ninja? He can't even recall 1 thing about Susan but for the fact she took over his bulletin board and then when he told her to leave, she attacked. WHERE OH WHERE have we heard that before? Anyone? I politely told her that since she didn't share my mission's views, it was not appropriate for her to be the moderator of our bulletin board. Then she unleashed one attack after another.
2859	June 2013	6/18/2013	Bill Tries To Turn Up the Volume - Part 2	yappyJune 18, 2013 at 8:43 PM	I've never been to a White Castle. Don't they have those super greasy mini burgers? Wonder how many he orders, any guesses? I'll pick 93

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2860	June 2013	6/18/2013	Bill Tries To Turn Up the Volume - Part 2	yappyJune 19, 2013 at 2:00 PM	lol I'll take your word for it Jen.... I stick with cooking whole foods, make my own dressings, breads and pastas too. Rarely use anything processed. When I go out for supper, I can't do fast food. Teens go to cici's with their friends because it's cheap. ick
2861	June 2013	6/18/2013	Bill Tries To Turn Up the Volume - Part 2	yappyJune 18, 2013 at 9:09 PM	How nice. He's posting PRIVATE HIPAA protected information of a mental health patient. As if she's in the right frame of mind to give consent to this dickwad?? OMG Lawless America I just visited Connie Fielding in the lockdown psych ward at McKay-Dee Hospital in Ogden, Utah. She looked and acted fine. She is refusing Risperdal, which they will undoubtedly use against her. More later. <a href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Risperidone">http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Risperidone</a> So Allie posted there's a good 1.5 hour drive from her to Sundance. How did he pull it off when he posted 4 hours ago he was trying to see her, then 2 hours ago visiting Sundance and back to see her again tonight? Something is amiss with your timeline Bully... I mean Billy
2862	June 2013	6/18/2013	Bill Tries To Turn Up the Volume - Part 2	yappyJune 18, 2013 at 9:17 PM	HAAAAHA Sluggo you're back!!! HUGS! Everyone misses you, me included! Is it just me or when i see that word, I see LIE LIE LIE Tiny... I think you're sign may include the letter "D". (NOT giving you any ideas, just making fun)
2863	June 2013	6/18/2013	Bill Tries To Turn Up the Volume - Part 2	yappyJune 18, 2013 at 10:28 PM	Unsure what Ninja is laughing about, that video of Billy looks normal to me Sluggo ;) hehehehhe Email backatcha
2864	June 2013	6/18/2013	Bill Tries To Turn Up the Volume - Part 2	yappyJune 19, 2013 at 2:04 PM	Bambi chimes in on his fake Sundance meeting: Bambi Jensen I love Park City!! I hope you had a great meeting!!! Insert Billy's sicko thoughts..... Yes, Bambi! Park City would be a lot nicer if you were in it with me.
2865	June 2013	6/18/2013	Bill Tries To Turn Up the Volume - Part 2	yappyJune 19, 2013 at 5:29 PM	LMFAO FAIL again! Damn you would think pulling this Sundance scam for over a year now he would have at least read the rules of submission? BWAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA WTG Billy! Thanks PMZH Sluggo, there's gotta be a great one liner for this!
2866	June 2013	6/18/2013	Bill Tries To Turn Up the Volume - Part 2	yapsJune 19, 2013 at 8:04 PM	lol funny Anon.... Billy is a Hopeless American
2867	June 2013	6/18/2013	Bill Tries To Turn Up the Volume - Part 2	yappyJune 19, 2013 at 8:45 PM	So shocking isn't it :(
2868	June 2013	6/20/2013	Over Here, Over There, But Never Headed Anywhere	yappyJune 20, 2013 at 12:15 PM	Looks like I get to do a Bill Windsor The Lawless American Stalker part 2 video soon. Tiny, I hope local law enforcement is aware there's a mental case headed their way sporting a bullet proof vest. That seems like a clear sign Billy intends to be packing a gun. He's so sick.
2869	June 2013	6/20/2013	Over Here, Over There, But Never Headed Anywhere	yappyJune 20, 2013 at 6:42 PM	It's too bad Billy doesn't come with a scam alert button. *poof*

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2870	June 2013	6/20/2013	Over Here, Over There, But Never Headed Anywhere	yappyJune 20, 2013 at 11:10 PM	Ok, let me put this Cox issue to rest. There is NO WAY Windsor is working with Cox any longer. She is definitely in bed with Loryn Ryder and Connie Bedwell. Since Windsor hates those two women with a passion, he would not allow Cox to continue to flip sides. Whatever is or isn't going on, Cox is not at the root of this one. Having said that I have many emails where Cox has faked emails of all kinds (regarding serious and criminal harassment per: Bedwell issue). Police became involved in that as well and it was confirmed Cox sent the emails in question. Whatever is or isn't going on, Cox can be removed from this issue.
2871	June 2013	6/20/2013	Over Here, Over There, But Never Headed Anywhere	yapsJune 20, 2013 at 11:29 PM	Ok, fair enough Allie. I only assumed Windsor wouldn't because she is so close to those two women. I guess if Windsor see's value in someone for the purpose of evil, he'll keep them around. UGH Cox is definitely Windsor's twin. smh and Cox is very good at faking emails. I've seen many myself.
2872	June 2013	6/20/2013	Over Here, Over There, But Never Headed Anywhere	yapsJune 20, 2013 at 11:44 PM	Gilda, is that you?! lol
2873	June 2013	6/20/2013	Over Here, Over There, But Never Headed Anywhere	yapsJune 20, 2013 at 11:47 PM	Lawless America Pat, I need some good pie. I may have to visit Pie Town New Mexico for a fix. about an hour ago · he's wanting Pie? Doesn't he realize he's shaped like one? How about an apple or banana Billy?
2874	June 2013	6/20/2013	Over Here, Over There, But Never Headed Anywhere	yappyJune 21, 2013 at 3:39 PM	Ditto to both of you LNM & Ninja!!
2875	June 2013	6/21/2013	Even In Victory, Bill Loses	yappyJune 21, 2013 at 4:07 PM	Holy FRICK!!!S C U M B A G
2876	June 2013	6/21/2013	Even In Victory, Bill Loses	yappyJune 21, 2013 at 4:16 PM	He had no problem turning over \$50,000 to his wife last month for the divorce. HIS divorce documents said he can keep his savings account AND his retirement fund account. The man has all kinds of money. Flip off you scumbag, go crawl into a hole, under a rock, in a cave, don't care. STOP scamming, stalking and hurting people! The amount of pain and heartache you've caused to so many people makes me SICK!
2877	June 2013	6/21/2013	Even In Victory, Bill Loses	yappyJune 21, 2013 at 4:17 PM	I pray you're right Ginger :)
2878	June 2013	6/21/2013	Even In Victory, Bill Loses	yappyJune 21, 2013 at 8:50 PM	Explain something to me. How can those against Windsor's scams (like the Joeys) be to blame for this idiot driving around the USA blowing the money he's spending. An INTELLIGENT business person would solidify funding FIRST prior to setting out on a project such as this. OR THEY WOULD SELF-FUND the project as he's doing. Where does he get off flipping out on us with his rage? No one told you - Billy - to scam, stalk and hurt people. No one told you to run out there begging for attention and to have people tell you what a wonderful (blech) person you were after the Georgia courts & SCOTUS put you in your place! What have we being saying for a year? There is NO movie! and what have you proved? Exactly that. There's no movie. You're doing this for your own sick ulterior motives. There was never going to be a movie. Even your oldest and dearest friends (according to you Billy) refused to give you even 1 red cent. Why? Because they knew who you really were. A loser. A sicko. A scamming needy idiotic childish con man.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2879	June 2013	6/21/2013	Even In Victory, Bill Loses	yappyJune 21, 2013 at 10:37 PM	lol Attorney, didn't notice that. Bill will be ok since he only wears little boy style khaki shorts.
2880	June 2013	6/21/2013	Even In Victory, Bill Loses	yappyJune 21, 2013 at 8:28 PM	this part is too funny Thanks to all the wonderful, honest people who have supported Lawless America and me....and to hell with all you criminals and stalkers. First, you're thanking yourself? For what moron? Second, the same to you Billy the Bully. TO HELL with you.
2881	June 2013	6/21/2013	Even In Victory, Bill Loses	yapsJune 21, 2013 at 11:16 PM	Lie much Billy? Windsor doesn't remember all the times he mentioned his RV that was donated ... and some of us love taking screenshots. Wonder if the IRS would be interested in the information. He'd have to prove his little loan to them ;) hehe
2882	June 2013	6/21/2013	Even In Victory, Bill Loses	yapsJune 22, 2013 at 1:02 AM	Does anyone recall about 3 or 4 weeks ago where Billy BOASTED about turning down one or two contracts for his fake movie? I know I have that screenshot in the mess of my files somewhere. Yeah I'm thinking Billy was lying then too eh given his latest statements today. Who in their right OR WRONG mind for that matter would turn a contract in hand? LMAO Billy your lies always find you. There is also the chance that the TV pilot may be well-received, and if I get a contract, that should fund us."
2883	June 2013	6/21/2013	Even In Victory, Bill Loses	yappyJune 22, 2013 at 1:50 PM	lol YEP Ninja... that's the one :)
2884	June 2013	6/21/2013	Even In Victory, Bill Loses	yappyJune 22, 2013 at 1:59 PM	Some great "catches" there Allie :) The 401K was a doozy. I guess I better go back up that video before he takes it down. Awww & I wonder if Billy's lawless FB page is gone or did the little weasel take it down again?
2885	June 2013	6/21/2013	Even In Victory, Bill Loses	yappyJune 22, 2013 at 2:04 PM	More than just a bit creepy and stomach churning in his latest video @ 6:30, he ACTUALLY LAUGHS while saying he has no wife and can't talk to his grandkids anymore and says "naturally brings you down just a lil bit...." Really Billy? JUST a little bit? Talk about the biggest piece of scum on the face of the earth. I hope he never ever gets to see those grandchildren again. I sure the hell wouldn't let a monster like that see my babies. He is the worst case scenario of a role model / grandfather a child could ever have.
2886	June 2013	6/21/2013	Even In Victory, Bill Loses	yapsJune 22, 2013 at 3:33 PM	DAMN ALLIE - GREAT NEWS! *high five* *fist bump* There were quite a few who filed with the IC3 :) WTG
2887	June 2013	6/22/2013	Kiss Bill Goodnight	yapsJune 22, 2013 at 10:22 PM	OH Oceans :( terrible. That's some fierce heatwave, I would be soaking in ice or sleeping in a deep freezer.
2888	June 2013	6/22/2013	Kiss Bill Goodnight	yapsJune 22, 2013 at 11:06 PM	Waitaminute..... why does an Ocean need a pool? Hmmm
2889	July 2013	7/2/2013	Fame, Even of Your Own Creation, Can Destroy You	yappyJuly 2, 2013 at 9:17 AM	Great article LNM!His limited run at celebrity stature can never undo his life long history of failure and the great harm he has caused to others.So very true! The amount of pain Bill has caused to so many is insurmountable.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2890	July 2013	7/2/2013	Fame, Even of Your Own Creation, Can Destroy You	yappyJuly 2, 2013 at 12:57 PM	Another day another lie. His personal FB is all he has left so he wouldn't dare chance reposting a picture that caused a "timeout". I'm betting he posted some info on someone like SB / against TOS. I'm sure FB has Billy on a very short leash.
2891	July 2013	7/2/2013	Fame, Even of Your Own Creation, Can Destroy You	yappyJuly 2, 2013 at 6:58 PM	Fantastic Sluggo!! Wow, that looks like a lot of work.Love the Mission Rediculous!
2892	July 2013	7/2/2013	Fame, Even of Your Own Creation, Can Destroy You	yappyJuly 4, 2013 at 9:33 AM	~~~~~ Happy 4th of July to all! ~~~~~
2893	July 2013	7/12/2013	You Want Us To Get A Life?	yappyJuly 13, 2013 at 9:53 AM	no Tiny, that exact info was from allie and her little investigating skills. she shared that with a few people not long ago. and it's not me. But why is Allie trying to find everyone's names? If it was for any GOOD purpose, she could just ask us but nope, she's going behind everyone's back.
2894	July 2013	7/12/2013	You Want Us To Get A Life?	yappyJuly 13, 2013 at 11:06 AM	lol how silly..... I wasn't a bitch to you.... I was very helpful, offered to help time and time again and you turned and blocked me for absolutely no reason other than you were pissed off at NBDT and thought she was Khaki. I had nothing to do with whatever was going on at that time.Show me Allie where I was a bitch? lol you blocked me right after YOUR bitchy comment. If you don't want help fine by me :) I'll gladly keep all those screenshots I found awhile back from Jan & Feb of Billy for someone who wants help.This email FB post where you claim I'm bitchy also clearly shows just how upset you are with us hiding our identities Allie. Is there ANY OTHER emails you want me to post publicly, just say the word! June 2512:43amMel MelHey Alliel was telling Ginger the other night, he knows I have a very dear friend who is a cyber crimes FBI agent in Houston. He would like to chat with whoever you're speaking re: the IC3 complaints. I would trust this man with my life so I'm very comfortable in involving him.Thank you12:57amLori Yager OverstreetNo thanks. I'm done with all you strangers who won't divulge yourselves like real people then birch and turn on people for not agreeing. Call IC3 yourselves. Ask for Detective Feith. Y'all have fun with the circle bullshit. And tell your khaki friend that I can absolutely 100% stand on the shit I say. And I will, on my own, in court, against Windsor.Sent from Mobile

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2895	July 2013	7/12/2013	You Want Us To Get A Life?	yappyJuly 13, 2013 at 11:06 AM Part 2	No where in my comment this morning on the blog shows paranoia so keep dreaming. It shows GREAT concern for an innocent person now caught up in Windsor's psychotic bullshit. Your sentences above really IMPLY that YOU WANT the anonymous people here to be scared and stressed out. I'm not and have not been. There's nothing Bill can do to me as I've done nothing wrong. What's he going to find? I'm a spoiled rotten stay at home wife & mother who grows herbs, cooks gourmet meals and does yoga and is a limo driver for my teens and their endless friends. WOW that's some crazy life I live. There's no question in my mind at all YOU somehow gave Windsor this information! It could have only come from you, no one else. I AM VERY upset an innocent woman is going to be stalked. And really Allie, if you didn't care who I was at all, why the intense digging? The sheer amount of detailed information certainly showed you were damned and determined to get my identities. There's several people in private that expressed their concerns about you, worrying you were so obsessed in finding out about Ginger. If you didn't care who I was, you wouldn't bother to have looked. And your superior skills are a joke, you merely used the name on my yahoo account and thought you'd google the name where I claim to live. Whatever the hell is going on needs to stop. No one deserves to be outed, there are a LOT of amazing people that post on here. I HATE to see anyone being stalked but Bill is psychotic enough to do it. I am hosting a huge surprise party today --- IN CANADA BILLY ---- NOT GEORGIA so I doubt I'll be back online for days. Bill, KMA! You're a nutcase stalking jackass who needs help in the worst way. If your remaining days are nothing but hurting people, it just proves what an evil POS you really are! You belong in Hell and I have a strong feeling God agrees.
2896	July 2013	7/12/2013	You Want Us To Get A Life?	yappyJuly 13, 2013 at 11:14 AM	*to get my identities. >>>> "my and others identities. "If I didn't matter at all, you would not have tried to do it. It's that simple.
2897	July 2013	7/12/2013	You Want Us To Get A Life?	yappyJuly 13, 2013 at 9:52 AM	I haven't even been around for a few weeks and I wake up to this in my email? LOL Well I'm IN Canada so I'll have to google the weather in Georgia Bob and I'll let you know. I hope it's nice and sunny there because it's only about 20C here. Bill can go F*ck himself, the guy is an psychotic deranged idiot and now going to stalk some innocent woman. The only person that information could have come from is Allie. She sent several people that exact information not long ago (that Bill posted about this Melanie) and no matter how much I told Allie she was wrong, she kept insisting she was correct. Allie heard some audio of this woman and the radioblog of me (from our clubhouse) and she insisted it was the same voice. Several of us listened to the audio, it's not me Allie. But you laughed and said of course that's yappy. What the hell is the point of trying to figure out everyone's identity on the blog unless you're going to stab them in the back and sell us out? It looks like that's exactly what you're doing. You've been trying for a long time to figure out who Gingersnap is. WHY? I think you would do ANYTHING to get Bill off your back and hand him the Joey's anonymously. I'm sure you're going to make some excuse that Bill is hacking you or something but there's a LOT of people that have concerns about trusting you. It looks like you would have no problem tossing people under the bus. I hope you're happy Allie, that woman doesn't deserve to be harassed by Windsor or anyone else. But hey, I guess all these mind games and however Bill is getting this info takes the heat off you right? The only problem I have with this is the fact that an innocent woman in Georgia is now going to be harassed until Bill destroys her and whatever life she's built up. I just heard he's doing this to who he thinks is Sluggo too? And some other lady he's claiming is Ginger? You really are sick in the head Windsor. Very disturbed!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2898	July 2013	7/12/2013	You Want Us To Get A Life?	yappyJuly 13, 2013 at 11:11 AM	Um I received the Melanie info from others ALLIE DID give this exact info to. In fact one email said from Allie to tell yappy to remove all her old real estate info online and when I replied back that it wasn't me, Allie laughed and said yeah, I listened to the woman and yappy's radio show, same woman. She refused to believe it wasn't me. How would her outing the Joey's HELP HER? IT would take the heat off of her and his focus would be on everyone else. I don't blame her for wanting that but this is the wrong way to do it. She's hurting innocent people. This is all so stupid. If anyone needs to chill the fuck out it's you Allie. I'm not the only one you've tried to find info out about, that was told to me by several people along with your comments and digging about Gingersnap. Just quit outing innocent people, I don't care how much you're pissed that Bill is suing you, it's wrong !! Like I said above, I have a party I'm hosting today IN CANADA not Georgia so I have no time for such stupid shit.
2899	July 2013	7/12/2013	You Want Us To Get A Life?	yappyJuly 13, 2013 at 11:48 AM	WOW Is this a threat Allie, to provide mine or info during discovery? I would advise not blaming me for shit you don't know I did, I do have discovery coming up in court Yunno. You and I both know the Melanie- Realtor information came from you, no one else. Take a chance and roll that dice Allie, it wouldn't hurt me in the least but can't say the same for you. :)
2900	July 2013	7/12/2013	You Want Us To Get A Life?	yappyJuly 13, 2013 at 11:48 AM	Have a great weekend everyone, I don't imagine I'll have wifi again for a few days. ttyl
2901	July 2013	7/26/2013	Walt Windsor World	yappyJuly 27, 2013 at 12:34 AM	Great article Oreader!! Fantastic insight into a piece of this family's dynamics. Walters' dad always on the take, new inventions, failing in litigation, never obtaining decent consistent work to support his family. While Bill may have money, it's a good hunch he's clearly been able to master the con job skills passed down to him. Still in the end like Grandpa, Bill lost everything because of his ego and narcissism. Dream Big Billy! Those are some incredible ghosts you're chasing. smh
2902	July 2013	7/31/2013	"I'm Out Of Order? You're Out of Order!" Weasel Curly	yappyJuly 31, 2013 at 12:03 PM	So let me get this straight. Bill (whom I believe on a professional level to be a narcissistic sociopath <<< OPINION not fact) states Thrash's order is VOID therefore it is? Talk about a disturbed man. His arrogance, ego and outright disrespect for any and all authority continues to astound me. Cripes Bill, wtf is wrong with you man? How can you not see how much you need a psychological intervention for your psychosis? His family washed their hands of this monster so the rest of society has to suffer the consequences of his psychotic wrath!
2903	July 2013	7/31/2013	"I'm Out Of Order? You're Out of Order!" Weasel Curly	yapsAugust 1, 2013 at 10:38 PM	So you're not only a Lord but a President too? Awesome LB!
2904	August 2013	8/2/2013	Weapons of Mass Distraction	yappyAugust 4, 2013 at 2:48 PM	What an idiot. He lives in a fantasy world. That's the words of a very delusional & deranged man Sean. Keep clear of him please, I really believe Windsor is dangerous.
2905	August 2013	8/2/2013	Weapons of Mass Distraction	yappyAugust 4, 2013 at 3:25 PM	Tim's trial starts August 19th or possibly the 23rd at the latest depending on motion hearings. He keeps finding ways to delay the inevitable, probably hoping he can get Connie to continue to intimidate, harass and threaten all the children.
2906	August 2013	8/7/2013	Badges? We don't Need No Stinking Badges!!	yappyAugust 7, 2013 at 8:08 PM	lmao

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2907	August 2013	8/7/2013	Badges? We don't Need No Stinking Badges!!	yappyAugust 7, 2013 at 8:08 PM	Claudine and Tiny, do I have your permission to do a youtube Stalker part 2? Who else has he been after?
2908	August 2013	8/7/2013	Badges? We don't Need No Stinking Badges!!	yappyAugust 8, 2013 at 2:06 PM	Awwwww did billy get sum bad news.lol
2909	August 2013	8/7/2013	Badges? We don't Need No Stinking Badges!!	yappyAugust 8, 2013 at 2:18 PM	Makes a person feel all warm n fuzzy eh.lol Maybe it's time for a radio show again!
2910	August 2013	8/7/2013	Badges? We don't Need No Stinking Badges!!	yappyAugust 8, 2013 at 2:29 PM	I will ask ginger if we should do a show soon. Poor wittle Willy ...wonder how he's going to spin this lol.
2911	August 2013	8/9/2013	Windsor vs Boushie, Can Anyone Win?	yappyAugust 9, 2013 at 6:58 PM	I forgot to sign yappy in above anon (in case Billy can't put two and two together).
2912	August 2013	8/12/2013	I'm Good Enough, I'm Smart Enough, and Doggone it, People Like Me	yappyAugust 12, 2013 at 11:08 AM	The tagging in your latest sums it up perfectly!
2913	August 2013	8/12/2013	I'm Good Enough, I'm Smart Enough, and Doggone it, People Like Me	yappyAugust 12, 2013 at 11:48 AM	LMAO @ BillSchiedt You could add a lot of names to David Schied! Shorty, dwarf, midget, tiny (sorry Tiny), ;ittle man, kickstand, halfpint, thumbelina, mini-me, inch high private eye, itty bitty, lil bit, oompa loompa, munchkin, the wee one, fun size, small fry & stumpy. I love my men tall! My hubby is 6'4 so I tend to take notice the pipsqueeks.
2914	August 2013	8/12/2013	I'm Good Enough, I'm Smart Enough, and Doggone it, People Like Me	yappyAugust 12, 2013 at 12:13 PM	Well Tiny, If you add cowboy boots combined with the hat that should add a good 6 inches! Which in your case is probably like winning the lottery. I assume Ginger is correct, David probably has a little foot issue too. Since David needs to beg for phone calls from his Messiah on a public facebook page no less, Bill's "number two" has been flushed down the drain.
2915	August 2013	8/12/2013	I'm Good Enough, I'm Smart Enough, and Doggone it, People Like Me	yappyAugust 12, 2013 at 3:29 PM	Idiot saw a car a few cars ahead of him overheat and pull over. He took a picture of some smoke or steam and said "he thought the car burst into flames although he couldn't tell". He claimed Boushie tried to shoot at his car and missed, hitting the car in front of him even though Boushie was 800 miles away at the time. Of course in such emergencies, he decided to wait a week to phone the police about this "drive-by shooting".
2916	August 2013	8/14/2013	Why Won't My Phone Ring?	yappyAugust 15, 2013 at 12:19 AM	Hey SCUMBALL over here!!!!!! While you're "driving past a homeless guy a dozen times a day", did you ever stop to talk to him? Feed him? Ask him how his day is? You're whiney ass stalking bullshit and vexatious crap is beyond selfish. If there's ever been a perfect specimen for a sociopath WILLIAM M WINDSOR is the perfect candidate! For those who have a heart, watch this, please tell me why Windsor is SOOOOOOOOO coldblooded he stops long enough to take a picture of homeless people BUT won't go out of his way to lend a helping hand!! I know there's a special place in hell for you Windsor! Guaranteed! <a href="https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?v=494748280602313&amp;set=vb.1000020143701195&amp;type=2&amp;theater">https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?v=494748280602313&amp;set=vb.1000020143701195&amp;type=2&amp;theater</a> or non-FB people, link here: <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GoGtaXt5f1w">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GoGtaXt5f1w</a>

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2917	August 2013	8/14/2013	Why Won't My Phone Ring?	yappyAugust 15, 2013 at 12:20 AM	Sorry, this is the same youtube as facebook link above: <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C9i6rApq-RQ">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C9i6rApq-RQ</a>
2918	August 2013	8/14/2013	Why Won't My Phone Ring?	yappyAugust 15, 2013 at 12:27 AM	Here's the picture that Windsor published tonight along with his comment. <a href="http://oi44.tinypic.com/ncmvxe.jpg">http://oi44.tinypic.com/ncmvxe.jpg</a> Bill Windsor changed his cover photo.about an hour ago CLEVER BEGGAR IN MISSOULA MONTANA. The sign is funny. I don't know if it works. I've driven by his corner at least a dozen times, and I've never seen him do anything but write in his book. My mother-in-law was fantastic, but folks love to talk about mother-in-law problems. — with Lawless America - Bill Windsor in Missoula, MT. Funny? His sign is funny? And then you make it all about you and your mother-in-law who no doubt hates you to the very core for all the pain you've caused her daughter and HER grandbabies! IF THERE'S A HELL, YOU WILL DEFINITELY SUCCEED IN TAKING OVER SATAN'S JOB!
2919	August 2013	8/14/2013	Why Won't My Phone Ring?	yapsAugust 15, 2013 at 1:16 AM	I tend to spew my disgust from the heart without thinking, but you take the time to use your head. You've always been the "good angel" on my shoulders Oceans, a class act! <3
2920	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	yappyAugust 17, 2013 at 12:14 PM	What do you say to something like this? People cannot cause others to commit suicide BUT they can create an atmosphere so unhealthy, the mentally ill person has no ability to cope or protect themselves. It wouldn't take much to push someone over the edge when the suicidal person already walked to the edge of the cliff. I have no doubt David is partially responsible like her daughter stated. Bill certainly didn't help. Ignoring David's repeated plea's to call him, to move this movement forward. Over the past several months I've seen many people repeatedly state BILL was their last hope! My heart sunk to read those comments from others so desperate knowing he was never going to come through for them in any way because he's a scam artist & sociopath. Chances are very high Trish was one of those people, putting all her egg's in Bill's basket. In my opinion, Windsor definitely played a part, big or small, in contributing to her decision to take her life. How very sad. RIP Trish, my condolences to her family.
2921	August 2013	8/17/2013	RIP Trish Kraus	yappyAugust 18, 2013 at 2:13 AM	Wow, talk about assumptions. No one put words in your mouth. My statement was mine having NOTHING to do with anyone else's comments here, take a chill pill. When I started my paragraph with "what do you say to something like this"? I was speaking about Ginger's blog post for the day, not directed at anyone in particular. After all I did state in my opinion, both professional and personal, David and those around Trish (like Bill) most likely did things to push her off the cliff. It took Trish to place herself there in the first place but if she didn't have the skills to cope, she didn't know how to resolve what she faced. I feel sad for her that life was so terrible she felt this was the only option. I hope more comes to light because there's some serious life lessons here and if it goes ignored, history will repeat itself.
2922	August 2013	8/21/2013	Is it all just Grandiose Delusions of a Narcissist Man Named William M Windsor?	yapsAugust 21, 2013 at 5:36 PM	Fantastic job Ninja!! Woot woot (no pun intended) What once was projected as benign power, is transformed into rage and humiliation directed at others or groups. He THRIVES on his rage. In fact, he enjoys every bit of it which is why he's a monster in every sense of the word.
2923	August 2013	8/23/2013	Dangerous Leaders - By NBTDT	yapsAugust 23, 2013 at 9:01 PM	I agree Oceans! Great article NBTDT!! It's very interesting to see what Bill is about from several perspectives. If it weren't for his narcissism and need for attention we wouldn't know much about the guy.
2924	August 2013	8/23/2013	Dangerous Leaders - By NBTDT	yappyAugust 23, 2013 at 9:02 PM	Miss you Spawn!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2925	August 2013	8/23/2013	Dangerous Leaders - By NBTDT	yapsAugust 23, 2013 at 10:16 PM	Perfect Sluggo! I've missed seeing you around here.
2926	August 2013	8/27/2013	Yes I Con - By The Yappinator (formerly known as Yappy)	yappyAugust 27, 2013 at 9:25 PM	The Yappinator? ROFL funny Thank you everyone for all the feedback, I appreciate it. Everyone's doing such a great job pitching in on the blog! Thank Ginger for the title of the post and our great Ollie Reader for the photoshopping magic!
2927	August 2013	8/27/2013	Yes I Con - By The Yappinator (formerly known as Yappy)	yappyAugust 27, 2013 at 9:24 PM	Whatsamatta with Canada? It's shurr purdy up there this time of year. If we're lucky he'll get lost in the Rockies and the sasquatch will kidnap him. <<< That's for our new in-house crazy Marty. He knows what I mean, right Marty? ;)
2928	August 2013	8/27/2013	Yes I Con - By The Yappinator (formerly known as Yappy)	yappyAugust 27, 2013 at 11:17 PM	Ninja, you forgot to include Canada in the NOT category. We do not need him at all please and thank you. LOL
2929	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	yapsAugust 31, 2013 at 8:39 PM	Great synopsis Ollie Reader! It's interesting to watch from afar how similar Connie and her father are in so many ways especially their loathing of anyone in authority. A video with some of Tim's rage in court is found here. <a href="http://thetruthaboutconnie.blogspot.com/2013/08/alleged-serial-child-rapist-tim-bedwell.html">http://thetruthaboutconnie.blogspot.com/2013/08/alleged-serial-child-rapist-tim-bedwell.html</a>
2930	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	yapsAugust 31, 2013 at 9:10 PM	and that's still my favorite picture of the Conster! You're hilarious Oreader.
2931	August 2013	8/31/2013	Prisoner of Rage	yapsAugust 31, 2013 at 9:37 PM	I'm not going to tell her, she looks a bit ummm nutty!
2932	September 2013	9/3/2013	Lawless America Dies!!!!	yapsSeptember 4, 2013 at 2:29 PM	Bob? Flipping hilarious, thanks for the giggles!Bob Lookout Marty,this is my daily check in. Any updates on when the FBI,DOJ,FCC,NWO,BBC,MDA,DPS, or any of the other alphabet agencies you work for are going to present me with charges??? I expected them to swarm my house yesterday after you tracked my IP. I'm holding our hope that maybe they'll come today. Don't leave me hanging Agent Prehn!!
2933	September 2013	9/3/2013	Lawless America Dies!!!!	yapsSeptember 4, 2013 at 2:31 PM	I think Bob forgot ABC, CBS, NBC, FOX, CNN and the Disney Channel (I don't know their call letters).What about CIA or is Marty MIA from their offices?
2934	September 2013	9/3/2013	Lawless America Dies!!!!	yapsSeptember 4, 2013 at 2:58 PM	I am lovin' Marty Moments <<<< big fan! huge! send me your autograph!
2935	September 2013	9/3/2013	Lawless America Dies!!!!	yapsSeptember 4, 2013 at 3:00 PM	Wait! Marty is dying? Do the feds NOT provide medical insurance to their agents? Definitely a conspiracy, they must want to silence him.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2936	September 2013	9/3/2013	Lawless America Dies!!!!	yapsterSeptember 4, 2013 at 6:36 PM	Yes the lies are coming from Connie and her tinfoil twin Presley. Both women who have a background of supporting child rapists. They should be ashamed of themselves for continuing to spread lies about child rape victims. If Connie thinks her antics will gain her support for her father, she is unbelievably stupid. They are evil. But hey, Oceans, we've seen her for years. What happens? Nothing. Media won't care now that he's convicted. She'll continue to yell on her facebook, cry conspiracy, put up link after link of her dumbass website.Seriously? She lost all rights to her child but she still uses the same tactics she did when she still had access to her kid. Uhhhhh there's something VERY wrong with her thought process if she reverts back to things that make her FAIL big time! *doh* *face palm*OH BTW CONNIE - FOR THE RECORD ---- THE TRUTH IS OUT! BOOOOOM!! agree with everyone's comments! Ginger Dead On!
2937	September 2013	9/3/2013	Lawless America Dies!!!!	yappySeptember 4, 2013 at 7:19 PM	It's hard to explain NBDT.Connie is tossing crap out there from both ends of her butt hoping something will stick. On one hand she's saying the mother coached these kids (errrrrrr ok). On the other hand she's saying Placer County DA & her ex's family have paid off the state of Alaska! ROFL let's work with THAT logic for a second shall we?TIM was IN or near Placer County for 2 years before the State Troopers hauled him off to jail. If they were going to set up this guy wouldn't they have saved themselves a whole lotta \$\$\$\$\$\$ by "getting" Tim in California? I mean her conspiracy wheel is off the charts.
2938	September 2013	9/3/2013	Lawless America Dies!!!!	yappySeptember 4, 2013 at 7:21 PM	Maybe since they are false accusers, they figure everyone is a false accuser.BINGO Anon 7:18
2939	September 2013	9/3/2013	Lawless America Dies!!!!	yappySeptember 4, 2013 at 7:52 PM	She is a woman who had both Joey Dauben and Bill Windsor write up stuff about her "custody case". She is a head case. She lost her kid because she abused the child forcing the little girl to say her daddy molested him. 11 investigations later - all unfounded ALSO with concrete proof the courts have on video of Connie actually coaching the kid. The little girl even said her mommy made her say it.Connie and her sicko convict daddy Tim took to the internet in an attempt to get vengeance against her Ex.They are conspiracy crazed people who use bible codes to make all their life's decisions. There's so much craziness around Connie, it's hard to explain.I'll be doing up another article about Connie soon and you will see what she's all about. Oceans could maybe explain it better than I.She's been there from the start as well.
2940	September 2013	9/3/2013	Lawless America Dies!!!!	yapsSeptember 4, 2013 at 7:53 PM	*molested her, not him. Sorry typing too fast.thetruthaboutconnie.blogspot.com
2941	September 2013	9/3/2013	Lawless America Dies!!!!	yapsSeptember 4, 2013 at 8:17 PM	You have a good point Bob! She completely disappeared the moment Joey was found guilty, not even a post for anyone to fight for him.This I don't understand. I guess she's so full of rage and hatred, she makes it ok in her feeble brain to help Connie destroy children just like Oceans said. They're both very sick ugly people.
2942	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!!!	yapsSeptember 4, 2013 at 9:20 PM	People coming to read here can also go check the former link for several previous statements.Scroll down & the comments start with this below on the "Lawless America Die's" article.AnonymousSeptember 4, 2013 at 5:19 Pmhttp://www.webcenter11.com/?q=content/breaking-news-bedwell-found-guilty-sex-abuse-case
2943	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!!!	yapsSeptember 4, 2013 at 11:44 PM	an update at the blog:http://thetruthaboutconnie.blogspot.com/2013/09/pedophile-child-rapist-tim-b-bedwell.html

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2944	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	yapsSeptember 5, 2013 at 3:17 PM	YUP! ATTEMPTED JURY TAMPERINGhttp://www.newsminer.com/news/local_news/fairbanks-man-convicted-of-multiple-sex-abuse-charges/article_32e18e8a-1600-11e3-b8e1-001a4bcf6878.htmlNot called as a witness, but present during the first half of the trial, was Bedwell's adult daughter Connie Bedwell-Tuma, who accused the state's witnesses of fabricating their accounts.Citing concerns the defendant's daughter would interfere with the jury, Superior Court Judge Bethanny Harbison ordered her out of the courtroom early in the trial after Bedwell-Tuma was interviewed by a Fairbanks television station. When Bedwell-Tuma continued to post about the case on Facebook and threatened to put flyers about the case on the hoods of cars, Harbison asked the jury to meet in a deliberation room without windows and to have a police escort out of the courthouse to prevent jury tampering.
2945	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	yapsSeptember 5, 2013 at 4:05 PM	hahahaha I just saw this Sluggo. Awesome!! miss you & your hilarious posters!
2946	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	yapsSeptember 5, 2013 at 6:17 PM	HELP!!!!!!Marty is stalking my blog, hide me! I can't let him figure out who we am, I mean I am. I mean, please please someone, anyone, I'm so skeered.
2947	September 2013	9/4/2013	TIMOTHY BEDWELL GUILTY!!!!	yapsSeptember 5, 2013 at 7:51 PM	LMAO @ 7:28 awww no funny bone? That's a shame, must be difficult to be miserable.Marty, you done stalking me? Did you find my IP? What did it say? ROFLMarty's more than clueless, he's missing an entire warehouse of nuts and bolts.
2948	September 2013	09/09/13	Windsor Goes Back to the Drawing Board	yapsSeptember 10, 2013 at 4:53 PM	Lemming Harangue - perfect! hahaha Sluggo! Keep em coming. CYE
2949	September 2013	09/12/13	Presley Dauben-Tuma	yappySeptember 12, 2013 at 12:45 PM	LLOL I swear I heard Howard Cosell's voice when reading your play by play article today.I understand Presley isn't allowed to see her young sister anymore. Which, considering Presley's love and attraction for sex offenders (and deviants) was definitely the best decision.I agree about Schied too GS.
2950	September 2013	09/12/13	Presley Dauben-Tuma	yappySeptember 14, 2013 at 4:17 PM	It wasn't anyone's job to vet and conduct background checks ahead of time except Bill's. It was Bill's project and we all know he didn't do it to make a movie anyway.We have checked out many of the stories but to think some moms or other groups should have done the same isn't very fair you guys. I can't imagine anyone standing up to Bill. If these women are abused they wouldn't and the false accusers don't care, all they want is attention and an underhanded attempt to gain some credibility to their story by getting it on film. From what I recall, the crazies/ false accusers did go apeshit. Look at Connie and her twin LoRyder Liar. They attacked Bill and accused him of being all sorts of things once they knew they joined forces with another scammer and that would - again - damage their "case".
2951	September 2013	09/12/13	Presley Dauben-Tuma	yappySeptember 14, 2013 at 4:18 PM	Having said that, when there was blatant proof of false accusers, many stayed with lawless and mocked us, saying we were full of shit like Allie did for a long time until Bill flipped on her ass too.
2952	September 2013	09/12/13	Presley Dauben-Tuma	yappySeptember 14, 2013 at 4:22 PM	If we're going to jump on anyone, it should be those who are still with him. They see what he does.HE LIED TO THEM RECENTLY! Saying "folks, I'm going off the radar so I can fundraise and find some big time investors for the movie. LIE LIE LIE LIE LIE!!! He's gone off the radar, removed decals from his jeep in order to continue his stalking and vexatious bullshit lawsuits.



Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2953	September 2013	09/14/13	Comment Overflow	yappySeptember 14, 2013 at 8:20 PM	!Lmfao thetan levelsGood for u gingersnap
2954	September 2013	09/14/13	Comment Overflow	yappySeptember 14, 2013 at 8:41 PM	!Yeah as long as the sociopath gets his feed he doesnt care who his meal is. No wonder he is kept from his grandkids.
2955	September 2013	09/14/13	Comment Overflow	yappySeptember 15, 2013 at 4:32 PM	!Ok if it makes you feel better then allie is losing her court case and bill is winning. !Thanks for clearing it up because I dont want to give the wrong impression. I guess I heard wroong when she told the group her lawyer is going to kick bills ass. Happy now? !Nothing I stated was to imply this was a game and I have always mad it clear he is hurting and destroying peoples lives. If that makes bill a success in your world ok then.
2956	September 2013	09/14/13	Comment Overflow	yappySeptember 15, 2013 at 4:51 PM	!It was tongue in cheek but I guess I look a bit snippy. lolWith Allie's lawyer getting it moved to Federal, i think that's a good thing and I hope she kicks his ass big time AND he is forced to pay her lawyers fees!
2957	September 2013	09/16/13	Terrorist Bill Windsor Rides Again	yappySeptember 16, 2013 at 1:01 PM	!It is kinda sad that Bill continues to ignore David. Poor little freaky black belt alleged abuser and stalker of Trish scratching at Billy's door. Let me in daddy, let me in, it's cold outside and I'm skeert of some animals and a cookie writing words on a screen.
2958	September 2013	09/16/13	Terrorist Bill Windsor Rides Again	yappySeptember 16, 2013 at 12:59 PM	!ROFL hahahaha I didn't realize cookie monster was driving until I blew up the picture. !Loving the Marty one too, oh some serious belly laughs!Great article GS and MVZ should sue more than just Billy. She should go after the idiots that are feeding this monster the wrong info. She had the ECOsucks blog where several of us posted on there about 2 years ago and that's it. To the best of my knowledge, she's never posted on this blog.....can't you people see the difference in syntax? Wow smh. You douche bags have no idea how stupid you really are but don't let that stop you from attacking and accusing innocent people. Please carry on and may karma come back to bite your ass big time :) lol
2959	September 2013	09/16/13	Terrorist Bill Windsor Rides Again	yappySeptember 16, 2013 at 1:07 PM	!.....and I'm betting BIG TIME it's the very same idiots that kept accusing me of being Shane Crowe. That's some extra special kinda stupid going on there. Unless Marty has matched my voice on the clubhouse radio to Shane. lmaoWouldn't that be some sweet karma for MVZ, getting to turn the tables this time?
2960	September 2013	09/16/13	Terrorist Bill Windsor Rides Again	yappy loves FUNDAYSeptember 16, 2013 at 1:02 PM	!Ok Funday picture maker.... what's Marty holding? I need to know LOL
2961	September 2013	09/16/13	Terrorist Bill Windsor Rides Again	yappySeptember 16, 2013 at 8:28 PM	!^^^^ BRILLIANT NBDT ^^^^^
2962	September 2013	09/17/13	Windsor Admits to Cyber Terrorism	yappySeptember 17, 2013 at 2:30 PM	!He has our passwords? Well then he must have been the one that shut down the blog. Doesn't he understand he has admitted to a criminal activity?Not so bright billyBut I am confused. If he has my password why doesnt he know my address?This is what he gets for letting Marty help him. Lmao
2963	September 2013	09/18/13	Windsor Resorts to Blackmail	yappySeptember 18, 2013 at 12:37 PM	!Bill Windsor Trisha, this is all about a group of criminalsNow Bill that's not nice to say because I'm not a criminal !!You have slandered, libeled and made an untruthful comment about me and it hurted my feewings. Why I've never even had a parking ticket in my entire life! I'm shocked you'd say such bold things without any disclaimer say like in my humble opinion which of course, everything I've ever said about you on this blog has ALWAYS been in my humble opinion..... of course. :)

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2964	September 2013	09/18/13	Windsor Resorts to Blackmail	yappySeptember 18, 2013 at 12:33 PM	Petunia, holding them hostage? We need new paint for the clubhouse. LOLCheck your SFS FB page Sean, screenshots are in your inbox.
2965	September 2013	09/18/13	Windsor Resorts to Blackmail	yappySeptember 18, 2013 at 1:59 PM	In my humble opinion, I'm afraid of the ocean when you get all hurricaney-like. ;)
2966	September 2013	09/18/13	Windsor Resorts to Blackmail	yappySeptember 18, 2013 at 2:26 PM	Actually it would be hilarious to see Bill say to a judge "look your honor at this death threat. They want to use hurricane to harm me". Judge- "security...51/50 stat."
2967	September 2013	09/18/13	Windsor Resorts to Blackmail	yappySeptember 18, 2013 at 3:13 PM	Lmao hahahahahahis it ok that I am laughing at you laughing at Bill or is that against the Laws of Windsor too?
2968	September 2013	09/18/13	Windsor Resorts to Blackmail	yappySeptember 18, 2013 at 8:42 PM	Whatever you do Spammy, don't tell them I'm really David Miscavige.
2969	September 2013	09/18/13	Windsor Resorts to Blackmail	yapsSeptember 18, 2013 at 2:31 PM	LoLThis is the USA Brannon so you and the rest of us are entitled to our fumble opinions. After all we have our opinions all because of Billys own actions and behaviour.
2970	September 2013	09/18/13	Windsor Resorts to Blackmail	yappySeptember 18, 2013 at 2:33 PM	Lmao fumble opinion. Meant humble. This is why I dont use smart phones.
2971	September 2013	09/18/13	Windsor Resorts to Blackmail	yappySeptember 18, 2013 at 3:12 PM	Dealing with scum? Bill is always thinking about himself, narcissist! Bill, you know if you feel this badly about yourself, it's time to see a therapist. I could recommend a few ;)
2972	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	yappySeptember 19, 2013 at 9:41 PM	Spammy, provide proof please.Have you ever seen the lemmings have a party? Or Bill order it? LOL
2973	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	yappySeptember 19, 2013 at 9:50 PM	LOLSorry Spammy.Wonder if Marty and Bill will give that video as evidence of our racketeering group. It has all of our faces in it so identifying most of us should be easy as pie.
2974	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	yappySeptember 19, 2013 at 9:48 PM	Brainstem Marty, how can Bill survive without this level of genius!Did you scrub the toilets sparkling clean tonight Marty?
2975	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	yappySeptember 19, 2013 at 10:24 PM	LOL Marty doesn't understand some people were referencing his extremely over-fed physique.
2976	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	yappy needs HELPSeptember 19, 2013 at 9:53 PM	Off topic help!Anyone use a Mac? iMovie? It's crashed and I've done a million things to restore it but no luck. Need idea's if there's a Mac expert lurking.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2977	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	yappySeptember 19, 2013 at 10:10 PM	*slaps forehead*I guess that UPS guy at the door today was really an agent to collect my signature so Marty could compare what he has on file?
2978	September 2013	09/19/13	No Time To Post . . . Busy Packin'	yappySeptember 20, 2013 at 9:38 AM	If only other's could love themselves, there'd be far less drama and problems in their world. We all think we have so many problems. Yet all of these problems fall under just four categories of life: love, health, prosperity and self-expression. So, in spite of how overwhelming it all looks, we only have four areas to clean up. And love is the most important of all. When we love ourselves, it is easy to love others and for others to love us. This, in turn, improves our relationships and our work conditions. Loving ourselves is the key ingredient for good health.Louise HaysLife is as good as you make it. I love my life & I wish others could feel the same :) ~~~ Peace and I love y'all ~~~ Have a great weekend!http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jZhQOvvV45w
2979	September 2013	09/23/13	Bill Thinks He Scared Us	yappySeptember 23, 2013 at 2:27 PM	Thats freaking hilarious LB
2980	September 2013	09/23/13	Bill Thinks He Scared Us	yappySeptember 23, 2013 at 2:26 PM	Marty would probably benefit from falling two or three stories onto his head. It may rattle some dormant brain cells awakeBilly you're such a psycho. Blah blah blah yah yah whatever. Waiting for that knock on my door that'll never come. Back to suntanning. Want to finish my book... this idiot and his repetitive hyperbole bores me to death. The only thing worth reading is Gingers hilarious articles calling your bluffs for ...what ? 10months now and counting. Lol
2981	September 2013	09/23/13	Bill Thinks He Scared Us	yappySeptember 24, 2013 at 2:14 PM	Sounds like he failed with the Ellis Sheriff's so going to Dallas makes sense right? LOLYeah I'm shaking n skeerd Bill. I type my opinions about you being a psycho stalker and scammer all across the USA on a blog and you run to the po po. I'm sure they'll take the fat ole crazy creep seriously. He's been so successful with everything else he's done, I'm sure this is bound to work.Feels like Groundhog Day movie. Bill you're an Idiot ~~~ same crap, different day. Back to my book and suntanning..... I think I'll get my nails done today too.
2982	September 2013	09/24/13	What Does Windsor Think of ALL Judges?	yappySeptember 25, 2013 at 9:53 PM	I'm sorry but I have to ask given it's Marty we're talking about.Was this boat dock near any water or just in a back yard?
2983	September 2013	09/24/13	What Does Windsor Think of ALL Judges?	yappySeptember 25, 2013 at 10:12 PM	LOLthanks Spammyand if you have Marty's number, next time we do a radio show, I'll definitely give the guy a call. I'll need to figure out a speaker phone thing because blogtalk only works well when someone calls us.
2984	September 2013	09/24/13	What Does Windsor Think of ALL Judges?	yappySeptember 25, 2013 at 10:46 PM	*slaps forehead*Obama told me once over lunch a few months back to call up "a friend" who could help me if I ever found myself in trouble. I just looked in my wallet and whaddaknow? THAT'S the same number!Thanks again Spammy, I don't know what I'd do if Ollie didn't save you from the Voodoo princess spam box.
2985	September 2013	09/24/13	What Does Windsor Think of ALL Judges?	yappySeptember 26, 2013 at 8:26 PM	Bill Windsor42 minutes agoBILL WINDSOR OF LAWLESS AMERICA IS ALIVE AND WELL AND BUSY.Hey folks, sorry I haven't posted much lately. I have been very busy, and I have a computer problem that I hope will be repaired tomorrow when a nice rent-a-geek comes calling with his magic.I'm not going to disclose a lot of what I have been working on until it happens. But please stay tuned as there is some BIG stuff coming down.***** YYYAAAWWWNNNN *****Promises promises Billy..... I'm getting so bored with your lies.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2986	September 2013	09/30/13	Windsor Goes MIA!!	yapsOctober 2, 2013 at 12:19 AM	LOL Braking Bad hahahaSadly, this joke will be lost on the moron Windsor.
2987	September 2013	09/30/13	Windsor Goes MIA!!	yappyOctober 2, 2013 at 12:12 AM	Bill is looking like his shady self.Hey Billy? I took a look at my aunt Caroline's photo's today when she was in Florida. I KNEW those sunglasses looked familiar. UH - stupid dude? You're wearing women's glasses. <a href="http://oi44.tinypic.com/259aaea.jpg">http://oi44.tinypic.com/259aaea.jpg</a> Oh and I assume the Bill Windsor to reality dictionary translation of your post = Bill Windsor is lying about having his hard drives and files stolen, he was probably requested to provide discovery by Allie's attorney (or someone else).Funny how there's NOOOOOO police reports anywhere in Bill's vicinity filed on his behalf about this theft. Is there anything you won't lie about?
2988	September 2013	09/30/13	Windsor Goes MIA!!	yapsOctober 2, 2013 at 1:34 AM	Thanks @ 12:38 Anon. :)@Spammy lol yeah when Bill has nothing, he falls back on old reused lies... pretty pathetic .... when Allie could not make a specific date, he cried to the courts how her own attorney's previous court dates with other clients was not a sufficient excuse for Allie not to request a continuance YET Bill claims his jeep was bashed in, therefore needs 7 or 8 days to replace a window? YEAH Uh about your comment Bill? If someone was going to grab and dash and not look for the \$10K camera - they don't need to bust TWO windows. ONE would be sufficient to get into your vehicle. Extreme exaggeration is what gives you away every time Windsor. Can't wait for you to follow through with a valid police report Bill.
2989	September 2013	09/30/13	Windsor Goes MIA!!	yapsOctober 2, 2013 at 1:36 AM	*for Allie TO request a continuanceSorry, typing too fast
2990	September 2013	09/30/13	Windsor Goes MIA!!	yapsOctober 2, 2013 at 2:09 AM	^^^^ More exaggeration Bill? Only \$5K? Damn, what don't you lie about Billy? Your mama would be so ashamed of her now fully grown toddler who's officially 65 and zero day's old. What a mental case she raised, it's a good thing she's not alive to see the monster he became.
2991	September 2013	09/30/13	Windsor Goes MIA!!	yapsOctober 2, 2013 at 2:58 PM	Another stock photo? SMH What a loser
2992	October 2013	10/02/13	Not So Happy Birthday To Windsor	yappyOctober 2, 2013 at 3:05 PM	I'll supply the party music for Windsor's birthday! <a href="https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d5ab8BOu4LE">https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d5ab8BOu4LE</a> <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=djU4Lq_5EaM">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=djU4Lq_5EaM</a> <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fz0DFefft2E">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fz0DFefft2E</a> <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mn6DB6-NPnQ">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mn6DB6-NPnQ</a>
2993	October 2013	10/03/13	A New Bill Windsor Movie	yapsOctober 3, 2013 at 10:16 AM	WTG Billy! LOL Looks like you fulfilled your dream of getting onto a REAL TV show! Too bad it's not your finest moment.
2994	October 2013	10/03/13	A New Bill Windsor Movie	yappyOctober 3, 2013 at 10:35 PM	This is sad :( I'm really going to miss that place. <a href="http://www.candysdirt.com/2013/10/03/former-scientology-house-at-buckner-and-dixie-burning/">http://www.candysdirt.com/2013/10/03/former-scientology-house-at-buckner-and-dixie-burning/</a> Pssst: No one tell Marty, ok? He'll think I'm serious.
2995	October 2013	10/03/13	A New Bill Windsor Movie	yappyOctober 3, 2013 at 10:37 PM	At least the files will be gone. Always a bright light!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
2996	October 2013	10/04/13	Eating Pie Can Lead to Bad Health?	yappyOctober 4, 2013 at 12:25 PM	Not much could be seen from a 5' round waist line. My bet is he's going for gastric bypass surgery to lose a couple hundred pounds. Hilarious how he blames his cholesterol on his ancestors. Yeah about that Billy? Are you that stupid to think your own gluttonous fatty foods have nothing to do with that?Always laying blame on someone else besides yourself. CLASSIC narcissist!
2997	October 2013	10/04/13	Eating Pie Can Lead to Bad Health?	yappyOctober 4, 2013 at 1:26 PM	breaking apart at the seams^^^^^ bahahahahahahahahaha
2998	October 2013	10/04/13	Eating Pie Can Lead to Bad Health?	yappyOctober 4, 2013 at 1:17 PM	The amount of health ailments he falsely claims over the course of a few months leads me to believe he could also suffer from munchausen's.Munchausen syndrome is a psychiatric factitious disorder wherein those affected feign disease, illness, or psychological trauma to draw attention, sympathy, or reassurance to themselves. <a href="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Munchausen_syndrome">http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Munchausen_syndrome</a>
2999	October 2013	10/04/13	Eating Pie Can Lead to Bad Health?	yappyOctober 6, 2013 at 8:26 PM	hahahaha NBTDT, I see your Beach Boys and hit you with a Johnny Cash <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mr03En-8fH8">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mr03En-8fH8</a>
3000	October 2013	10/04/13	Eating Pie Can Lead to Bad Health?	yappyOctober 6, 2013 at 8:27 PM	Of course I don't reallllly mean "hit" as in strike you, just playing poker is all. Call my bluff? ;) hehehe
3001	October 2013	10/04/13	Eating Pie Can Lead to Bad Health?	yappyOctober 6, 2013 at 9:01 PM	I think this one is rather Charming... don't you? <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mm6eC3C2ELU">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mm6eC3C2ELU</a>
3002	October 2013	10/04/13	Eating Pie Can Lead to Bad Health?	yappyOctober 6, 2013 at 9:03 PM	I think NBTDT is BAD! <a href="http://www.reverbNation.com/BetsyBadwater">http://www.reverbNation.com/BetsyBadwater</a> (and friends) ;) LOL
3003	October 2013	10/04/13	Eating Pie Can Lead to Bad Health?	yappyOctober 6, 2013 at 9:18 PM	one more for the roadMighty fine English lasses, dontcha think? <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0q24_9K9tAw">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0q24_9K9tAw</a>
3004	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	yappyOctober 7, 2013 at 2:10 PM	Yep quite the tough guy isn't he. Boushie needed his wife and the University of Montana to stand up to Windsor and scare him away. Between Bill and Boushie, there's a lot of people who think Boushie is the biggest Koward.
3005	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	yappyOctober 7, 2013 at 2:00 PM	Me too. I so miss the warm weather in Texas. It's snowed already in Canada.If only Bill could keep just 1 promise but nope! Oh well, maybe we can organize our own?
3006	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	yappyOctober 7, 2013 at 10:06 PM	OMG!It's disgusting to see this many losers and scammers out there. What the hell is wrong with these bottom feeders?WTG Marty!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
3007	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	yappyOctober 7, 2013 at 10:09 PM	@ Nbttdt, I'd never - for a second have friends that were low lives or scammed others. Now if I weren't aware of someone I was close to in real life, ok. But at that point once I found out, I'd walk away as fast as I could.Maybe Marty doesn't know about this guy but now he does. Whether he does the right thing or not will show his character. He was after all shown how evil Billy is and what he continues to do YET Marty does keep following Windsor. Furthermore he attacks MVZ who he incorrectly thinks runs this blog and exposes her daughter's name too. He's such a creep.
3008	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	yappyOctober 8, 2013 at 1:04 PM	hahahahahaha OllieHilarious
3009	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	yappyOctober 8, 2013 at 2:53 PM	haaaaaaaaaaaaaahahahahahaCan't breatheI apologize Marty, it looks like you are really really close to Glover.
3010	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	yappyOctober 8, 2013 at 5:33 PM	ILMAOOllie is hilarious. Keep em coming! If you're not being paid by Ginger you should be.
3011	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	yappyOctober 8, 2013 at 8:15 PM	LOL KhakiNe pas se moquer des Canadiens
3012	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	yappyOctober 8, 2013 at 9:08 PM	Marty mensonges au sujet de la couleur du ciel
3013	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	yappyOctober 8, 2013 at 9:37 PM	Marty pourrait prendre un mois pour le comprendre.
3014	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	yappyOctober 8, 2013 at 9:40 PM	Marty est un perdant. Il ne peut pas trouver l'arrêt de son autobus presque tous les jours.
3015	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	yappyOctober 8, 2013 at 10:18 PM	Pas de problème. Nos ours grizzly manger mangouste.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
3016	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	yappyOctober 8, 2013 at 11:19 PM	Je me sens triste pour la toilette.
3017	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	yappyOctober 9, 2013 at 12:07 AM	Don't tell Marty but bing or google translate is your friend Bob..... or is that - Sir Cookout - now that Marty has invited you into his lair?
3018	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	yappyOctober 9, 2013 at 12:15 AM	Long french story short Bob - Marty is an idiot who couldn't win a fight with a dead piece of grass. (I'm paraphrasing because the real discussion involved a war & a toilet).
3019	October 2013	10/07/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	yappyOctober 9, 2013 at 1:25 AM	LOL @ spammy & AnonBamaPhone. Unfortunately I don't think his phone is virgin after Marty wore out the vibrating feature on the first day.@ anon.... I think Marty get's confused easily. He could set out to go to war with the dead blade of grass but then becomes sidetracked in his 1 brain cell that struggles to survive. I could see Marty suddenly realizing a celebrity once sat on a grassy lawn in a park somewhere in the world and so Marty saved the grass in his wallet where he keeps his bus pass in order to prove he knows Ellen.Sadly only Marty would understand what I've just wrote.
3020	October 2013	10/09/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	yapsOctober 9, 2013 at 4:24 PM	HAHA That's a good giggle Ginger. When we think the lawless well has dried up, another pops up aimlessly wandering around trying to figure out how to help lawless loser Bill get it together.Her answer? The Library is going to save America! <<<< heheheheheeeeOh I went ahead and did some tin-foiling for you. You'rewelcome.http://oi41.tinypic.com/21o8wtc.jpghttp://oi39.tinypic.com/zl5aa1.jpg
3021	October 2013	10/09/13	Joeycon Cancelled Thanks to Bill's new conveniently made up illness,	yappyOctober 11, 2013 at 12:58 AM	Bill is off the deep end. HEY BILL? What part of this screenshot don't you do? You post names, address, phone numbers, employers, emails and more. You also set up websites in people's names. Furthermore, you get your fatass in a jeep and drive to people's homes and employers to personally stalk them. NONE of the people you are after did that to you!You are the scummiest sickest POS I've ever seen.http://oi41.tinypic.com/33lp2dt.jpg
3022	October 2013	10/11/13	Coming Soon! - C&D TV	yapsOctober 11, 2013 at 6:42 PM	BOOYAH!Bill could never catch up! Sundance here we come!
3023	October 2013	10/11/13	Coming Soon! - C&D TV	yappyOctober 14, 2013 at 11:16 AM	Awww isn't this sweeeeeet? Sean Boushie aka coward doesn't have the balls to come onto this blog to threaten people himself. Since the coward is too scared to publicly post I figured I'd let those on this blog see his own words for themselves.I'll include a screenshot)Sean BoushieKeep calling me a coward, dumbass. Im sure Billy will love the letter I sent him with all your addresses, payback is a bitch.. All you joey gossip knownothings really should shut up, especially your bitch buddy Betsi. None of you know your ass from a hole in the ground.http://oi39.tinypic.com/29n9zpf.jpg

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
3024	October 2013	10/15/13	Windsor vs. the Cookie (coming to theatres this Christmas)	yapsOctober 15, 2013 at 2:33 PM	I like the part where he is torturing ginger and demanding t know where the rest of us creatures are.LolBtw the muffin mans wife isn't hiding us.... you'll have to keep searching!Hows that for bells and whistles Billy? Can't wait to see your preview.
3025	October 2013	10/15/13	Windsor vs. the Cookie (coming to theatres this Christmas)	yappyOctober 15, 2013 at 3:14 PM	If it's on blogtalk, you can see stats like our radio show. BUT we always put up proof re: screenshots. Ask Marty for a screenshot of the stats.
3026	October 2013	10/25/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster?	yapsOctober 26, 2013 at 12:30 AM	Ditto Ninja, this makes me sick beyond belief. I can't believe some of the scum that latched onto Windsor. Not surprising, it's the scum that's left hanging on to Billy to the very end.
3027	October 2013	10/25/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster?	yapsOctober 26, 2013 at 12:28 AM	First, Bob, excellent article!!! Bravo! Thank you for bringing back some dignity to Marty's sister and the rest of the family. Marty is one seriously sick "man". I look forward to reading more.There's a point in time that adult children need to take responsibility for their own lives and actions. Junior doesn't get a pass from me simply because he has a POS for a father. Many people do yet go on to live an incredible life! There's a top surgeon in Houston that was abandoned by his mother at a mall at age 11. She said she'd be back later to pick him up but never returned. He went from one brutal foster home to another yet somehow managed to achieve amazing success in his life.Junior STILL has the choice to change his life around and make something of himself. To rise far above the worthless father he's had as a role model.
3028	October 2013	10/25/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster?	yapsOctober 26, 2013 at 12:33 AM	Ooops, I meant to say "Sir Bob".
3029	October 2013	10/25/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster?	yapsOctober 27, 2013 at 6:18 PM	LMAO Sluggo! LOVE your sense of humor!
3030	October 2013	10/25/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster?	yapsOctober 27, 2013 at 2:39 PM	WOWFreudian slip Marty??? "for Elder abuse. Yep, describes you perfectly sick monster!@Anonymous 6:34am, it's wonderful Bernice had such a beautiful daughter and other family who truly loved her deeply and wanted the very best for her. It breaks my heart to know there's sick prick's like Marty out there using, abusing & hurting their own parents because they're so selfish, lazy and heartless.
3031	October 2013	10/25/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster?	yappyOctober 28, 2013 at 3:10 PM	Hey Marty, this is me laughing at your idiotic FBI bullshit & lies. >>>> <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLsEcljYYo">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLsEcljYYo</a>
3032	October 2013	10/25/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster?	yappyOctober 28, 2013 at 3:11 PM	Uhhuh yeah I'm sure they are Spammy and Marty is pregnant with Ellen's baby. True story!
3033	October 2013	10/25/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster?	yapsOctober 28, 2013 at 10:28 PM	Marty is as useless as the 400 lb blobs that order 4 big macs, 3 large fries & a diet soda. Wait, that was probably him I saw one day.
3034	October 2013	10/25/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster?	yapsOctober 29, 2013 at 9:57 PM	I now understand the FULL meaning of ..... "what has been seen cannot be unseen"



Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
3035	October 2013	10/25/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster?	yappyOctober 29, 2013 at 11:04 PM	You don't understand Spammy, Marty lost his "big boy allowance" and it sent him into a huge depression. The thought of contributing to society & paying his own way in life was incomprehensible! The madness of it all not being able to sleep and eat whenever he wanted! ~ sarcasm ~ I can see why he ran to Billy to cry. They're both toddlers in an fat old man's smelly body. Speaking of Billy although he's a busy bee filing in Montana, etc, he's sure quiet on his FB and every where else. Counting almost 3 weeks now since he's checked in with the lemmings and NOT ONE has bothered to even ask if he's alive or dead. Silence is GOLDEN! At least he's stopped publicly hurting people online. It feels great that he's finally zipped that massive chomp of his. Scammers and conartists need to be exposed & silenced!
3036	October 2013	10/30/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster? Part two	yappyOctober 30, 2013 at 11:46 PM	lmao There are other camels. You don't want THAT one back do you?
3037	October 2013	10/30/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster? Part two	yappyOctober 30, 2013 at 11:48 PM	Excellent read Sir Bob! Pathetic idiot can't stand on his own life achievements because he has none so he fabricates. No wonder he's eating himself to death, even his body know's he's a fraud!
3038	October 2013	10/30/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster? Part two	yappyOctober 31, 2013 at 9:11 PM	Guess again idiot! A CHILD WAS RAPED YOU PIECE OF SHIT Marty! How dare you insinuate that child was lying. He may file for appeals but unless there's new evidence about his victim or the crime, he won't be successful. Either way shut the fuck up about Joey's crimes against this kid. I'm sick of sick pricks who keep doing that and minimizing what has happened to a kid that was raped.No one here fabricated anything against Joey. it was JOEY who did the fabrication and coming up with stories against a lot of innocent people. God you are the stupidest man alive you prick. And I LMFAO at you, none of us are going to prison but you sure belong wrapped up tight in a new white special jacket.
3039	October 2013	10/30/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster? Part two	yappyOctober 31, 2013 at 9:14 PM	and Marty thinks there's women that would like a big fat piece of whale blubber like him? OMG He's delusional. Look in the mirror dude, you are butt ugly creepy.To be fair to Joey, he received far too much time for a first time offense but that's his own stupidity for rolling the dice and not taking the plea deal. If anything he could get a reduced sentence but whatever, I don't wish any harm on the guy, only justice served.
3040	October 2013	10/30/13	Marty Prehn: Man, Myth, or Monster? Part two	yappyOctober 31, 2013 at 9:29 PM	.... For being meanie to Windsor and Schied and exposing Marty for what he is too. It's funny how these bottom feeding losers in life all wish the great people on this blog prison when it's them who need to be doing some time. They've done a lot of harm to many people in their lives and I sure cannot say the same for the people on the blog. Quite the opposite in fact.
3041	November 2013	11/06/13	Where's Windsor?	Windsor SluggoNovember 8, 2013 at 9:38 PM	Bumper sticker
3042	November 2013	11/11/13	The Joey's Must Have Gotten Windsor	YapsNovember 11, 2013 at 12:57 PM	Excellent Ginger! Bill is the lowest form of life to keep doing that to his remaining faithful. I'll bet anything he logs on, reads all of it and enjoys the attention, panic and fear for him. You should be afraid of your afterlife Windsor, don't pack much, it's going to be a long hot one.
3043	November 2013	11/11/13	The Joey's Must Have Gotten Windsor	YapsNovember 11, 2013 at 12:58 PM	Picture is hilarious btw!!!

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
3044	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	YapsDecember 2, 2013 at 7:43 AM	Great article NBDT!!!What caught my eye the most on your article was this:-Serial bullies detest anyone more competent or popular than themselves, serial bullies despise anyone who enables others to see through their deception and their mask of sanitySo very true!!! It shows with Bill or others we've come across online how deeply they despise those who can see right through them. Agreed with the number one rule!! Ignore, don't engage. The more they're ignored, the more they go on their little freak out meltdowns like a toddler tossing a tantrum. It's quite humorous to sit back and watch when they're not getting the attention they desperately crave.
3045	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	yappyDecember 2, 2013 at 9:16 AM	Oh no what am I going to do? Yappy's reflection is in the photo I took of CNN this am. The crazies are going to know what I look like now damnit!
3046	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	yappy on 3rd cup of coffee 9:52 and the sun is shining, birds are singing, loving lifeDecember 2, 2013 at 9:53 AM	Of course he'll blame the idiots that gave him the info, it's never his fault. I still can't believe how stupid they all are.
3047	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	yappy laughing at the loonsDecember 2, 2013 at 10:19 AM	That would be hilarious if it was planned to give Bill misinformation!!! hahaha It's not like we deny chatting with MVZ, just not on this blog, which is a fact. So anyone who keeps saying it is libeling.I guess Bill will have another "sting" video posted later on we can laugh at. Ok lemmings and crazies, I'm going outside for an hour to do my yoga just in case you're still lurking.
3048	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	Yappy is happyDecember 3, 2013 at 9:40 PM	NBDT, isn't it interesting that the bullies have proved themselves by their actions and words the past day on here? I think most of what drives them is sheer jealousy. We have a unique position having some insight to who they are. When I look at their lives, their lack of morals & values, the poor examples they are for their children, what they do with their lives in general, I realize I could never be friends with any of them in the real world. I think these bullies prefer not "really" knowing our real identities. It gives them the option to invent their own make believe world about us so they can fabricate whatever their little hearts desire and feel superior, feel important, feel like they have one up on us. Sad really when you think about it.Problem for them is, they're wrong on every count in their imaginary world. Given I know most of the "Joeys" I can honestly say I've never met a more loving, genuine, giving group of people. If the bullies knew the truth of who we are and what we do (and have achieved) within our lives, I can only imagine that level of jealousy would increase 1000's over. In turn we all know they would ramp up their hatred and attacks for that's the only way they know how to live.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
3049	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	Yappy is happy December 3, 2013 at 9:40 PM - Page 2	And people wonder why we protect our privacy when there's so many disturbed people online who would be so hateful to attack people that are not even us. They don't care who they hurt as long as they have something or someone to kick. People here have stood against con men, criminals and those who prey on others. If it means we've all gathered a few bullies who hate us with a passion, then we're doing it RIGHT! Hateful bitter people attack because they are insanely jealous so they try hard to keep kicking in hopes it'll hurt so they don't have to look in the mirror to see what complete failures they are. The more I see these attacks against us, the more I realize we're all on the right path. It's become very very easy to turn my back and walk away from them with a huge SMILE. Their negative hate-filled energy belongs with them not with us. There's zero reason to get drawn into their ridiculous immature drama and chaos. I much much prefer to smile and laugh the day away and enjoy all the great things life has blessed me with. I could not imagine being on the outside of this blog looking in knowing how much I'd be missing out on with so many genuine people here who contribute to the betterment of our society! Remember every time they return here to attempt to kick or try to get us to lower ourselves to their level..... SMILE because we know none of us remotely resemble anything to what these bullies and haters so desperately try to convince themselves of.
3050	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	Yappy is happy and smiling even more December 3, 2013 at 11:46 PM	Guess I missed something huh. My words must have hit a few nerves but hey not surprised they just have to attack because they're so filled with nothing but rage and hate. They actually took the time to prove yet again what they are, so sooooo sad and pitiful. It's ok, their jealousy is so out of control, I get it and I'm smiling too NBTDT. Whatever their ugly words were, it has zero to do with us. :) Gnite my friends. It's indeed a good life !! :) <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jZhQOvvV45w">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jZhQOvvV45w</a>
3051	December 2013	12/01/13	Those who can, do. Those who can't, bully.	yappy is happy smiling and off to bed December 3, 2013 at 11:49 PM	BTW my words weren't for the insane raging bullies, it was for the sweet and kind people on this blog to let them know how much they mean to me because of who they are deep inside.
3052	December 2013	12/05/13	Overflow...	yappy December 7, 2013 at 8:55 PM	Just read a synopsis. I recall some of this story but certainly not as much as I just read. God forbid we ever point out or take a look at mentally disturbed mothers who kill their children. Agenda's online - be it fathers or mothers organizations need to stop pointing fingers, stop bashing each other and take a look at who needs to be held accountable regardless of their sex. Simply because they gave birth does not make them a mother or the safest place for a child. They can be as evil as many many men out there. How unbelievably tragic for that couple, they have amazing courage to have stayed and accomplished all they could for a Country justice system that wasn't even their own. Amen to them !
3053	December 2013	12/09/13	Bill Windsor Takes a Dive	yappy December 9, 2013 at 3:56 PM	Delayed? His fake movie was to be released Summer of 2013. LMAO @ Paul. There is NO movie dude. Never was, never will be. Paul Gwaz So sorry, I will pray for your healing, will this delay the movie at all?
3054	December 2013	12/13/13	Bill Windsor's Tall Tale Gets Him A Stay of Execution	yappy December 13, 2013 at 11:54 AM	haha @ cat scans. And he lied to the courts requesting it on December 5th but he told the lemmings he didn't fall until December 6th. oopsie Bill, you're a lousy liar. No surgeon would need you to get multiple cat scans, they would order one and if it wasn't clear enough, you would have been given an MRI. I guess google doesn't give those pesky little details. Picture is hilarious Petunia, Bill never gets anything right. lol

Yappy Published Statements on Joeysalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
3055	December 2013	12/13/13	Bill Windsor's Tall Tale Gets Him A Stay of Execution	yappy is laughing her ass off December 13, 2013 at 7:23 PM	LOL! That's gotta be the funniest thing I've ever read by you P! Let me shine up your tiara & have some iced tea while you go sit on our porch swing. If only we could make a movie with that synopsis. I'd bed ole Siskel and Ebert up in heaven would give you 4 hooves up for that Willy-oozan smackdown !!!
3056	December 2013	12/13/13	Bill Windsor's Tall Tale Gets Him A Stay of Execution	yappy December 13, 2013 at 7:24 PM	lol I'd *bet
3057	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	yappy December 16, 2013 at 1:42 PM	The answer is clear Ginger, you should know given you're an air conditioner repairman. When a handyman won't return your calls, it's a world-wide conspiracy concocted by her ex and the gov't. I'm betting it's how you got started in the high-paying racketeering biz. lol
3058	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	yappy December 17, 2013 at 4:50 PM	INANCYYYYYYYYYYYYSTOP. GRAB A BRAIN. You're certifiably insane Nancy. I've said before, this blog and these bloggers have been around here for years. Joey's blog started in regards to Joey Dauben many years ago. Now unless Joey is your ex, you're ex ain't here you fruitloop! Furthermore, I suggest you hop over to our radio blog. There you'll hear at least three of the bloggers on here. Me (yappy), our beautiful Petunia and our coolest guy in the clubhouse - Emperor Brannon. There are others that call in. Several voices Nancy, not just one and NONE are your ex. Now, after listening to a few rip-roaring radioblogs we did, if you still think we are all your ex then I suggest you head over to the closest ER. Tell the nice doctors what you have told us the past couple of days. I'm sure they'll have a special room and special medicine that will make you feel all better.OK.... now..... Bill? You have no idea how much we laugh about the quality of people you have over there. You deserve each one of your lemmings Windsorand you did that all by yourself, can't lay the blame on one one bit pie man. Congrats Bill, we're so proud to see you've achieved something in your life. You have succeeded in finding the most mentally ill all across America and they're allllll yours to keep !! Woo hooo now that deserves two thumbs up!! Imao <a href="http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid">http://www.blogtalkradio.com/joeyisalittlekid</a> Nancy Evans Figat posted to Bill Windsorabout an hour agoBelieve me, when I say, joeyisalittlekidandthoseotherbloggs harrassing you Bill.All are a product of my ex.husband.As usual and customary, he is hiding like the Bullying, Coward that is him.The Great OZ.Nancy Evans Figat posted to Bill Windsor2 hours agoWell Bill.Just checked in on the chicken. The ones in joeys chicken coup.Been kinda quiet so far today.Wonder what's up.
3059	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	yappy is grateful I am not Nancys EX December 17, 2013 at 4:55 PM	Nancy Evans Figat Quiet as a Church mouse today.2 hours ago · LikeNancy Evans Figat Maybe Petunia fell on her FAT ass and is in a coma.2 hours ago · Like
3060	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	yappy December 17, 2013 at 11:42 PM	I'm guessing you listened to our radio blog and heard your ex's voice throughout the shows eh Nancy? Here's hoping someone around you will call in a 51/50. You seem to be a danger to yourself.Speaking of mentally ill, Bill has them out in full force. It's a competition on his page between Nancy and TickTickMary. Bill of course is ignoring both of them, blathering on about some blender called a Ninja. He posts it right after Nancy's comment to Petunia. ROFLBill Windsor Lyudmila, I can't accept a blender...unless it is a situation where you have something just sitting around that you don't need. My address is: Bill Windsor, 110 E center Street #1213, Madison, SD 57042.about an hour ago · LikeMary Deneen My ex and attorney (who represented Cox, denied OOP for Boushie's Death Threats) have made request signed by MT District Judge Ted Lympus in 'Permanent' OOP (WITHOUT LEGAL NOTICE, NEVER SERVED) to remove COX's and ALL Internet posts about my ex and his attorney, using against me TO DENY ALL CONTACT w my two minor children, including even supervised visitation during Christmas, and my daughter's 11th Birthday, Dec. 27th.6 minutes ago · Like

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
3061	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	yappyDecember 17, 2013 at 11:49 PM	Yes Bill, doooooo it! hahahahal'll go find the Ninja comment.
3062	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	yappyDecember 17, 2013 at 11:52 PM	FYI, Bill prefers to eat pizza and anything else that adds to his circumference. Health is not his style EJ & Lyudmila, sorry.Ej Perth The Ninja is awesome! You can add protein powder to it too. Then mix in some milk, ice, sugar free pudding and your fruits or veggies and you got a delicious shake!Yesterday at 21:30 · LikeLyudmila Klimenko Bill,let me know where I can send u Ninja juicer blender so u can juicing apples, carrots, tomatoes, cucumbers,salary, all kind a berry's , oranges, grape....u need eat good also hot chicken soups & good hot home meals at this time...hope u get better soon... U can call me or write to give me address or come 2 PA...& take it.. taking easy try sleep a lot 2 if u can..health firsteverything else can wait...u don't wont 2 make things worse... Prayers15 December at 23:58 via mobile · Like · 2
3063	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	yappyDecember 18, 2013 at 12:07 AM	Ej is right. The Ninja is awesome! :)
3064	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	yappyDecember 18, 2013 at 12:09 AM	Cheering for who? WTF is wrong with you??? I've never heard of your ex or you. My gawd you're insane Nancy!
3065	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	yappyDecember 18, 2013 at 12:28 AM	Host? What host? There is NO HOST! Listen to our radioblog Nancy. Read up on Joey Dauben. Understand that long before we even knew about Windsor, we were here. Meaning Nancy? That we have been online for years, not knowing a damn thing about you. NO where on this blog did we ever discuss you or make a post about you until YOU made your presence known with your insane theory to Bill!You are deeply ill, that's highly evident. No one here can help you so please take your crazy train elsewhere.
3066	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	yappyDecember 18, 2013 at 12:37 AM	I yap way too much? What was your first clue? ROFLMFAOYou're not telling me anything new dear, THUS the screen-name. *doh*How about you shut your trap long enough to see all the evidence proving we're all a bunch of different people here?!?!Seriously - go get help Nancy. You are honestly suffering from mental illness. If you show a print out of this page to the doctors in the ER tonight, they'll understand what you'll need.
3067	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	yappyDecember 18, 2013 at 12:52 AM	This is the only blog I chat on honey buns, I don't know an MF and I do not post elsewhere. I don't stalk anyone, I speak my opinions of Windsor and others right here, this blog, that's it, that's all. There's nothing else I can say to you to prove we are all different people here and none of these people have anything to do with your ex crazy lady!And yes I am stating you are seriously ill, it comes with the profession dear.When it comes to you? No one needs to have a degree, you are coming in loud and clear on the mentally disturbed delusional psychosis scale, even a 5 year old could determine that. Take a hike lady. No one here can help you.
3068	December 2013	12/16/13	We Spoiled Bill's Pie	yappyDecember 18, 2013 at 1:21 PM	Nancy's own words:That includes, none of my many former PsychologistsIf one is normal, well balanced & healthy, they never require many former Psychologists.

Yappy Published Statements on Joeyisalittlekid.blogspot.com  
November 2012 through January 2014

#	Month	Date	Article	Joey	Comment
3069	December 2013	12/22/13	As Nancy says, Where there is smoke, there is fire.	yappyDecember 22, 2013 at 7:09 PM	Interesting NBTD! Huh, I think I overlooked Nancy's little Cox rantings. Cox also owns Connie Bedwell. com. I am not sure if Bill overlooks it or he's too stupid to put it together. Either way I've felt for a long time that Bill definitely is still very much in touch with Cox. Recall he stated he had a friend recording things and listening in while in Montana? I'll bet anything that was Cox.Nancy, we don't know what else to tell you. If you refuse to listen to this blogs radio shows to hear we are all different people then I give up. You would T H I N K you were smart enough to put together if any of these bloggers were your ex, that blogger would be spewing about you all over the place huh?! No where are you mentioned on here until you showed up.You're wrong, get over it and move on to crazyville.
3070	January 2014	01/04/14	Bill Windsor Drops the Cookie	yappyJanuary 5, 2014 at 10:32 PM	I look forward to it Sean.
3071	January 2014	01/07/14	Bill Windsor Attacks Facebook, Will Facebook Bite Back?	yapsJanuary 7, 2014 at 6:18 PM	He might as well blame the world for ruining his life. So many lies to keep straight. Good thing we have thousands of screenshots to help him out :DSo how exactly does Facebook ruin a marriage? Was he hitting on women or something? I can't think of one thing that would cause me to divorce my spouse due to facebook except cheating / hooking up BillyAnd what exactly was your job on facebook? Babbling a bunch of lies out of your ass to a handful of desperate people who would bow to your every move? What did you "net" exactly from obtaining fraudulent donations from your unsuspecting naive lemmings? That would be the only way you lost income via Facebook was the solicitation of \$\$\$\$ from others.BTW you mentioned about 3 months ago you were working on the movie with all the bells and whistles so you could be in Los Angeles this month promoting this movie. Where is it? All you do is stalk and harass people via the courts. It's a sick addiction you have Billy and your family got fed up of your shit. By the looks of things there are countless people that cannot stand you. But yet you can't seem to understand that you are the common denominator, you're the problem, not thousands of others. Idiot.
3072	January 2014	01/14/14	Bill Windsor Continues To Purge His Followers	yappyJanuary 13, 2014 at 9:50 AM	Hahahaha>Your honor - Look! They keep making fake movies about my fake movie! Make them stop!"Two things I noticed. 1) Only Bill could get ugly hookers to quit their job2) I feel bad for those suffering from Tinyfeet syndrome.
3073	January 2014	01/14/14	Bill Windsor Continues To Purge His Followers	yappyJanuary 14, 2014 at 5:58 PM	I will never have another cookout with you again Bob!
3074	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	yappyJanuary 15, 2014 at 3:07 PM	Here's where Bill is asking his followers to hunt down information of people who he calls his haters. Things like their drivers license and SSN's! <a href="http://oi42.tinypic.com/1ibofl.jpg">http://oi42.tinypic.com/1ibofl.jpg</a> How much more proof does one need to show this man is a stalker who wanted to silence everyone who disagreed with him or exposed his lies?
3075	January 2014	01/15/14	Bill Windsor Never Lies	yappyJanuary 15, 2014 at 3:08 PM	Here's the video that show ONLY 3 of his many victims he's stalked all over the USA. <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KuACn-7nmD0">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KuACn-7nmD0</a>